

5 A HI / 18

Western Australia.

# Statistical Register

of

## Western Australia

for

### 1916

### and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,  
Acting Government Statistician.



PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1918.

This page was added on 11 January 2013 to include the Disclaimer below.

No other amendments were made to this product.

#### **DISCLAIMER**

Users are warned that this historic issue of this publication series may contain language or views which, reflecting the authors' attitudes or that of the period in which the item was written, may be considered to be inappropriate or offensive today.

**Western Australia.**

---

■ ■  
■

**Statistical Register**  
of  
**Western Australia**  
for  
**1916**  
and Previous Years.

---

Compiled from Official Returns.

**S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,**  
Acting Government Statistician.



PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1918.

## NOTE.

---

The assistance of all Government Officers and others who have kindly supplied the figures for the respective branches or business concerns under their supervision, is gratefully acknowledged.

Government Statistician's Office,  
Perth, Western Australia,  
27th February, 1918.

S. BENNETT,  
Acting Government Statistician.

## ERRATA.

---

### PARTS II. AND III.—PUBLIC FINANCE AND ACCUMULATION.

On page 5, Table No. 2, in column for year 1907-8, "Trading Concerns," "Total," in the blank space read "a," and at the end of the Table a footnote to correspond, "No separate figures available."

On page 8, Table No. 4, "Assets," in heading to 7th column, read "of other Banks."

### PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

On page 9, Table No. 18, "Central District," 1st column, for "1917" read "1917\*."

## GENERAL INDEX OF CONTENTS.

---

### PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

Population ... ..	Part I.,	page	3
Immigration ... ..	do.	"	4
Emigration ... ..	do.	"	4
Births ... ..	do.	"	5, 6, 16
Births, Illegitimate ... ..	do.	"	5, 6
Deaths ... ..	do.	"	6-14, 16
Marriages ... ..	do.	"	15, 16
Ministers Registered to Celebrate Marriages ... ..	do.	"	15, 16
Naturalisation ... ..	do.	"	16

### PARTS II. AND III.—PUBLIC FINANCE AND ACCUMULATION.

#### PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

Revenue ... ..	Part II.,	page	3
Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue ... ..	do.	"	4, 5
Loan Expenditure ... ..	do.	"	5
Government Property Sales Fund ... ..	do.	"	5
Public Debt ... ..	do.	"	6
Sinking Fund ... ..	do.	"	6
State Taxation ... ..	do.	"	6

#### PART III.—ACCUMULATION.

Banks (Cheque-paying) ... ..	Part III.,	page	7, 8
Savings Banks ... ..	do.	"	9, 10
Life Assurance ... ..	do.	"	11-13
Friendly Societies ... ..	do.	"	14
Building Societies ... ..	do.	"	14
Co-operative and Provident Societies ... ..	do.	"	14
Industrial and Trade Unions ... ..	do.	"	15

### PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

#### TRADE AND CUSTOMS.

Imports ... ..	Part IV.,	page	4-75
Exports ... ..	do.	"	5-8, 76-90
Ships' Stores ... ..	do.	"	90
Customs and Excise Revenue ... ..	do.	"	91-97
Stocks in Bond ... ..	do.	"	97

#### SHIPPING.

Shipping ... ..	Part IV.,	page	98-107
Vessels Registered ... ..	do.	"	108
Vessels Built ... ..	do.	"	108
Wrecks and Casualties to Shipping ... ..	do.	"	109
Government Shipping Office Transactions ... ..	do.	"	110
Government Steam Ferry ... ..	do.	"	110
Transactions under "The Boat Licensing Act" ... ..	do.	"	110

#### RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS.

Government Railways and Tramways ... ..	Part IV.,	page	111-113, 115
Private Railways and Tramways ... ..	do.	"	114, 115, 116

## PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

Land Settlement ... ..	Part V., page	3-7
Crop Returns ... ..	do. "	5, 7-24
Permanent Improvements ... ..	do. "	6
Wine Production ... ..	do. "	24
Import of Fruit, Fruit Trees, and Plants ... ..	do. "	24, 33
Seed Wheat used ... ..	do. "	25
Manure ... ..	do. "	25
Irrigation ... ..	do. "	25, 26
Dairying ... ..	do. "	27, 28
Poultry Farming ... ..	do. "	27, 28
Ensilage ... ..	do. "	28
Bee Farming ... ..	do. "	28
Agricultural Labour ... ..	do. "	29
Pastoral Labour ... ..	do. "	29
Wholesale Prices of Agricultural, Pastoral, Orchard, and Farm-yard Produce ... ..	do. "	30-32
Values of Agricultural Produce Imported ... ..	do. "	33, 34
Rates of Wages ... ..	do. "	34
Agricultural Bank Transactions ... ..	do. "	34
Experiment and other State Farms ... ..	do. "	35
Live Stock ... ..	do. "	35-47
Loss of Live Stock ... ..	do. "	48
Lambing, Calving, and Foaling ... ..	do. "	48
Slaughtering of Live Stock ... ..	do. "	48
Imports and Exports of Live Stock ... ..	do. "	33, 48
Classification of Sheep Flocks ... ..	do. "	49
Wool Clip ... ..	do. "	49
Meteorological Statistics ... ..	do. "	50-57

## PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

Industrial Establishments ... ..	Part VI. page	3-5
Labour, Motive Power, Value of Plant and Machinery, etc. ... ..	do. "	6-8
Salaries and Wages paid, Value of Fuel consumed, Material used and Output ... ..	do. "	8-10
Industrial Establishments classified according to number of Hands employed ... ..	do. "	10-12
Number and Nationalities of Persons employed ... ..	do. "	12, 13
Tanneries ... ..	do. "	13
Soap and Candle Works ... ..	do. "	13
Brick Works and Potteries ... ..	do. "	14
Lime and Cement Works ... ..	do. "	14
Forest Saw Mills ... ..	do. "	14
Confectionery Works ... ..	do. "	15
Flour Mills ... ..	do. "	15
Jam, Pickle, Sauce, and Vinegar Works ... ..	do. "	15
Aerated Water and Cordial Factories ... ..	do. "	16
Breweries ... ..	do. "	16
Tobacco, Cigar, and Cigarette Factories ... ..	do. "	16
Boot Factories ... ..	do. "	17
Fertiliser Works and Bone Mills ... ..	do. "	17
Electric Light and Power Works ... ..	do. "	17
Gas Works ... ..	do. "	18
Guano ... ..	do. "	18
Pearl and Pearl Shell Fisheries ... ..	do. "	18
Rates of Wages (established under awards of Arbitration Court, etc.) ... ..	do. "	19-22
Rates of Wages payable to Apprentices ... ..	do. "	23

## PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

## MINERAL STATISTICS.

Gold Production ... ..	Part VII., page	3-5, 7
Silver Production ... ..	do. "	3, 7, 8
Minerals other than Gold and Silver ... ..	do. "	3, 7, 8
Gold Miners Employed ... ..	do. "	4
Other Miners Employed ... ..	do. "	8
Gold Mining Leases ... ..	do. "	4, 5
Mining Machinery ... ..	do. "	4, 6
Mineral Leases under the Mining Act ... ..	do. "	5

Royal Mint, Cost of Construction, Revenue and Expenditure ...	Part VII., page	5
Government Public Batteries ... ..	do. "	6
Mining Accidents ... ..	do. "	7
Ores and Minerals other than Gold exported ... ..	do. "	3, 7
Dividends paid by W.A. Gold Mining Companies ... ..	do. "	8

WATER CONSERVATION.

Goldfields Water Supply ... ..	Part VII., page	9
Metropolitan Water Supply and Sewerage ... ..	do. "	9, 10
Water Supply of Towns, other ... ..	do. "	10
Agricultural Water Supply ... ..	do. "	10
Mines Water Supply, other ... ..	do. "	11
Artesian and Sub-Artesian Waters ... ..	do. "	11
Railway Water Supply ... ..	do. "	11

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, Etc.

Land Titles and Deeds ... ..	Part VIII., page	3
Supreme Court ... ..	do. "	4
Magistrates' Courts—Offences, Commitments, Convictions, etc. ...	do. "	5-9
Higher Courts—Offences, Convictions, etc. ... ..	do. "	10-13
Court Sessions ... ..	do. "	13, 14
Gaols and Prisoners ... ..	do. "	15, 16

PART IX.—HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, Etc.

General Government and Assisted Hospitals ... ..	Part IX., page	3-7
Hospital for the Insane ... ..	do. "	8
Homes for the Destitute ... ..	do. "	8
Government Receiving Depot ... ..	do. "	9
Orphanages ... ..	do. "	9
State Children ... ..	do. "	9, 10
Street Trading by Children ... ..	do. "	10
Native Institutions ... ..	do. "	10
Aborigines Department ... ..	do. "	10
Other Charitable Institutions not under immediate control of Government ... ..	do. "	11

PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.

State Expenditure on Education, Science, and Art ... ..	Part X., Page	3
Receipts of Education Department ... ..	do. "	4
Education, Government and Private ... ..	do. "	4-8
Private Schools ... ..	do. "	4, 5
Number, Sex, and Classification of State School Teachers ... ..	do. "	4
Religious Instruction in State Schools ... ..	do. "	5
Compulsion and Exemption ... ..	do. "	5
Government Exhibitions, Bursaries, and Scholarships ... ..	do. "	6
Perth Modern School and Goldfields High School ... ..	do. "	6
Continuation Classes ... ..	do. "	6
Technical Schools in Western Australia ... ..	do. "	7
Manual Training and Household Management ... ..	do. "	7
Orphanage and Industrial Schools ... ..	do. "	7
University of Western Australia ... ..	do. "	8
Public Library of Western Australia ... ..	do. "	8
The Western Australian Museum and Art Gallery ... ..	do. "	9
Societies, Boards, etc. ... ..	do. "	9
School of Mines of Western Australia ... ..	do. "	9
Agricultural Halls, Mechanics' and Miners' Institutes ... ..	do. "	10

PARTS XI. AND XII.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT AND MISCELLANEOUS.

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Municipalities ... ..	Part XI.	page	3-6
Road Districts ... ..	do.	"	7-14
Boards of Health ... ..	do.	"	15-17
Fire Brigades ... ..	do.	"	18

PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

Parliamentary Rolls and Elections, State and Commonwealth ...	Part XII.,	page	19, 20
Workers' Homes ... ..	do.	"	20
Publications ... ..	do.	"	21
Post, Telegraphs, and Telephones, and Money Orders ... ..	do.	"	21-26

STATISTICAL VIEW.

Statistical View of the Progress of Western Australia, 1829-1917 ...	...	page	2-8
Population, Migration, and Vital Statistics ... ..	...	"	2
Post and Telegraphs ... ..	...	"	2
Public Finance ... ..	...	"	3
Lands, Agriculture, Live Stock ... ..	...	"	4
Gold and Coal Production, Railways, and Savings Bank ... ..	...	"	5
Shipping, Imports and Exports ... ..	...	"	6
Exports (Produced of the State) ... ..	...	"	6-8

MAP SHOWING:

Statistical Districts, etc. ... .. Facing page 2 in Part V.



1917.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

---

# Statistical Register

for the Year

1916

and Previous Years.

---

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,  
Acting Government Statistician.

---

PART I.

## Population and Vital Statistics.

---

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1917.

# PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

## CONTENTS.

### I.—POPULATION.

No.		Page
1.	Population of Western Australia at the date of each Census .. .. .	3
2.	Estimated and Mean Population for each Month and Quarter of 1916 .. .. .	3
3.	Estimated and Mean Population, 1907 to 1916 .. .. .	3

### II.—IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION.

4.	Immigrants and Emigrants during each month of 1916, distinguishing between Adults and Children .. .. .	4
5.	Immigrants and Emigrants during the year 1916, classified according to Countries from which arrived or to which bound .. .. .	4
6.	Immigrants and Emigrants, 1907 to 1916 .. .. .	4

### III.—VITAL STATISTICS.

#### (a.) BIRTHS.

7.	Births registered during each month and Quarter of 1916 .. .. .	5
8.	Births registered, 1907 to 1916 .. .. .	5
9.	Births registered in Perth and Suburbs, 1907 to 1916 .. .. .	5
10.	Births, also Illegitimate Births, in Divisions, during 1916 .. .. .	6
11.	Legitimate First Births registered 1916, classified according to the ages of Mothers, and periods elapsing since date of Marriage .. .. .	6

#### (b.) DEATHS.

12.	Deaths registered during each Month and Quarter of 1916 .. .. .	6
13.	Deaths registered, 1907 to 1916 .. .. .	7
14.	Deaths registered in Perth and Suburbs, 1907 to 1916 .. .. .	7
15.	Deaths at various Ages, 1907 to 1916 .. .. .	7
16.	Deaths registered in Perth and Suburbs during 1916, classified according to Sex, Age, and Cause of Death .. .. .	8
17.	Deaths during each month of 1916, classified according to Sex and Age at Death .. .. .	8
18.	Deaths registered during 1916, classified according to Birth-place, Sex, and Age at Death .. .. .	9
19.	Deaths registered during 1916, classified according to Sex, Cause of Death, and Division .. .. .	9
20.	Deaths registered during 1916, classified according to Sex and Cause of Death .. .. .	10-11
21.	Deaths registered during 1916, classified according to Sex, Age, and Cause of Death .. .. .	11-12
22.	Deaths from Cancer during 1916, classified according to Sex, Type of Disease, and part affected .. .. .	13
23.	Deaths from all forms of Tubercular Disease during 1916, classified according to Sex, Age at Death, and length of Residence in Western Australia .. .. .	13
24.	Deaths of Infants under two years, classified according to Classes of Disease and Age Groups .. .. .	14
25.	Deaths from Phthisis during 1916, classified according to Age and Sex, and occupation or status .. .. .	14

#### (c.) MARRIAGES.

26.	Marriages registered during each Month and Quarter of 1916 .. .. .	15
27.	Marriages registered, 1907 to 1916 .. .. .	15
28.	Marriages, 1907 to 1916, distinguishing Marriages celebrated by Ministers and by Registrars .. .. .	15
29.	Ministers registered for the Celebration of Marriages in Western Australia, 1908 to 1917 .. .. .	16

### IV.—VITAL STATISTICS OF PRINCIPAL TOWNS.

30.	Vital Statistics of the Principal Towns for the Years 1907 to 1916 .. .. .	16
-----	--	----

### V.—NATURALISATION.

31.	Certificates of Naturalisation issued to Residents of Western Australia since 1871, the Birthplaces of the recipients being distinguished .. .. .	16
-----	---	----

# STATISTICAL REGISTER OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

## PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

### I.—POPULATION.

(Exclusive of full-blooded aboriginals)

No. 1.—Population of Western Australia at the date of each Census.

Date of Census.	Population			Increase during Intercensal Period			No of Females to 100 Males.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Numerical.	Per cent.	Per cent per annum.	
1848 (October 10th) .. ..	2,818	1,804	4,622	..	..	..	64·02
1854 (September 30th) .. ..	7,779	3,964	11,743	7,121	154·07	16·90	50·96
1859 (December 31st) .. ..	9,522	5,315	14,837	3,094	26·35	4·55	55·81
1870 (March 31st) .. ..	15,375	9,410	24,785	9,948	67·05	5·14	61·20
1881 (April 3rd) .. ..	17,062	12,646	29,708	4,923	19·86	1·66	74·12
1891 (April 5th) .. ..	29,807	19,975	49,782	20,074	67·57	5·39	67·01
1901 (March 31st) .. ..	112,875	71,249	184,124	134,342	269·86	13·99	63·12
1911 (April 3rd) .. ..	161,665	120,549	282,114	97,990	53·22	4·36	74·61

No. 2.—Estimated and Mean Population of Western Australia for each Month and Quarter of 1916.

Period.	Population at end of Period.			* Mean Population for Period.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
January .. .. .	170,166	146,562	316,728	170,735	146,637	317,372
February .. .. .	169,614	146,765	316,379	169,890	146,664	316,554
March .. .. .	169,093	147,152	316,245	169,354	146,958	316,312
Quarter ended 31st March ..	169,093	147,152	316,245	170,199	146,932	317,131
April .. .. .	167,814	147,513	315,327	168,453	147,333	315,786
May .. .. .	167,879	147,797	315,676	167,847	147,655	315,502
June .. .. .	166,470	148,217	314,687	167,175	148,007	315,182
Quarter ended 30th June ..	166,470	148,217	314,687	167,782	147,684	315,466
July .. .. .	166,115	148,505	314,620	166,293	148,361	314,654
August .. .. .	165,373	148,820	314,193	165,744	148,663	314,407
September .. .. .	164,990	148,846	313,836	165,182	148,833	314,015
Quarter ended 30th September ..	164,990	148,846	313,836	165,730	148,532	314,262
October .. .. .	162,854	148,837	311,691	163,922	148,842	312,764
November .. .. .	161,853	148,812	310,665	162,353	148,825	311,178
December .. .. .	159,998	148,808	308,806	160,926	148,810	309,736
Quarter ended 31st December ..	159,998	148,808	308,806	162,494	148,827	311,321
Year ended 31st December, 1916	159,998	148,808	308,806	166,715	147,995	314,710

\* The mean population for the year is obtained as follows :—To the population at the end of the preceding year add four times the population on the 31st March of the year under review, twice the population on 30th June, four times the population on the 30th September, and the population on the 31st December, and divide the total by 12, which is the method now in use throughout the Commonwealth of Australia. Each quarterly mean is arrived at by adding together the number of the population at the beginning and at the end of the quarter and dividing the sum so obtained by two.

No. 3.—Estimated and Mean Population, 1907 to 1916.

Year	Estimated Population			Mean Population		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1907 .. .. .	146,264	108,276	254,540	147,641	107,869	255,510
1912 .. .. .	174,205	131,578	305,783	172,344	129,018	301,362
1913 .. .. .	181,304	139,353	320,657	178,265	135,913	314,178
1914 .. .. .	180,627	143,344	323,971	182,608	141,587	324,195
1915 .. .. .	172,165	146,503	318,668	177,553	145,418	322,971
1916 .. .. .	159,998	148,808	308,806	166,715	147,995	314,710

## II.—IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION.

## No. 4.—Immigrants and Emigrants during each month of the Year 1916, distinguishing between Adults and Children.

Month	Immigration				Emigration				
	Adults (12 Years and upwards)		Children under 12 years		Adults (12 Years and upwards)		Children under 12 years		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
1916									
January .. .. .	1,025	549	95	82	2,287	852	160	162	
February .. .. .	1,116	627	140	134	1,904	688	116	127	
March .. .. .	1,142	799	134	171	1,899	712	140	141	
April .. .. .	905	705	115	136	2,364	596	115	101	
May .. .. .	968	626	101	113	1,136	620	125	135	
June .. .. .	811	578	89	96	2,464	442	64	83	
July .. .. .	873	419	82	86	1,424	419	61	79	
August .. .. .	654	466	80	81	1,581	401	69	73	
September .. .. .	698	400	60	65	1,274	535	96	126	
October .. .. .	642	428	51	74	2,890	536	129	145	
November .. .. .	975	388	69	78	2,159	614	121	119	
December .. .. .	689	521	87	106	2,618	705	159	144	
Total .. .. .	10,488	6,506	1,103	1,225	24,000	7,220	1,355	1,435	

## No. 5.—Immigrants and Emigrants during the Year 1916 classified according to Countries from which arrived or to which bound.

Countries from which arrived or to which bound	Arrivals			Departures			Excess of Departures over Arrivals		
	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total
AUSTRALASIA.									
<i>Commonwealth—</i>									
Victoria .. .. .	3,324	3,365	6,689	4,820	3,492	8,312	1,496	127	1,623
South Australia .. .. .	3,343	2,545	5,888	3,769	2,684	6,453	426	139	565
New South Wales .. .. .	1,430	1,267	2,697	2,110	1,712	3,822	680	445	1,125
Queensland .. .. .	74	9	83	18	25	43	*56	16	*40
Tasmania .. .. .	32	8	40	..	..	..	*32	*8	*40
Northern Territory .. .. .	77	12	89	206	19	225	129	7	136
Total, Commonwealth .. .. .	8,280	7,206	15,486	10,923	7,932	18,855	2,643	726	3,369
OVERSEA									
<i>British—</i>									
United Kingdom .. .. .	216	304	520	560	408	968	344	104	448
Canada .. .. .	..	..	..	7	..	7	7	..	7
Cape Colony .. .. .	17	2	19	61	23	84	44	21	65
Fiji .. .. .	..	..	..	7	..	7	7	..	7
Hong Kong .. .. .	3	5	8	5	2	7	2	*3	*1
India and Ceylon .. .. .	123	94	217	97	84	181	*26	*10	*36
Natal .. .. .	102	10	112	64	13	77	*38	3	*35
New Zealand .. .. .	51	1	52	25	..	25	*26	*1	*27
Straits Settlements .. .. .	334	57	391	351	75	426	*483	18	*465
Other British Possessions .. .. .	39	20	59	90	..	90	51	*20	31
Total, British Countries .. .. .	1,385	493	1,878	1,267	605	1,872	*118	112	*6
<i>Foreign—</i>									
China .. .. .	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1
France .. .. .	36	7	43	45	15	60	9	8	17
Germany .. .. .	8	3	11	2	..	2	*6	*3	*9
Italy .. .. .	8	6	14	4	..	4	*4	*6	*10
U.S. of America .. .. .	27	..	27	3	..	3	*24	..	*24
Other Foreign Countries .. .. .	215	2	217	130	2	132	*85	..	*85
Total, Foreign Countries .. .. .	294	18	312	184	18	202	*110	..	*110
Crews .. .. .	326	..	326	279	..	279	*47	..	*47
Troops .. .. .	1,306	14	1,320	12,451	38	12,489	11,146	24	11,169
For Unrecorded Departures .. .. .	..	..	..	251	62	313	251	62	313
GRAND TOTAL .. .. .	11,591	7,731	19,322	25,355	8,655	34,010	13,764	924	14,688

\* Excess of Arrivals over Departures

## No. 6.—Immigrants and Emigrants, 1907 to 1916.

Year.	Immigrants recorded during year.			Emigrants recorded during year.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
1907 .. .. .	13,032	8,980	22,012	13,939	9,584	23,523
1912 .. .. .	23,744	14,706	38,450	20,061	12,100	32,161
1913 .. .. .	22,237	15,288	37,525	18,001	10,947	28,948
1914 .. .. .	16,797	10,868	27,665	20,195	10,318	30,513
1915 .. .. .	13,018	8,412	21,430	24,172	8,587	32,759
1916 .. .. .	11,591	7,731	19,322	25,355	8,655	34,010

## III.—VITAL STATISTICS.

## (a.) BIRTHS.

No. 7.—Births registered during each month and Quarter, 1916.

Period.	Births (exclusive of Still-births).			Annual Rate per 1,000 of mean population	Illegitimate (included in preceding).		Still-Births.		
	M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
January .. .. .	366	327	693	25·8	11	10	10	5	15
February .. .. .	340	339	679	26·4	14	11	9	8	17
March .. .. .	397	365	762	28·4	8	11	18	3	21
Quarter ended 31st March ..	1,103	1,031	2,134	27·1	33	32	37	16	53
April .. .. .	341	306	647	25·0	17	14	18	9	27
May .. .. .	420	407	827	30·9	17	11	9	8	17
June .. .. .	403	356	759	29·4	11	15	14	7	21
Quarter ended 30th June ..	1,164	1,069	2,233	28·5	45	40	41	24	65
July .. .. .	368	377	745	27·9	17	16	11	11	22
August .. .. .	375	359	734	27·5	14	16	16	8	24
September .. .. .	360	355	715	27·7	7	18	13	6	19
Quarter ended 30th September	1,103	1,091	2,194	27·7	38	50	40	25	65
October .. .. .	375	308	683	25·8	17	14	16	13	29
November .. .. .	374	323	697	27·3	16	14	10	7	17
December .. .. .	320	302	622	23·7	13	9	12	6	18
Quarter ended 31st December	1,069	933	2,002	25·6	46	37	38	26	64
Year ended 31st December..	4,439	4,124	8,563	27·2	162	159	156	91	247

No. 8.—Births registered, 1907 to 1916.

Year.	Births (exclusive of Still-births).			Analysis of Births (exclusive of Still-births).							Still-births.		
	M.	F.	Total.	Annual Rate per 1,000 of mean population.	Illegitimate.		Public Institutions.		b Twins and Triplets.		M.	F.	Total.
					M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			
1907 ..	3,963	3,748	7,711	30·2	162	138	16	9	94	103	121	94	215
1912 ..	4,472	4,226	8,698	28·9	211	171	101	84	99	93	148	103	251
1913 ..	4,717	4,516	9,233	29·4	215	197	95	110	108	109	147	160	307
1914 ..	4,664	4,542	9,206	28·4	201	186	144	125	a116	90	174	125	299
1915 ..	4,579	4,439	9,018	27·9	192	190	159	126	114	125	143	131	274
1916 ..	4,439	4,124	8,563	27·2	162	159	188	166	95	88	156	91	247

a Includes 1 case of triplets (3 males).

b Numbers of males and females born, excluding still-born.

No. 9.—Births registered in Perth and Suburbs,\* 1907 to 1916.

Year.	Births (exclusive of Still-births).			Analysis of Births (exclusive of Still-births).						Still-births.		
	M.	F.	Total.	Illegitimate.		In Public Institutions.		Twins.		M.	F.	Total.
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			
1907 .. .. .	1,045	1,009	2,054	66	57	16	9	33	29	35	32	67
1912 .. .. .	1,284	1,182	2,466	79	63	16	7	29	29	43	33	76
1913 .. .. .	1,430	1,327	2,757	90	71	13	7	35	33	42	57	99
1914 .. .. .	1,341	1,318	2,659	71	68	16	13	34	21	46	34	80
1915 .. .. .	1,293	1,300	2,593	67	48	9	11	17	34	35	41	76
1916 .. .. .	1,417	1,295	2,712	61	60	58	45	33	11	49	35	84

\* Perth includes also North Perth, South Perth, Victoria Park, Maylands, Belmont, Bayswater, Subiaco, and Leederville.

No. 10.—\*Births, also \*Illegitimate Births, registered in Divisions during 1916.

Registry Divisions.	Births (including illegitimate Births).			Male Births to each 100 Female Births.	Illegitimate Births.		
	M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.
Metropolitan Division—Total ..	2,165	1,920	4,085	112·8	107	100	207
South-Western Division—Total ..	1,591	1,513	3,104	105·2	38	39	77
Central and Eastern Division—Total ..	649	671	1,320	96·7	13	18	31
North and North-Western Division—Total ..	34	20	54	170·0	4	2	6
GRAND TOTAL ..	4,439	4,124	8,563	107·6	162	159	321

\* Exclusive of Still-births.

No. 11.—Legitimate First Births registered in 1916, classified according to the ages of Mothers, and periods elapsing since date of Marriage.

Period elapsing between date of Marriage and date of Birth of First Child.	Ages of Mothers at date of Birth of First Child.												Total.
	15 to 16.	16 to 17.	17 to 18.	18 to 19.	19 to 20.	20 to 21.	21 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	
1 month and under ..	..	..	..	2	1	1	9	4	..	..	1	..	18
1 to 2 months ..	..	..	2	2	2	3	10	4	2	3	1	..	29
2 to 3 months ..	1	..	4	3	6	3	16	6	2	..	..	..	41
3 to 4 months ..	..	..	4	11	6	8	16	3	2	..	1	..	51
4 to 5 months ..	..	2	2	1	10	5	21	6	3	1	..	..	51
5 to 6 months ..	..	..	2	6	8	4	24	5	3	4	..	..	59
6 to 7 months ..	..	..	3	4	6	12	49	16	3	..	..	..	93
7 to 8 months ..	1	..	2	..	9	9	35	18	7	1	..	..	82
8 to 9 months ..	..	..	..	2	6	8	45	40	9	1	1	..	112
Total within nine months ..	2	2	19	31	54	53	225	103	33	10	4	..	536
9 to 12 months ..	..	..	3	13	24	29	255	191	60	22	1	..	598
Over 12 months ..	..	..	1	10	11	27	212	289	154	64	17	2	787
GRAND TOTAL ..	2	2	23	54	89	109	692	583	247	96	22	2	1,921

## (b.) DEATHS.

No. 12.—Deaths registered during each month and Quarter of 1916.

Period.	Deaths.			Analysis of Deaths.							
	M.	F.	Total.	Annual Rate per 1,000 of mean population.	Under one year.			Under five years.		In Public Institutions.	
					M.	F.	*Infantile Mortality.	M.	F.	M.	F.
January .. .. .	177	94	271	10·1	30	23	69·9	40	35	77	29
February .. .. .	128	82	210	8·4	25	18	60·8	29	23	49	33
March .. .. .	155	95	250	9·3	22	32	72·3	39	43	67	27
Quarter ended 31st March ..	460	271	731	9·3	77	73	68·4	108	101	193	89
April .. .. .	161	89	250	9·7	35	24	82·8	46	34	82	30
May .. .. .	153	107	260	9·7	23	22	60·6	33	37	72	47
June .. .. .	184	85	269	10·4	34	14	67·0	43	23	79	28
Quarter ended 30th June ..	498	281	779	9·9	92	60	70·2	122	94	233	105
July .. .. .	193	96	289	10·8	32	15	63·7	39	18	97	28
August .. .. .	201	117	318	11·9	39	19	79·5	53	35	74	44
September .. .. .	131	86	217	8·4	19	17	51·1	24	21	65	30
Quarter ended 30th September ..	525	299	824	10·4	90	51	65·2	116	74	236	102
October .. .. .	185	88	273	10·3	23	19	64·4	48	28	87	31
November .. .. .	139	81	220	8·6	23	8	43·9	34	19	62	33
December .. .. .	174	84	258	9·8	29	18	64·8	42	24	71	27
Quarter ended 31st December ..	498	253	751	9·6	80	45	58·1	124	71	220	91
Year ended 31st December ..	1,981	1,104	3,085	9·8	339	229	66·3	470	340	832	387

\* Deaths under one year per annum per 1,000 births during the year ended last day of period.

No. 13.—Deaths registered, 1907 to 1916.

Year.	Deaths.			Annual Rate per 1,000 of mean population.	Analysis of Deaths.						
	M.	F.	Total.		Under one year.			Under five years.		In Public Institutions.	
					M.	F.	*Infantile Mortality.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1907 ..	1,860	1,064	2,924	11.4	425	328	97.7	574	471	603	241
1912 ..	2,210	1,127	3,337	11.1	423	291	82.1	553	404	757	284
1913 ..	1,854	1,032	2,886	9.4	373	273	70.0	495	385	715	320
1914 ..	1,943	1,101	3,044	9.4	358	270	68.2	456	356	777	369
1915 ..	1,887	1,105	2,992	9.3	333	268	66.6	433	351	764	369
1916 ..	1,981	1,104	3,085	9.8	339	229	66.3	470	340	882	387

No. 14.—Deaths registered in Perth and Suburbs,† 1907 to 1916.

Year.	Deaths.			Analysis of Deaths.							
	M.	F.	Total.	Under one Year.			Under five years.		In Public Institutions.		
				M.	F.	*Infantile Mortality.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
1907 .. .. .	492	370	862	147	98	119.3	196	146	181	129	
1912 .. .. .	755	410	1,165	167	100	108.3	214	132	312	144	
1913 .. .. .	569	396	965	157	103	94.3	194	137	307	186	
1914 .. .. .	539	400	939	105	95	75.2	134	127	293	199	
1915 .. .. .	583	417	1,000	139	97	91.0	169	134	311	181	
1916 .. .. .	583	416	999	131	92	82.2	186	133	340	198	

† Perth includes also North Perth, South Perth, Victoria Park, Maylands, Belmont, Bayswater, Subiaco, and Leederville.

No. 15.—Deaths at various Ages, 1907 to 1916.

Year.	M.	F.	*Infantile Mortality.	Under 5 years (including those under 1 year).		5 years and under 65.		65 years and upwards.		Age not stated.		Total Deaths.
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
1907 .. .. .	425	328	97.7	574	471	1,000	477	273	116	13	..	2,924
1912 .. .. .	423	291	82.1	553	404	1,268	532	338	181	51	10	3,337
1913 .. .. .	373	273	70.0	495	385	1,037	513	314	179	8	..	2,936
1914 .. .. .	353	270	68.2	456	356	1,170	542	310	201	7	2	3,044
1915 .. .. .	333	268	66.6	433	361	1,083	524	354	220	12	..	2,992
1916 .. .. .	339	229	66.3	470	340	1,091	554	409	209	11	1	3,085

\* See Note \*, Table No. 12.

No. 16.—Deaths registered in Perth and Suburbs\* during 1916, classified according to Sex, Age, and Cause of Death.

Age Groups.	CLASS I. General Diseases.	CLASS II. Diseases of the Nervous System and of the Organs of Special Sense.	CLASS III. Diseases of the Circulatory System.	CLASS IV. Diseases of the Respiratory System.	CLASS V. Diseases of the Digestive System.	CLASSES VI TO XIV.	Total Deaths (all causes).	
								per cent.
Under 12 months ... ..	M. F.	5 6	14 2	... 1	16 8	53 25	43 50	131 92
Total ... ..		11	16	1	24	78	93	223
1 year and under 5 years ... ..	M. F.	13 8	8 6	... ...	20 10	6 13	8 4	55 41
Total ... ..		21	14	...	30	19	12	96
5 years and over and age not stated	M. F.	122 97	31 20	68 45	50 32	29 17	97 72	397 283
Total ... ..		219	51	113	82	46	169	680
Total all ages ... ..	M. F.	140 111	53 28	68 46	86 50	88 55	148 126	583 416
Total ... ..		251	81	114	136	143	274	999
Percentage of total number of deaths		25.2	8.1	11.4	13.6	14.3	27.4	100.0

\* Perth includes also North Perth, South Perth, Victoria Park, Maylands, Belmont, Bayswater, Subiaco, and Leederville.

No. 17.—Deaths during each Month of 1916 classified according to Sex and Age at Death.

Months.		Age Groups.											Total all ages.
		Under 1 month.	1 month and under 3.	3 months and under 6.	6 months and under 12.	Total under 12 months.	1 year and under 2.	2 years and under 3.	3 years and under 4.	4 years and under 5.	Total 1 year and under 5 years.	Total 5 years and over.	
January	M.	13	2	3	12	30	8	2	..	10	187	177	
	F.	12	1	3	7	23	6	4	..	12	59	94	
February	M.	11	2	2	10	25	2	2	..	4	99	128	
	F.	8	1	3	6	18	3	1	..	5	59	82	
March	M.	12	2	1	7	22	12	2	..	17	116	155	
	F.	17	1	4	10	32	6	2	..	11	52	95	
April	M.	10	2	7	16	35	5	4	..	11	115	161	
	F.	12	2	2	8	24	7	2	..	10	55	80	
May	M.	11	3	..	9	23	6	1	..	10	120	153	
	F.	10	..	..	7	22	10	2	..	15	70	107	
June	M.	15	3	5	10	34	4	2	..	9	141	184	
	F.	6	2	3	3	14	4	1	..	9	62	85	
July	M.	13	2	5	6	32	4	2	..	7	154	193	
	F.	9	..	4	2	15	2	1	..	3	78	96	
August	M.	16	10	5	8	39	2	3	..	14	148	201	
	F.	9	3	4	3	19	7	3	..	16	82	117	
September	M.	10	3	4	2	19	..	2	..	5	107	131	
	F.	11	1	2	3	17	..	1	..	4	65	86	
October	M.	13	7	3	5	28	9	7	..	20	137	185	
	F.	12	2	2	5	19	4	4	..	9	60	88	
November	M.	10	4	5	4	23	7	2	..	11	105	139	
	F.	3	..	2	3	8	6	2	..	11	62	81	
December	M.	14	3	4	8	29	8	3	..	13	132	174	
	F.	8	2	4	4	18	4	2	..	6	84	112	
Total	M.	148	54	40	97	339	73	31	15	131	1,511	1,981	
	F.	117	13	38	61	229	62	26	16	111	764	1,104	



No. 18.—Deaths registered during 1916, classified according to Birthplace, Sex, and Age at Death.

Birthplace.	Under 5 years.		5 years and under 15.		15 years and upwards.		All ages.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
<b>AUSTRALASIA—</b>									
<i>Commonwealth of Australia—</i>									
Western Australia .. .. .	465	335	48	30	119	104	632	469	1,101
New South Wales .. .. .	1	1	1	3	68	33	70	37	107
Victoria .. .. .	1	2	..	2	218	122	219	126	345
Queensland .. .. .	..	..	..	..	14	9	14	9	23
South Australia .. .. .	1	1	1	..	69	62	71	63	134
Tasmania .. .. .	..	..	..	..	17	9	17	9	26
Total, Commonwealth .. .. .	468	339	50	35	505	339	1,023	713	1,736
New Zealand .. .. .	..	..	..	..	17	11	17	11	28
Total, Australasia .. .. .	468	339	50	35	522	350	1,040	724	1,764
<b>UNITED KINGDOM—</b>									
England .. .. .	1	..	4	2	348	187	353	189	542
Wales .. .. .	..	..	..	..	17	10	17	10	27
Scotland .. .. .	1	..	..	1	79	43	80	44	124
Ireland .. .. .	..	..	..	..	138	87	138	87	225
Total, United Kingdom .. .. .	2	..	4	3	582	327	588	330	918
OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS .. .. .	..	..	..	1	22	8	22	9	31
EUROPEAN FOREIGN COUNTRIES .. .. .	..	1	1	..	100	10	101	11	112
OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES .. .. .	..	..	..	..	78	5	78	5	83
Total, at Sea and Unknown .. .. .	..	..	..	..	152	25	152	25	177
Grand Total .. .. .	470	340	55	39	1,456	725	1,981	1,104	3,085
	810		94		2,181		3,085		

No. 19.—Deaths registered during 1916, classified according to Sex, Cause of Death, and Division.

Cause of Death.	Metropolitan Division.		South-Western Division.		Central and Eastern Division.		Northern and North-Western Division.		Total.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
Typhoid Fever .. .. .	14	12	3	3	6	1	..	..	23	16	39
Malarial Diseases .. .. .	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Whooping Cough .. .. .	6	7	5	8	2	..	..	..	13	15	28
Diphtheria .. .. .	5	5	2	5	4	..	..	..	11	14	25
Influenza .. .. .	1	1	2	2	3	..	1	..	6	4	10
Phthisis .. .. .	41	29	93	37	18	5	2	..	154	71	225
Other Tubercular Diseases .. .. .	10	6	4	1	2	1	..	..	16	8	24
Cancer .. .. .	94	67	30	17	12	10	3	..	139	94	233
Bronchitis .. .. .	14	13	11	7	7	..	..	..	32	20	52
Pneumonia .. .. .	102	35	35	23	26	17	1	..	164	75	239
Other Respiratory Diseases .. .. .	22	18	12	5	21	..	2	..	57	23	80
Diarrhoea and Enteritis .. .. .	67	44	32	13	27	24	..	..	126	81	207
Diseases of Early Infancy .. .. .	37	36	27	27	15	12	4	..	83	75	158
Old Age .. .. .	109	40	27	17	18	16	2	..	156	73	229
Suicide .. .. .	9	2	15	4	12	1	3	..	39	7	46
Accident .. .. .	29	5	41	11	46	2	6	..	122	18	140
All other Causes .. .. .	404	276	218	160	126	69	92	4	840	509	1,349
Total .. .. .	964	596	557	341	345	162	115	5	1,981	1,104	3,085

**No. 20.—Deaths registered during 1916 classified according to Sex and Cause of Death.**  
(This Classification of Causes of Death is according to the system of Dr. Bertillon, now adopted throughout the Commonwealth.)

No.	Cause of Death.	M.	F.	No.	Cause of Death.	M.	F.
<b>CLASS I.—GENERAL DISEASES.</b>				<b>CLASS III.—DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.</b>			
1	Typhoid Fever .. .. .	23	16	77	Pericarditis .. .. .	6	1
4	Malarial .. .. .	..	1	78	Acute Endocarditis .. .. .	19	15
6	Measles .. .. .	9	7	79	Organic Diseases of the Heart ..	116	70
7	Scarlet Fever .. .. .	..	1	80	Angina Pectoris .. .. .	5	4
8	Whooping Cough .. .. .	13	15	81	Diseases of the Arteries, Atheroma, Aneurysm, etc. .. .. .	28	12
9	Diphtheria .. .. .	11	14	82	Embolism and Thrombosis .. .. .	10	3
9a	Including Croup .. .. .	2	6	83	Diseases of the Veins (Varices, Varicose Ulcer, Hemorrhoids) Phlebitis .. .. .	2	1
10	Influenza .. .. .	6	4	84	Disease of the Lymphatic System (Lymphangitis) .. .. .	1	1
14	Dysentery .. .. .	5	6	85	Hemorrhage (other Diseases of the Circulatory System) .. .. .	1	..
18	Erysipelas .. .. .	2	3		<b>Total, Class III.</b> .. .. .	<b>188</b>	<b>107</b>
20	Purulent Infection and Septicæmia	3	4	<b>CLASS IV.—DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.</b>			
24	Tetanus .. .. .	4	..	87	Diseases of the Larynx .. .. .	3	1
27	Beri-beri .. .. .	17	..	88	Diseases of the Thyroid Body ..	..	2
28	Tuberculosis of Lungs .. .. .	154	71	89	Acute Bronchitis .. .. .	24	9
29	Acute Miliary Tuberculosis .. ..	3	..	90	Chronic Bronchitis .. .. .	8	11
30	Tuberculosis, Meningitis .. .. .	3	6	91	Broncho-pneumonia .. .. .	31	24
31	Abdominal Tuberculosis .. .. .	1	1	92	Pneumonia .. .. .	133	51
32	Potts Disease .. .. .	3	1	93	Pleurisy .. .. .	15	6
34	Tuberculosis of other Organs .. ..	5	..	94	Pulmonary Congestion and Pulmonary Apoplexy .. .. .	5	10
35	Disseminated Tuberculosis .. .. .	1	..	95	Gangrene of the Lungs .. .. .	2	..
36	Rickets .. .. .	1	..	96	Asthma .. .. .	6	2
37	Syphilis .. .. .	10	2	97	Pulmonary Emphysema .. .. .	..	1
38	Gonococcus infection .. .. .	1	..	98	Other Diseases of the Respiratory System (Consumption excepted)	4	1
39	Cancer and other malignant tumours of the Buccal cavity .. .. .	17	1	98a	Fibroid Phthisis .. .. .	22	..
40	Cancer and other malignant tumours of the Stomach and Liver	58	19		<b>Total, Class IV.</b> .. .. .	<b>253</b>	<b>118</b>
41	Cancer and other Malignant tumours of the Peritonæum, Intestines, Rectum .. .. .	16	15	<b>CLASS V.—DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.</b>			
42	Cancer and other malignant tumours of the Female Genital Organs .. .. .	..	27	100	Diseases of the Pharynx .. .. .	3	1
43	Cancer and other malignant tumours of the Breast .. .. .	..	13	101	Diseases of the Oesophagus .. ..	1	2
44	Cancer and other malignant tumours of the Skin .. .. .	2	1	102	Ulcer of the Stomach .. .. .	3	..
45	Cancer and other malignant tumours of other Organs, and of Organs not specified .. .. .	46	18	103	Other Diseases of the Stomach (Cancer excepted) .. .. .	12	7
46	Other tumours (tumours of the Female Genital Organs excepted) .. .. .	..	1	104	Diarrhœa and Enteritis (under two years) .. .. .	105	64
47	Acute Articular Rheumatism .. ..	6	3	105	Diarrhœa and Enteritis (two years and over) .. .. .	20	17
48	Chronic Rheumatism and Gout .. ..	2	1	105a	Including due to alcoholism .. ..	1	..
49	Scurvy .. .. .	1	..	108	Appendicitis and Typhlitis .. ..	11	5
51	Diabetes .. .. .	11	17	109	Hernia, Intestinal Obstruction ..	18	17
51	Exophthalmic Goitre .. .. .	..	1	110	Diseases of the Intestines .. .. .	3	4
52	Addison's Disease .. .. .	1	..	111	Acute Atrophy of the Liver .. ..	1	..
53	Leucæmia .. .. .	4	1	112	Hydatid (Tumour of the Liver) ..	..	1
54	Anæmia, Chlorosis .. .. .	6	4	113	Cirrhosis of the Liver .. .. .	16	10
55	Other General Diseases .. .. .	..	2	114	Biliary Calculi .. .. .	..	3
56	Alcoholism (acute or chronic) .. ..	23	2	115	Other Diseases of the Liver .. ..	8	4
	<b>Total, Class I.</b> .. .. .	<b>470</b>	<b>284</b>	117	Simple Peritonitis (non-puerperal)	5	5
				118	Other Diseases of the Digestive System (Cancer and Tuberculosis excepted) .. .. .	1	1
<b>CLASS II.—DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND OF THE ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE.</b>				<b>Total, Class V.</b> .. .. .			
60	Encephalitis .. .. .	2	1		<b>Total, Class V.</b> .. .. .	<b>208</b>	<b>141</b>
61	Simple Meningitis .. .. .	18	10	<b>CLASS VI.—NON-VENEREAL DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM AND ANNEXA.</b>			
61a	Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis .. .. .	21	4	119	Acute Nephritis .. .. .	9	5
62	Locomotor Ataxia .. .. .	4	1	120	Bright's Disease .. .. .	49	31
63	Other Diseases of the Spinal Cord	5	4	122	Other Diseases of the Kidneys and annexa .. .. .	2	2
64	Cerebral Hæmorrhage Apoplexy	58	38	123	Calculi of the Urinary Passages ..	1	..
66	Paralysis without specified cause	10	8	124	Diseases of the Bladder .. .. .	8	3
67	General Paralysis of the Insane ..	19	4	125	Diseases of the Urethra, Urinary Abscess, etc. .. .. .	4	..
67a	Divers' Paralysis .. .. .	19	..	126	Diseases of the Prostate .. .. .	6	..
68	Other forms of Mental Alienation	2	5	130	Other Diseases of the Uterus .. ..	..	2
69	Epilepsy .. .. .	11	5	131	Cysts and other Tumours of the Ovary .. .. .	..	3
70	Convulsions (non-puerperal) .. ..	..	1	132	Salpingitis and other Diseases of the Female Genital Organs .. ..	..	4
71	Convulsions of Infants .. .. .	15	11		<b>Total, Class VI.</b> .. .. .	<b>79</b>	<b>50</b>
72	Chorea .. .. .	..	3				
73	Neuralgia and Neuritis .. .. .	1	2				
74	Other Diseases of the Nervous System .. .. .	4	1				
76	Diseases of the Ears .. .. .	1	..				

No. 20.—Deaths registered during 1916, classified according to Sex and Cause of Death—*continued.*

No.	Cause of Death.	M	F.	No.	Cause of Death.	M.	F.
CLASS VII.—THE PUERPERAL STATE.				CLASS XII.—OLD AGE.			
134	Accidents of Pregnancy .. .. .	..	9	154	Senility .. .. .	156	73
135	Puerperal Hæmorrhage .. .. .	..	5	Total, Class XII. .. .. .			
136	Other Accidents of Labour .. .. .	..	10			156	73
137	Puerperal Septicæmia .. .. .	..	8	CLASS XIII.—AFFECTIONS PRODUCED BY EXTERNAL CAUSES.			
138	Puerperal Albuminuria and Convulsions .. .. .	..	10	155	Suicide by Poison .. .. .	4	3
139	Puerperal Phlegmasia alba dolens (Embolus, sudden death) .. .. .	..	1	157	Suicide by Hanging or Strangulation .. .. .	10	1
140	Following Childbirth (not otherwise defined) .. .. .	..	3	158	Suicide by Drowning .. .. .	3	2
Total, Class VII. .. .. .				159	Suicide by Firearms .. .. .	11	..
CLASS VIII.—DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND OF THE CELLULAR TISSUE.				160	Suicide by Cutting or Piercing Instruments .. .. .	5	1
142	Gangrene .. .. .	..	3	162	Suicide by Crushing .. .. .	1	..
143	Furuncle .. .. .	..	1	163	Other Suicides .. .. .	5	..
144	Acute Abscess .. .. .	2	..	164	Poisoning by Food .. .. .	2	1
145	Other Diseases of the Skin and Annæxa .. .. .	4	1	165	Other Acute Poisonings .. .. .	4	4
Total, Class VIII. .. .. .				166	Conflagration .. .. .	1	1
CLASS IX.—DISEASES OF THE BONES AND OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.				167	Burns (conflagration excepted) .. .. .	10	8
146	Diseases of the Bones (Tuberculosis excepted) .. .. .	6	2	168	Absorption of deleterious Gases (conflagration excepted) .. .. .	5	2
147	Diseases of the Joints (Tuberculosis and Rheumatism excepted) .. .. .	1	2	169	Accidental Drowning .. .. .	26	5
Total, Class IX. .. .. .				170	Traumatism by Firearms .. .. .	14	1
CLASS X.—MALFORMATIONS.				171	Traumatism by Cutting or Piercing Instruments .. .. .	2	..
150	Congenital Malformations (Stillbirths not included) .. .. .	24	20	172	Traumatism by Fall .. .. .	12	2
Total, Class X. .. .. .				173	Traumatism in Mines and Quarries .. .. .	21	..
CLASS XI.—DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY.				174	Traumatism by Machines .. .. .	3	..
151	Congenital Debility, Icterus, and Sclerema .. .. .	82	75	175	Traumatism by other Crushings (Vehicles, Railways, Land Slides, etc.) .. .. .	37	2
152	Other Diseases peculiar to early Infancy .. .. .	26	17	176	Injuries by Animals .. .. .	1	..
Total, Class XI. .. .. .				177	Starvation .. .. .	7	1
				179	Effects of Heat .. .. .	4	1
				185	Fractures (Cause not specified) .. .. .	16	2
				186	Other External Violence .. .. .	15	1
				Total, Class XIII. .. .. .			
				CLASS XIV.—ILL-DEFINED DISEASES.			
				187	Ill-defined Organic Disease .. .. .	..	1
				188	Sudden Death .. .. .	1	1
				189	Not Specified or Ill-defined .. .. .	60	16
				189a	Marasmus .. .. .	11	11
				Total, Class XIV. .. .. .			
				GRAND TOTAL .. .. .			
				1,981 1,104			
				3,085			

No. 21.—Deaths registered during 1916, classified according to Sex, Age, and Cause of Death.

(This Classification of Causes of Death is according to the System of Dr. Bertillon now adopted throughout the Commonwealth).

Cause of Death.	Under 12 Months.		1 Year and under 5.		5 years and over and Age not stated.		Total All Ages.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
CLASS I.—GENERAL DISEASES.									
Typhoid Fever .. .. .	..	1	..	..	23	15	23	16	39
Tuberculosis of Lungs .. .. .	..	1	..	..	154	70	154	71	225
Cancer and other Malignant Tumours of the Stomach and Liver .. .. .	..	..	..	..	58	19	58	19	77
Cancer and other Malignant Tumours of the Stomach or of Organs not specified .. .. .	..	..	1	1	80	74	81	75	156
Other Diseases .. .. .	17	12	27	33	110	58	154	103	257
Total, Class I. .. .. .	17	14	28	34	425	236	470	284	754
CLASS II.—DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND OF THE ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE.									
Simple Meningitis .. .. .	6	4	7	5	5	1	18	10	28
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis .. .. .	4	..	5	1	12	3	21	4	25
Cerebral Hæmorrhage, Apoplexy .. .. .	..	1	2	..	56	37	58	38	96
Other Diseases .. .. .	16	7	6	6	71	33	93	46	139
Total, Class II. .. .. .	26	12	20	12	144	74	190	98	288

## No. 21.—Deaths registered during 1916, etc.—continued.

Cause of Death.	Under 12 Months.		1 Year and under 5.		5 Years and over and Age not stated.		Total All Ages.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
CLASS III.—DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.									
Acute Endocarditis .. .. .	..	..	..	..	19	15	19	15	34
Organic Diseases of the Heart .. .. .	2	..	..	..	114	70	116	70	186
Diseases of the Arteries, Atheroma, Aneurysm, etc. ..	..	..	..	..	28	12	28	12	40
Other Diseases .. .. .	..	1	1	..	24	9	25	10	35
Total, Class III. .. .. .	2	1	1	..	185	106	188	107	295
CLASS IV.—DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.									
Acute Bronchitis .. .. .	11	3	..	..	13	6	24	9	33
Broncho-pneumonia .. .. .	10	11	8	5	13	8	31	24	55
Pneumonia .. .. .	18	10	23	11	92	30	133	51	184
Other Diseases .. .. .	2	1	2	3	61	30	65	34	99
Total, Class IV. .. .. .	41	25	33	19	179	74	253	118	371
CLASS V.—DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.									
Diarrhoea and Enteritis (under two years) .. .. .	85	42	20	22	..	..	105	64	169
Diarrhoea and Enteritis (two years and over) .. .. .	..	..	6	7	14	10	20	17	37
Hernia, Intestinal Obstruction .. .. .	10	3	..	3	8	11	18	17	35
Other Diseases .. .. .	7	2	2	3	56	38	65	43	108
Total, Class V. .. .. .	102	47	28	35	78	59	208	141	349
CLASS VI.—NON-VENEREAL DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM AND ANNEXA.									
Bright's Disease .. .. .	1	..	..	1	48	31	49	31	80
Other Diseases .. .. .	..	..	2	..	28	18	30	19	49
Total, Class VI. .. .. .	1	..	2	1	76	49	79	50	129
CLASS VII.—THE PUERPERAL STATE .. .. .									
.. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	46	..	46	46
CLASS VIII.—DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND OF THE CELLULAR TISSUE .. .. .									
.. .. .	3	1	1	..	3	3	7	4	11
CLASS IX.—DISEASES OF THE BONES AND OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION .. .. .									
.. .. .	1	1	2	2	4	1	7	4	11
CLASS X.—MALFORMATIONS .. .. .									
.. .. .	21	19	2	..	1	1	24	20	44
CLASS XI.—DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY.									
Congenital Debility, Icterus, and Sclerema .. .. .	82	75	..	..	..	..	82	75	157
Other Diseases peculiar to Early Infancy .. .. .	26	17	..	..	..	..	26	17	43
Total, Class XI. .. .. .	108	92	..	..	..	..	108	92	200
CLASS XII.—OLD AGE.									
Senility .. .. .	..	..	..	..	156	73	156	73	229
CLASS XIII.—AFFECTIONS PRODUCED BY EXTERNAL CAUSES.									
Suicide .. .. .	..	..	..	..	39	7	39	7	46
Accidental Drowning .. .. .	..	..	1	..	25	5	26	5	31
Traumatism by Other Crashings (Vehicles, Railways, Landslides, etc.) .. .. .	..	..	1	..	36	2	37	2	39
Other Causes of Death .. .. .	3	4	11	6	103	14	117	24	141
Total, Class XIII. .. .. .	3	4	13	6	203	28	219	38	257
CLASS XIV.—ILL-DEFINED DISEASES .. .. .									
.. .. .	14	13	1	2	57	14	72	29	101
GRAND TOTAL .. .. .	330	229	131	111	1,511	764	1,981	1,104	3,085
	568		242		2,275		3,085		

No. 22.—Deaths from Cancer during 1916, classified according to Age, Sex, type of Disease, and part affected.

Classification.	2 years and under 40.		40 years and under 60.		60 years and under 70.		70 years and under 95.		All Ages.			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	
Cancer of—												
Liver .. .. .	..	..	1	..	..	1	3	1	4	2	6	
Stomach .. .. .	..	..	7	..	2	2	1	1	10	3	13	
Uterus .. .. .	..	2	..	4	..	3	..	2	..	11	11	
All other forms of Cancer .. .. .	..	2	9	6	11	7	6	1	26	16	42	
Carcinoma of—												
Abdomen .. .. .	..	..	2	2	3	..	..	..	5	2	7	
Breast .. .. .	..	1	..	4	..	1	..	1	..	7	7	
Colon .. .. .	1	..	1	3	..	2	..	..	2	6	8	
Stomach .. .. .	4	..	9	6	9	2	3	1	25	9	34	
Uterus .. .. .	..	1	..	9	..	1	..	..	..	11	11	
All other forms of Carcinoma .. .. .	2	..	15	9	15	5	6	1	37	15	52	
Epithelioma—(All forms) .. .. .	..	1	5	1	3	1	1	..	9	3	12	
Endithelioma—(All forms) .. .. .	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	
Sarcoma—(All forms) .. .. .	2	1	5	1	2	1	..	..	9	3	12	
Rodent Ulcer—(All forms) .. .. .	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	..	3	1	4	
Scirrhus—(All forms) .. .. .	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	2	1	3	
Malignant Disease—(All forms) .. .. .	..	1	3	..	2	2	1	1	6	4	10	
	9	9	58	47	50	28	22	10	139	94	233	

No. 23.—Deaths from all forms of Tubercular Disease during 1916, classified according to Sex, Age at Death, and Length of Residence in Western Australia.

Length of Residence in Western Australia.	Under 1 year.		1. year and under 20.		20 years and under 75.		All Ages.			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	
<i>Born outside the State.</i>										
Under 1 year .. .. .	..	..	..	..	4	1	4	1	5	
1 year and under 2 .. .. .	..	..	..	..	2	2	2	2	4	
2 years and under 3 .. .. .	..	..	2	..	2	1	4	1	5	
3 years and under 4 .. .. .	..	..	1	..	3	1	4	1	5	
4 years and under 5 .. .. .	..	..	..	1	8	1	8	2	10	
Total, under 5 years .. .. .	..	..	3	1	19	6	22	7	29	
Over 5 years, including "Unspecified" .. .. .	..	..	..	1	129	51	129	52	181	
Total, born outside the State .. .. .	..	..	3	2	148	57	151	59	210	
<i>Western Australian born</i> .. .. .	..	1	6	11	13	8	19	20	39	
Grand Total .. .. .	..	1	9	13	161	65	170	79	249	
	1		22		226		249			

## No. 24.—Deaths of Infants under Two Years during 1916, classified in Classes and Age Groups.

Deaths in Classes.	Under 1 month.		1 to 6 months.		6 to 12 months.		12 months to 2 years.		Total under 2 Years.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
General Diseases (Class I.) .. .. .	4	3	10	4	3	7	9	12	26	26	52
Diseases of the Nervous System and of the Organs of Special Sense (Class II.) .. .. .	10	4	7	2	9	6	11	8	37	20	57
Diseases of the Circulatory System (Class III.) .. .. .	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	2	1	3
Diseases of the Respiratory System (Class IV.) .. .. .	5	4	18	12	18	9	25	13	66	38	104
Diseases of the Digestive System (Class V.) .. .. .	12	2	33	18	57	27	20	24	122	71	193
Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System and Annexa (Class VI.) .. .. .	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	3
Diseases of the Skin and of the Cellular Tissue (Class VIII.) .. .. .	3	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	1	5
Diseases of the Bones and of the Organs of Locomotion (Class IX.) .. .. .	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	2
Malformations (Class X.) .. .. .	16	14	5	3	..	2	1	..	22	19	41
Diseases of Early Infancy (Class XI.) .. .. .	96	85	11	4	1	3	..	..	108	92	200
Affections produced by External Causes (Class XIII.) .. .. .	..	1	1	1	2	2	5	3	8	7	15
Ill-defined Diseases (Class XIV.) .. .. .	1	3	6	7	7	3	..	1	14	14	28
Grand Total .. .. .	148	117	94	51	97	61	73	62	412	291	703

## No. 25.—Deaths from Phthisis during 1916, classified according to Age, Sex, and Occupation or Status most numerously represented.

Rank or Occupation.	Under 25.		25 to 50 years.		50 to 75 years.		All Ages.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
Labourer .. .. .	3	..	9	..	3	..	15	..	15
Married Woman .. .. .	..	2	..	28	..	7	..	37	37
Miner (Gold) .. .. .	..	..	8	..	4	..	12	..	12
Miner (Undefined) .. .. .	..	..	27	..	18	..	45	..	45
Spinster .. .. .	..	5	..	11	..	..	..	16	16
All other Occupations .. .. .	9	8	50	10	23	..	82	18	100
Total .. .. .	12	15	94	49	48	7	154	71	225

## (c.) MARRIAGES.

No. 26.—Marriages registered during each Month and Quarter of 1916.

Marriages Celebrated by—	January.	February.	March.	Quarter ended 31st March.	April.	May.	June.	Quarter ended 30th June.	July.	August.	September.	Quarter ended 30th Sept.	October.	November.	December.	Quarter ended 31st Dec.	Total Year ended 31st Dec.
Ministers ... ..	217	189	214	620	174	208	126	618	153	143	144	440	157	107	150	414	1,982
Registrars ... ..	42	35	35	112	27	34	26	87	40	36	28	104	27	26	27	80	383
Total ... ..	259	224	249	732	201	242	152	695	193	179	172	544	184	133	177	494	2,365
Annual Marriage Rate per 1,000 of Mean Population ...	9.6	8.9	9.3	9.3	7.8	9.1	5.9	7.6	7.2	6.7	6.7	6.9	6.9	5.2	6.8	6.3	7.5

No. 27.—Marriages registered, 1907 to 1916.

Year.	Marriages.			Analysis of Marriages.					
	Celebrated by—			Annual Marriage Rate per 1,000 of mean population.	Minors Married.		Mark Signatures of Contracting Parties.		
	Ministers.	Registrars.	Total.		M.	F.	M.	F.	
1907 ... ..	1,920	194	2,114	8.3	31	427	3	22	
1912 ... ..	2,260	263	2,523	8.4	57	521	10	21	
1913 ... ..	2,227	345	2,572	8.2	63	518	14	27	
1914 ... ..	2,324	335	2,659	8.2	71	543	10	18	
1915 ... ..	2,174	406	2,580	8.0	74	509	10	14	
1916 ... ..	1,982	383	2,365	7.5	40	417	6	10	

No. 28.—Marriages, 1907 to 1916, distinguishing those celebrated by Ministers and by Registrars.

	1907.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	Total.
Church of England ... ..	737	1,024	981	1,071	978	838	4,892
Roman Catholic ... ..	367	434	410	457	395	367	2,063
Methodist ... ..	374	387	413	378	381	352	1,911
Presbyterian ... ..	196	227	192	187	196	243	1,045
Congregational ... ..	91	84	99	96	96	81	456
Baptist ... ..	91	50	68	60	60	56	294
Church of Christ ... ..	19	21	24	28	26	16	115
Salvation Army ... ..	19	11	21	21	12	13	78
Seventh Day Adventist ... ..	3	5	4	6	4	5	24
Lutheran ... ..	14	5	6	8	7	...	26
Hebrew ... ..	9	10	9	8	15	11	53
Preston Valley Free Church ... ..	...	1	...	2	1	...	4
Greek ... ..	...	...	...	2	3	1	6
Welsh ... ..	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
District Registrars ... ..	194	263	345	335	406	382	1,731
Total ... ..	2,114	2,523	2,572	2,659	2,580	2,365	12,699

## No. 29.—Ministers registered for the Celebration of Marriages in Western Australia.

Number on the Register in January, 1908 to 1917.

Religious Denominations.	1908.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
Church of England	73	94	97	101	107	97
Roman Catholic	33	77	79	72	77	79
Methodist	60	59	64	63	66	65
Presbyterian	25	26	31	29	29	26
Congregational	22	19	20	22	23	21
Baptist Union	19	20	19	21	19	16
Church of Christ	4	6	8	9	9	7
Salvation Army	3	4	5	7	7	7
German-English Evangelical Lutheran	2	2	2	3	..	2
Evangelical Lutheran Church	..	1	1	2	2	..
Seventh Day Adventists	2	4	3	3	3	2
Welsh	1	1	..	..	..	..
Greek	1	2	3	1	1	1
Catholic Apostolic	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hebrew	2	1	1	1	3	3
Mohammedan	..	..	..	..	..	..
The Free Church (Preston Valley)	..	1	1	1	1	1
Total	298	318	335	336	348	328

## IV.—VITAL STATISTICS OF PRINCIPAL TOWNS.

No. 30.—Vital Statistics of Principal Towns, for the Years 1907 and 1916.

Particulars.	Perth and Suburbs. <i>a</i>		Fremantle. <i>b</i>		Boulder.		Kalgoorlie.	
	1916.	1907.	1916.	1907.	1916.	1907.	1916.	1907.
Marriages	1,080	712	267	187	87	162	137	210
Births	2,712	2,054	802	736	460	702	436	513
Deaths	999	862	284	317	117	217	198	199
Deaths of—								
Infants under 1 year	223	245	47	70	43	76	39	45
One year and under 5 years	96	97	14	28	17	43	26	18
Five years and under 65 years	490	411	160	164	47	90	100	121
65 years and upwards, and age not stated	190	109	63	55	10	8	33	15

*a* Perth includes North Perth, South Perth, Leederville, Subiaco, Victoria Park, Maylands, Belmont, and Bayswater. *b* Fremantle includes also East Fremantle and North Fremantle.

## V.—NATURALISATION.

No. 31.—Certificates of Naturalisation issued to Residents of Western Australia since 1871, the Birthplaces of the recipients being distinguished.

Birthplace.	From 1871 to 1914.	1915.	1916.	Total.	Birthplace.	From 1871 to 1914.	1915.	1916.	Total.
Asia Minor	3	..	..	3	Poland	46	4	..	50
Austria-Hungary	187	..	..	187	Portugal	7	1	..	8
Belgium	10	2	1	13	Roumania	38	3	..	41
Brazil	2	..	..	2	Russia	249	15	2	266
Bulgaria	9	1	..	10	Servia	2	..	..	2
China	22	..	..	22	Spain	121	3	2	126
Denmark	172	16	23	211	Sweden	394	29	29	452
Finland	69	5	5	79	Switzerland	75	6	8	89
France	64	9	3	76	Timor	2	..	..	2
Germany	805	7	4	816	Turkey	41	..	..	41
Greece	170	12	1	183	U.S. of America	60	7	8	75
Holland	50	9	3	62	South America	5	1	..	6
Italy	423	45	6	474	Crete	1	..	..	1
Montenegro	1	..	..	1	French Cochinchina	1	..	..	1
New Caledonia	1	..	..	1	New Caledonia	1	..	..	1
Norway	194	14	18	226	English Women married to Germans	..	2	1	3
Palestine	1	..	..	1					
Penang Island	1	..	..	1					
Philippine Islands	2	..	..	2					

Government Statistician's Office,  
Perth, 15th August, 1917.

S. BENNETT,  
Acting Government Statistician.



1917.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

---

# Statistical Register

for the Year

1916

and Previous Years.

---

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,

Acting Government Statistician.

---

PARTS II. AND III.

Public Finance and Accumulation.

---

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1917.

# PARTS II. AND III.—PUBLIC FINANCE AND ACCUMULATION.

## CONTENTS.

### Part II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

#### I.—CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND.

No.		Page
1.	State Revenue, 1908-1917 ... ..	3
2.	State Expenditure, 1908-1917 ... ..	4, 5

#### II.—LOAN EXPENDITURE.

3.	Net Loan Expenditure on Public Works, to 30th June, 1917 ... ..	5
4.	Government Property Sales Fund, to 30th June, 1917 ... ..	5

#### III.—PUBLIC DEBT.

5.	Public Debt, 1908 to 1917 ... ..	6
6.	Public Debt Sinking Fund, 1908 to 1917 ... ..	6

#### IV.—STATE TAXATION RETURNS.

7.	Analysis of Income Assessments, 1915 ... ..	6
8.	Income Assessments and Occupations of Persons, 1915 ... ..	6

### Part III.—ACCUMULATION.

#### I.—BANKING.

##### (a) CHEQUE PAYING BANKS.

No.		Page
1.	Cheque-paying Banks operating in Western Australia, 1916 ... ..	7
2.	Rates of Exchange on Drafts and Bills, 1916 ... ..	7
3.	Rates of Discount on Bills, Interest on Overdrafts, and Interest on Fixed Deposits, 1916 ... ..	7
4.	Averages of Liabilities and Assets, all Banks, 1907-16 ... ..	8
5.	Averages of Liabilities and Assets, each Bank, 1907-16 ... ..	8

##### (b) SAVINGS BANKS.

6.	Transactions of all Savings Banks, 1908 to 1917 ... ..	9
7.	Liabilities and Assets, State Government Savings Bank, 1908 to 1917 ... ..	10
8.	Profit and Loss Account, State Government Savings Bank, 1908 to 1917 ... ..	10

#### II.—LIFE ASSURANCE.

9.	Assets, Revenue and Expenditure of Life Assurance Companies, 1916 ... ..	11
10.	Western Australian Business of each Life Assurance Company, 1916 ... ..	12
11.	Western Australian Life Assurance Business (exclusive of Industrial), 1907 to 1916 ... ..	13
12.	Western Australian Industrial Life Assurance Business, 1907 to 1916 ... ..	13

#### III.—FRIENDLY, BUILDING, AND CO-OPERATIVE AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES.

13.	Friendly Societies, 1916 ... ..	14
14.	Building and Co-operative and Provident Societies, 1916 ... ..	14

#### IV.—INDUSTRIAL AND TRADE UNIONS.

15.	Industrial and Trade Unions and Industrial Associations of Workers ... ..	15
-----	---	----

## PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

### I.—CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND.

**No. 1.—State Revenue of Western Australia, years ended 30th June, 1907-8 to 1916-17.**

Source of Revenue	1907-8	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
<b>GOVERNMENTAL</b>						
<i>Taxation</i>						
Land Tax ... ..	11,140	46,519	46,201	36,433	47,716	42,431
Income Tax ... ..	5,933	72,775	81,991	80,645	91,065	90,667
Dividend Tax ... ..	108,034	98,464	92,567	93,916	103,585	105,554
Totalisator Tax ... ..	7,917	11,342	12,071	12,125	12,442	14,775
Stamp Duty ... ..	59,617	70,652	77,051	64,398	64,857	67,035
Probate Duty ... ..	41,688	47,929	30,662	40,156	44,234	40,963
Licenses ... ..	43,134	45,934	45,561	44,288	43,448	40,912
<b>Total, Taxation ... ..</b>	<b>277,463</b>	<b>393,615</b>	<b>386,104</b>	<b>371,961</b>	<b>407,997</b>	<b>402,337</b>
<i>Territorial.</i>						
Land Revenue ... ..	211,146	318,174	333,133	329,872	322,671	282,223
Mining Revenue ... ..	31,434	26,420	26,000	23,669	23,408	20,546
Timber ... ..	23,499	43,439	44,929	43,003	35,366	27,379
<b>Total, Territorial ... ..</b>	<b>266,079</b>	<b>388,033</b>	<b>404,062</b>	<b>396,544</b>	<b>381,445</b>	<b>330,148</b>
Law Courts ... ..	19,358	25,588	23,993	23,140	21,217	21,279
Reimbursements, Fees, etc. <i>a</i> ... ..	219,362	384,798	492,922	376,572	427,028	465,428
<i>Commonwealth.</i>						
Under Surplus Revenue Act ... ..	753,510	605,146	613,606	606,899	591,619	569,982
Interest on Transferred Properties ... ..	...	30,465	27,357	24,388	24,486	24,485
<b>Total, Commonwealth ... ..</b>	<b>753,510</b>	<b>635,611</b>	<b>640,963</b>	<b>631,287</b>	<b>616,105</b>	<b>594,467</b>
<b>Grand Total, Governmental ... ..</b>	<b>1,535,772</b>	<b>1,827,645</b>	<b>1,948,044</b>	<b>1,799,504</b>	<b>1,853,792</b>	<b>1,813,659</b>
<b>BUSINESS UNDERTAKINGS AND STATE TRADING CONCERNS.</b>						
<i>Business Undertakings—</i>						
Avondale Estate ... ..	...	...	<i>b</i>	1,408	4,163	3,665
Bunbury Harbour Board ... ..	<i>b</i>	18,800	20,500	13,600	6,000	6,000
Fremantle Harbour Trust ... ..	74,034	147,290	114,343	102,139	96,234	81,355
Harvey Estate ... ..	...	...	<i>b</i>	221	420	505
Railways ... ..	1,518,776	2,047,821	2,265,286	2,049,782	2,098,304	1,878,434
Royal Mint ... ..	29,552	31,019	28,553	28,389	29,215	30,616
State Batteries ... ..	88,019	42,884	52,708	39,562	70,014	61,200
Tourists' Resorts, Cave Houses, etc. ... ..	<i>b</i>	6,995	7,127	9,178	10,414	8,043
Tramways (Perth) ... ..	...	...	116,736	114,028	118,946	125,714
Albany Cold Storage ... ..	...	...	<i>b</i>	1,109	1,109	1,785
Aborigines Cattle Station ... ..	...	...	<i>b</i>	3,268	3,012	3,574
State Dairy Farm (Claremont) ... ..	...	2,791	3,400	3,108	2,700	2,924
Government Refrigerating Works ... ..	...	...	<i>b</i>	4,252	3,813	3,604
Kalgoorlie Abattoirs ... ..	...	...	<i>b</i>	3,962	4,444	4,459
Metropolitan Abattoirs and Saleyards ... ..	...	...	<i>b</i>	4,586	9,197	19,102
Perth City Markets ... ..	...	...	<i>b</i>	1,759	1,754	1,701
Water Supply and Sewerage ... ..	119,268	374,208	415,605	404,501	414,580	404,738
Yandamooka Estate ... ..	...	...	...	<i>b</i>	23,696	22,505
Electric Works (Power House) ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	10,007
<b>Total, Business Undertakings ... ..</b>	<b>€1,829,649</b>	<b>€2,671,808</b>	<b>€3,024,258</b>	<b>€2,784,832</b>	<b>2,898,105</b>	<b>2,669,931</b>
<i>State Trading Concerns—</i>						
Balance transferred from same ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	<i>e</i> 47,000
Recoup of Departmental Charges, etc. ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	<i>e</i> 46,417
<b>Total, State Trading Concerns ... ..</b>	<b>11,220</b>	<b>97,206</b>	<b>233,041</b>	<b>€556,389</b>	<b>605,081</b>	<b><i>e</i> 93,417</b>
<b>Total, Business Undertakings and State Trading Concerns ... ..</b>	<b>1,840,869</b>	<b>2,769,014</b>	<b>3,257,299</b>	<b>3,341,221</b>	<b>3,503,186</b>	<b>2,763,348</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL, REVENUE ... ..</b>	<b>3,376,641</b>	<b>4,596,659</b>	<b>5,205,343</b>	<b>5,140,725</b>	<b>5,356,978</b>	<b>4,577,007</b>

*a.* Including, prior to 1915-16, certain Business Undertakings and State Trading Concerns not separately shown in the Public Accounts. *b.* Not previously separately shown. *c.* Incomplete, see Notes *a* and *b.* *d.* Incomplete, also for previous years; see Note *a.* *e.* Under the "State Trading Concerns Act, 1916," the Receipts and Expenditure of the "State Trading Concerns" have been taken out of the Consolidated Revenue Fund.

No. 2.—State Expenditure of Western Australia, Years ended 30th June, 1908 to 1917.

* Heads of Expenditure.	1907-8.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
<i>Special Acts—</i>						
Constitution Act	11,360	11,364	10,900	11,168	11,264	10,978
Loan Acts	909,504	1,207,967	1,384,096	1,546,652	1,664,137	1,785,839
Aborigines	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Auditor General	800	800	800	786	784	800
Annuities	400	250	250	250	250	250
Commissioner of Railways	1,500	1,500	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
Commonwealth Pensions	...	3,298	2,643	3,119	3,587	2,967
Court of Arbitration	...	400	800	800	800	800
Judges' Salaries	7,100	7,100	6,515	7,100	7,100	6,817
Judges' Pensions	1,850	1,000	1,500	2,000	2,000	2,000
Parliamentary Allowances	13,979	25,391	25,226	24,997	24,912	25,117
Pensions and Retiring Allowances	10,296	13,502	15,058	15,524	16,949	17,736
Public Service Commissioner	850	850	850	895	893	757
Royal Mint	22,500	22,500	22,500	22,500	22,500	22,500
Tramway Purchase Act	...	...	3,450	3,411	3,543	3,608
W.A. University	...	14,691	13,500	13,500	13,500	13,500
Land Improvement Loan Fund	...	9,766	10,000	35,000	37,000	25,232
High School	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	...	...
<b>Total</b>	<b>991,130</b>	<b>1,331,879</b>	<b>1,511,088</b>	<b>1,700,642</b>	<b>1,821,159</b>	<b>1,910,901</b>
<i>His Excellency the Governor</i>	1,166	3,694	1,625	1,523	1,540	2,094
<i>Executive Council</i>	30	47	43	50	30	57
<i>Legislative Council</i>	1,843	1,102	905	905	961	905
<i>Legislative Assembly</i>	3,074	2,183	1,879	1,827	1,739	1,721
<i>Joint Houses of Parliament</i>	7,030	10,520	10,373	9,329	9,468	9,646
<i>Premier's Office</i>	921	1,312	1,547	1,430	1,326	1,489
<b>Total</b>	<b>14,064</b>	<b>18,858</b>	<b>16,372</b>	<b>15,064</b>	<b>15,064</b>	<b>15,912</b>
<i>Colonial Treasurer—</i>						
Treasury	10,936	9,494	11,238	9,325	11,803	12,567
Audit	7,697	8,444	8,857	8,871	8,269	8,347
Compassionate Allowances	1,414	4,315	2,193	1,792	3,002	3,700
Government Motor Cars	...	3,981	3,800	2,648	768	821
Government Savings Bank	14,733	18,971	21,733	22,068	21,240	21,752
Government Stores	1,881	12,531	13,948	10,087	10,886	10,166
Literary and Scientific Grants, etc.	13,778	13,405	13,185	11,190	9,353	10,596
London Agency	6,004	9,771	10,139	9,748	7,933	8,472
Public Service Commissioner	746	2,393	2,737	2,513	1,766	1,853
Taxation	3,911	13,439	13,633	12,350	14,305	17,861
Workers' Homes Board	...	2,452	6,608	4,934	4,553	3,556
Miscellaneous Services	120,732	79,041	60,896	45,231	47,787	90,203
<b>Total</b>	<b>181,832</b>	<b>173,177</b>	<b>169,017</b>	<b>140,697</b>	<b>140,865</b>	<b>195,394</b>
<i>Minister for Mines—</i>						
Mines, generally	71,572	68,190	66,333	59,940	62,694	64,698
Woods and Forests	3,802	11,463	12,093	10,458	8,565	10,087
<b>Total</b>	<b>80,374</b>	<b>79,653</b>	<b>78,426</b>	<b>70,398</b>	<b>71,259</b>	<b>74,785</b>
<i>Minister for Lands—</i>						
Lands and Surveys	101,147	80,807	71,904	62,093	45,565	40,286
<i>Minister for Agriculture—</i>						
Agriculture, generally	46,077	60,289	59,892	48,863	46,275	57,600
Agricultural Bank	7,086	15,636	15,476	11,372	14,308	16,068
<b>Total</b>	<b>53,163</b>	<b>75,925</b>	<b>75,368</b>	<b>60,235</b>	<b>60,583</b>	<b>73,668</b>
<i>Attorney General—</i>						
Crown Law Offices	72,023	72,798	77,245	77,216	74,527	68,615
<i>Minister for Education—</i>						
Education	175,022	276,555	304,225	312,299	317,656	334,132
<i>Colonial Secretary—</i>						
Office of Colonial Secretary	59,639	77,675	80,631	33,838	32,319	31,189
Aborigines	4,259	18,822	11,402	15,412	8,449	9,710
Charities	37,726	56,417	63,684	85,767	87,545	86,575
Fisheries	1,981	3,947	4,162	4,906	4,106	4,464
Goals	31,915	22,291	20,850	21,658	22,294	20,764
Harbour and Light	26,320	32,087	31,154	28,198	23,758	26,247
Lunacy	27,204	41,418	49,434	50,585	59,197	62,770
Medical and Public Health	90,858	103,220	111,353	109,692	118,899	131,087
Police	120,582	127,179	122,796	130,428	126,690	120,560
<b>Total</b>	<b>400,484</b>	<b>488,056</b>	<b>495,471</b>	<b>480,484</b>	<b>483,265</b>	<b>493,366</b>

\* The grouping of Heads of Expenditure under Ministerial Departments, etc., as existing during 1916-17, has for the sake of uniformity been adopted throughout this Table.

No. 2.—State Expenditure of Western Australia, years ended 30th June, 1908 to 1917—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1907-8.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
<i>Minister for Works—</i>						
Public Works and Buildings ... ..	164,865	252,867	208,177	132,780	86,505	107,161
<i>Business Undertakings—</i>						
Avondale and Harvey Estates ... ..	...	2,348	5,653	1,481	4,519	3,796
Railways and Tramways, Electric Works... ..	1,024,273	1,516,793	1,652,826	1,583,554	1,596,857	1,554,704
State Batteries ... ..	86,930	53,817	59,978	49,757	71,839	83,367
Tourists' Resorts, etc. ... ..	1,799	9,098	7,610	4,994	11,957	10,231
Yandanooka Estate ... ..	...	...	30,759	29,248	33,022	26,771
Aborigine Cattle Station ... ..	...	...	...	...	4,426	4,962
Albany Cold Stores ... ..	...	...	...	...	952	1,227
Government Refrigerating Works ... ..	...	...	...	...	3,457	3,273
Kalgoorlie Abattoirs ... ..	...	9,488	10,861	11,548	3,094	3,033
Metropolitan Abattoirs ... ..	...	...	...	...	7,539	13,207
Perth City Markets ... ..	...	...	...	...	737	624
State Dairy Farms ... ..	...	1,906	2,333	3,548	3,152	3,141
Water Supply, Sewerage, and Drainage ... ..	32,391	203,478	231,741	222,701	234,172	248,208
Total ... ..	1,144,893	1,796,923	2,001,761	1,906,831	1,975,723	1,956,544
<i>Trifling Concerns</i>						
Total ... ..	...	135,065	336,700	747,893	613,030	...
GRAND TOTAL, EXPENDITURE ... ..	3,379,006	4,787,063	5,340,754	5,706,542	5,705,201	5,276,764

## II.—LOAN EXPENDITURE.

## No. 3.—Net Loan Expenditure on Public Works, etc., from 1872.

(The amount shown in this Table for any year is the Total Loan Expenditure for that year, less the amount credited for Sales of Materials, etc.)

Year ended 30th June.	Railways and Tramways.	Electric Telegraphs.	Harbours, Rivers, Light-houses, etc.	Roads and Bridges.	Public Buildings.	Water Supply and Sewerage.	Development of Gold-fields and Mineral Resources.	Development of Agriculture.	Immigration (Including Agricultural).	Miscellaneous.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
(To 1912)	13,320,623	332,118	2,876,749	339,688	722,300	3,563,987	1,223,767	1,770,698	43,863	145,836	24,339,629
1913 ...	1,948,877	...	123,800	44,269	70,132	393,385	43,190	462,147	5,968	326,252	3,423,020
1914 ...	1,227,711	...	61,700	11,289	57,944	331,320	35,096	601,670	5,233	516,736	2,383,169
1915 ...	673,176	...	145,778	31,794	121,160	247,730	98,357	956,507	1,327	229,089	2,504,918
1916 ...	437,211	...	126,612	21,523	79,842	158,600	95,339	619,755	6332,590	162,126	1,614,103
1917 ...	343,455	...	101,344	8,552	2,589	58,279	56,132	252,454	20,311	11,338	854,454
Total ...	17,951,053	332,118	3,380,453	457,120	1,053,967	4,753,301	1,557,381	4,333,231	409,292	1,391,377	35,619,293

*a* Including erection of State Batteries, also State Smelter at Ravensthorpe. *b* The total amount of £332,590 for Agricultural Immigration, during previous years included with the amounts for "Development of Agriculture," has been transferred to "Immigration," as for this year. *c* Including Steamships, Ferries, Milk Supply, Sawmills, Brick Yards, Agricultural Implement Works, Workshops, etc., State Hotels, Workers' Homes, State Fish Supply and Bova Quarries. *d* Gross Expenditure, £69,870, adjusted mainly by transfer of jetties to Railway Department.

## No. 4.—Government Property Sales Fund. Receipts and Expenditure to 30th June, 1917.

	To 30th June, 1914.	*1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	Total.
RECEIPTS.	£	£	£	£	£
<i>Loan—</i>					
Departmental ... ..	...	...	21	...	21
Railways and Tramways ... ..	62,514	19,147	10,421	13,305	105,387
Harbours and Rivers ... ..	23,974	19,581	274	...	43,958
Water Supply and Sewerage ... ..	43,272	6,557	53,060	49,389	152,278
Development of Goldfields and Mineral Resources ... ..	41,648	8,906	75,096	31,000	157,250
Development of Agriculture ... ..	88,522	11,825	10,246	32,424	143,017
Public Buildings ... ..	1,947	169	400	455	2,971
<i>Revenue and Trust</i>	21,655	2,949	2,743	8,412	35,759
Total ... ..	283,532	69,134	152,861	135,114	640,641
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ... ..	214,153	43,351	106,075	157,432	521,011
UNEXPENDED BALANCE ... ..	69,379	25,783	46,786	— 22,318	119,630

\* Treasury Figures corrected from previous issue.

## III.—PUBLIC DEBT.

## No. 5.—Public Debt, 1908 to 1917; also Indebtedness per head of Estimated Population.

30th June.	AMOUNT OUTSTANDING.				Average nominal interest payable.	Accrued Sinking Fund on 31st March.	APPROXIMATE NET INDEBTEDNESS.	
	Debentures.	Inscribed Stock.	Treasury Bills.	Total.			Amount.	Per head of Population.
1908 ...	£ 419,200	£ 19,374,268	£ 700,150	£ 20,493,618	3.44	£ 1,904,433	£ 18,589,185	£ 71.970
1913 ...	381,000	28,422,366	1,473,070	30,276,436	3.52	3,309,345	26,967,091	85.899
1914 ...	372,700	38,614,411	433,070	34,420,181	3.59	3,692,103	30,728,078	94.853
1915 ...	364,400	33,923,071	2,735,151	37,022,622	3.63	4,068,888	32,953,734	102.174
1916 ...	359,300	34,097,751	4,682,625	39,139,676	3.67	4,528,432	34,611,244	109.986
1917 ...	1,701,700	33,866,076	*5,347,050	40,914,826	3.77	5,035,963	35,878,863	116.167

\* Including £690,000 under "The Treasury Bonds Deficiency Act, 1916."

## No. 6.—Public Debt Sinking Fund and Rates of Interest receivable on Securities, 1908 to 1917.

31st March.	Nominal Amount of Securities bearing Interest at								* Cash on Deposit.	Total.	Average Rate on Total.
	5%.	4½%.	4%.	3¾%.	3½%.	3%.	2¾%.	2½%.			
1908 ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ 205,969	£ ...	£ 775,074	£ 913,883	£ 4,172	£ 2,000	£ 3,335	£ 1,904,433	3.31
1913 ...	...	...	42,036	...	1,498,098	1,763,182	...	2,000	4,049	3,309,345	3.24
1914 ...	...	...	294,822	...	1,537,132	1,853,916	...	2,000	4,233	3,692,103	3.29
1915 ...	...	104,875	527,910	...	1,556,151	1,887,238	...	2,000	10,714	4,068,888	3.36
1916 ...	7,900	194,875	535,877	...	1,755,623	2,029,895	...	2,000	4,262	4,528,432	3.38
1917 ...	4,639	35,105	620,398	3,314	1,920,055	2,097,352	...	2,000	9,600	5,035,963	3.43

\* With London County and Westminster Bank. The rate of Interest paid by this Bank on Deposits varies from time to time; but, for the purpose of this table, it has, on the advice of the Treasury, been taken at 2 per cent.

## IV.—STATE TAXATION RETURNS.

## No. 7.—Analysis of Income Assessments, 1915.\*

Grouped according to Total Income.	No. of Taxpayers.	Total Income.	Tax imposed.	
			Amount.	Per Taxpayer.
Persons, etc., other than Companies—		£	£	£ s. d.
£201 to £299 ...	6,210	2,042,095	3,440	0 11 1
£300 to £499 ...	3,805	1,453,793	8,605	2 5 3
£500 to £699 ...	1,171	694,624	6,138	5 4 10
£700 to £999 ...	738	615,230	6,762	9 3 3
£1,000 to £1,499 ...	490	603,440	8,437	17 4 4
£1,500 to £4,999 ...	390	945,080	19,745	50 12 7
£5,000 and over ...	63	740,301	27,766	461 10 0
	12,867	7,094,563	80,893	6 5 9
Companies ...	394	2,111,080	105,554	...
Total ...	13,261	9,205,643	186,447	...

## No. 8.—Income Assessments and Occupations of Persons, 1915.\*

Chief Occupation or Source of Income.	No. of Taxpayers.	Income liable to Tax.	Tax imposed.	
			Amount.	Per Taxpayer.
Persons, etc., other than Companies—		£	£	£ s. d.
Builders and Contractors ...	91	34,040	725	7 19 4
Butchers and Bakers ...	192	99,142	2,509	13 1 4
Chemists ...	63	20,229	435	6 18 1
Dairymen ...	59	9,522	159	2 13 11
Doctors and Dentists ...	149	86,219	1,673	11 4 7
Engineers, Surveyors, etc. ...	63	22,071	437	6 18 9
Farmers and Orchardists ...	707	168,750	3,219	4 11 1
Fruiters, etc. ...	26	3,217	54	2 1 7
Grocers and Storekeepers ...	293	85,971	1,600	5 9 2
Hotel-keepers ...	358	178,354	4,152	11 12 0
Lawyers ...	98	56,074	1,262	12 17 7
Life Assurance Companies ...	6	103,356	4,754	792 6 8
Merchants and Manufacturers ...	240	302,464	9,694	40 7 10
Mine Owners and Tributaries ...	259	152,447	3,939	15 4 2
Pastoralists and Graziers ...	285	473,822	16,598	58 4 10
Pearlers ...	21	10,720	218	10 7 8
Restaurants and Lodging Houses ...	35	6,769	115	3 5 8
Salary and Wage Earners ...	8,188	863,377	15,445	1 17 9
Tailors and Drapers ...	147	48,040	1,040	7 1 6
Tobacconists, Stationers, etc. ...	131	27,226	522	3 19 8
Miscellaneous ...	1,456	507,497	12,343	8 9 6
	12,867	3,259,307	80,893	6 5 9
Companies ...	394	2,111,080	105,554	267 16 10
Total ...	13,261	5,370,387	186,447	14 1 2

\*Latest completed.

## PART III.—ACCUMULATION.

## I.—BANKING.

(a.)—CHEQUE PAYING BANKS.

No. 1.—Cheque-paying Banks operating in Western Australia, 1916.

Bank.	Head Office.	Year of Establishment in Western Australia.	No. of Offices, including Head Office.			
			In Western Australia.	In other Australian States and New Zealand.	In United Kingdom and elsewhere.	Total.
Western Australian Bank ...	Perth ...	1841	59	...	...	59
National Bank of Australasia, Limited	Melbourne ...	1866	†45	†180	1	226
Union Bank of Australia, Limited	London ...	1878	22	160	1	183
Bank of New South Wales ...	Sydney ...	1883	10	324	4	338
Commercial Bank of Australia, Limited	Melbourne ...	1888	16	234	1	251
Bank of Australasia ...	London ...	*1841	16	187	1	204
Commonwealth Bank of Australia	Sydney ...	1913	3	27	3	33
Royal Bank of Australia, Ltd.	Melbourne ...	1915	1	7	1	9

\* Western Australian business discontinued in 1845, and recommenced on 2nd May, 1894.

† Including receiving offices.

No. 2.—Rates of Exchange on Drafts and Bills during the Year 1916 by the several Cheque-paying Banks operating in Western Australia.

Particulars.	Premium on Drafts drawn.				Exchange on Bills drawn.			
	1st Quarter.	2nd Quarter.	3rd Quarter.	4th Quarter.	1st Quarter.	2nd Quarter.	3rd Quarter.	4th Quarter.
At sight on—	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia, and Tasmania	$\frac{3}{8}$	$\frac{3}{8}$	$\frac{3}{8}$	$\frac{3}{8}$	$\frac{3}{8}$	$\frac{3}{8}$	$\frac{3}{8}$	$\frac{3}{8}$
Queensland ...	$\frac{7}{8}$	$\frac{7}{8}$	$\frac{7}{8}$	$\frac{7}{8}$	$\frac{7}{8}$	$\frac{7}{8}$	$\frac{7}{8}$	$\frac{7}{8}$
New Zealand ...	$\frac{1}{1}$	$\frac{1}{1}$	$\frac{1}{1}$	$\frac{1}{1}$	$\frac{1}{1}$	$\frac{1}{1}$	$\frac{1}{1}$	$\frac{1}{1}$
London ...	1 to 1½	1½ to 1½	1 to 1½	1 to 1½	Par to ½	Par to ¾	Par to ½	Par to ¾
At 60 days sight on—								
London ...	½ to ¾	¾	¾	¾ to ¾	¾ to 1½	¾	¾	¾ to 1½

No. 3.—Rates of Discount on Bills, Interest on Overdrafts, and Interest on Fixed Deposits during the Year 1916 at the several Cheque-paying Banks.

Period.	Discount on Bills.		Interest on Overdrafts.	Interest on Fixed Deposits.				
	Three Months and under.	Over three Months.		Three Months.	Six Months.	Twelve Months.	Two Years.	Over two Years.
First Quarter ...	per cent. 5½ to 8	per cent. 6 to 8	per cent. 6 to 8	per cent. 2½ to 3	per cent. 2 to 3½	per cent. 3 to 4	per cent. 3½ to 4½	per cent. 3½ to 4½
Second Quarter ...	5½ to 8	6 to 8	6 to 8	2½ to 3	2 to 3½	3 to 4	3½ to 4½	3½ to 4½
Third Quarter ...	5½ to 8	6 to 8	6 to 8	2½ to 3	2 to 3½	3 to 4	3½ to 4½	3½ to 4½
Fourth Quarter ...	5½ to 8	6 to 8	6 to 8	2½ to 3	2 to 3½	3 to 4	3½ to 4½	3½ to 4½

**No. 4.—Averages for the Years 1907-1916, of the Weekly Statements of Liabilities and Assets of the several Cheque-paying Banks operating in Western Australia.**

Year.	No. of Banks.	LIABILITIES.							Total Average Liabilities.
		Notes in Circulation.	Bills in Circulation.	Balances due to other Banks.	Deposits.				
					Not bearing Interest.	Bearing Interest.	Total.		
1907 ...	6	£ 330,621	£ 45,757	£ 126,536	£ 3,194,892	£ 2,153,316	£ 5,348,208	£ 5,851,122	
1912 ...	6	44,777	81,040	205,841	3,731,063	2,966,294	6,697,357	7,029,015	
1913 ...	7	32,992	67,886	275,125	3,588,005	2,832,448	6,420,453	6,796,456	
1914 ...	7	29,487	67,165	314,386	3,781,284	3,112,431	6,893,715	7,304,753	
1915 ...	8	28,248	72,028	323,781	3,857,557	3,757,174	7,614,731	8,038,788	
1916 ...	8	27,632	67,283	294,492	4,080,959	3,968,365	8,049,324	8,438,731	

Year.	ASSETS.								
	Coined Gold, Silver, and other Metals.	Gold and Silver in Bullion and Bars.	Government, Municipal, and Public Securities.	Landed Property, and Bank Premises.	Australian Notes.	Notes and Bills of other Banks.	Balances due from other Banks.	Notes and Bills discounted and other Debts to Banks not before enumerated.	Total Average Assets.
1907 ...	£ 1,929,537	£ 599,139	£ 127,371	£ 196,821	£ ...	£ 50,364	£ 36,175	£ 5,061,546	£ 8,000,953
1912 ...	1,780,143	504,429	147,897	217,616	505,592	43,380	46,189	8,412,070	11,657,316
1913 ...	2,389,673	612,261	203,680	219,187	406,972	70,252	203,916	8,176,292	12,282,233
1914 ...	2,914,379	557,873	469,884	217,960	547,637	107,634	243,781	8,316,595	13,375,743
1915 ...	3,255,181	543,962	569,113	217,054	1,400,727	106,505	550,502	8,709,231	15,352,275
1916 ...	3,079,893	434,706	696,327	227,868	1,382,616	109,923	490,926	9,317,390	15,739,649

**No. 5.—Averages for the Years 1907-1916, of the Weekly Statements of Total Liabilities and Assets of each of the several Cheque-paying Banks operating in Western Australia.**

Year.	Western Australian Bank.	National Bank of Australasia, Limited.	Union Bank of Australia, Limited.	Bank of New South Wales.	Commercial Bank of Australia, Limited.	Bank of Australasia.	Royal Bank of Australia, Limited.	Commonwealth Bank of Australia.
LIABILITIES.								
1907 ...	£ 2,411,654	£ 518,312	£ 1,447,780	£ 555,044	£ 365,467	£ 552,865	£ ...	£ ...
1912 ...	3,036,909	827,854	1,217,424	795,952	504,222	646,654	...	...
1913 ...	2,751,275	862,870	1,054,010	822,080	439,881	625,007	...	241,333
1914 ...	2,703,548	1,001,288	1,006,119	925,493	442,275	601,357	...	622,673
1915 ...	2,651,591	829,503	944,860	979,553	396,006	614,124	1,864	1,621,287
1916 ...	2,545,986	820,684	960,373	808,658	409,055	652,493	23,199	2,158,283
ASSETS.								
1907 ...	£ 3,147,376	£ 1,091,031	£ 1,873,187	£ 878,987	£ 396,693	£ 613,679	£ ...	£ ...
1912 ...	4,266,991	1,860,097	2,409,251	1,326,479	716,319	1,078,179	...	...
1913 ...	4,024,721	1,791,477	2,290,563	1,704,540	548,737	1,591,885	...	270,310
1914 ...	4,001,534	1,859,493	2,465,373	2,085,143	513,582	1,579,274	...	871,344
1915 ...	3,965,755	2,052,052	2,815,407	2,285,227	476,866	1,839,078	27,919	1,889,971
1916 ...	3,873,095	1,925,491	2,700,057	2,351,477	447,993	1,688,806	129,824	2,622,906



## (b).—SAVINGS BANKS.

## No. 6.—A.—Transactions of the State Government Savings Bank, 1908 to 1917.\*

(Exclusive of transactions of Schools Penny Savings Bank Department, which are shown below.)

Year ended 30th June.	No. of Offices.	Deposits.			Withdrawals.			Excess of Deposits over Withdrawals.	Interest for the year.	Number of Accounts.			Average Deposits to credit of each Account.	Due to Depositors.	Estimated Population at end of year.	Percentage of Depositors to population †.	Average amount to credit per head of estimated population ‡.
		Number received.	Amount received.	Average amount of each.	Number.	Amount withdrawn.	Average amount of each.			Opened.	Closed.	Remaining open.					
1908	...	201,536	2,022,088	10-088	150,117	1,848,360	12-313	173,678	77,508	17,078	14,272	67,695	2,879,882	42-542	258,291	26-21	11-155
1913	...	295,007	3,716,185	12-597	258,980	3,684,046	14-231	32,139	135,440	22,308	16,901	101,630	4,345,218	44-723	313,940	32-35	14-534
1914	...	337,034	4,551,872	13-506	297,691	4,600,384	15-460	49,181	138,276	26,003	21,744	103,589	4,624,482	43-673	323,952	32-59	14-346
1915	...	296,128	3,748,135	12-640	289,953	3,878,854	13-378	115,719	129,639	18,917	17,572	107,234	4,618,402	43-068	322,526	33-21	14-401
1916	...	298,015	3,640,374	12-217	280,320	3,828,187	13-656	187,313	146,339	18,031	16,331	109,934	4,577,428	41-638	314,687	34-93	14-640
1917	...	332,645	3,623,351	10-593	275,944	3,471,959	12-582	51,892	151,414	17,226	12,146	115,014	4,780,734	41-567	308,530	37-28	15-609

## B.—Transactions of Schools Penny Savings Bank Department, 1908 to 1917.

1908 †	70	21,865	1,524	0-070	374	223	0-596	1,301	6	2,846	201	2,645	1,307	0-494	330,079	18-79	0-048
1913	274	154,315	12,437	0-081	6,194	7,966	1-286	4,471	298	2,446	5,504	15,457	17,520	1-133	311,602	137-15	0-421
1914	...	179,288	14,710	0-082	7,445	9,642	1-295	5,068	438	5,613	2,560	18,510	23,016	1-243	344,009	142-06	0-523
1915	...	178,988	14,068	0-078	9,278	11,448	1-233	2,621	539	5,070	2,926	20,654	26,175	1-267	346,444	144-47	0-564
1916	...	402	174,979	0-080	8,750	11,202	1-280	2,765	676	5,098	2,770	22,982	29,616	1-289	345,723	150-26	0-548
1917	...	220,594	18,785	0-085	10,252	13,987	1-364	4,738	802	5,775	2,726	26,031	35,216	1-363	347,897	154-35	0-735

## C.—Transactions of the Commonwealth Savings Bank in Western Australia from its Establishment on 13th January, 1913, to 30th June, 1917.

1913 a	c 186	10,615	148,715	14-010	4,074	33,343	8-181	115,372	6	4,398	284	4,114	112,359	27-311	313,940	1-31	0-358
1914 a	c 185	37,034	409,040	11-045	27,600	277,256	8-234	181,784	b	7,666	1,669	10,111	277,956	27-490	323,952	3-11	0-858
1915 a	c 193	60,121	553,991	9-215	39,494	323,828	8-174	231,163	b	8,969	2,191	16,889	497,714	29-470	322,526	1-518	1-518
1916 a	c 202	111,262	762,942	6-857	68,276	521,002	8-234	241,940	15,375	9,523	2,870	33,542	726,419	30-856	314,687	7-48	2-308
1917 a	c 194	174,685	973,519	5-573	91,801	687,375	7-270	306,144	23,525	10,030	3,410	30,162	1,025,661	34-005	308,530	9-78	3-324

\* Exclusive of figures relating to Depositors' Unclaimed Fund, which on the 30th June, 1917, amounted to £4,498. † Excess of withdrawals over deposits. ‡ Including transactions for the month of June, 1907. § Number of State school children on the roll. ¶ Percentage of Depositors to School children on the roll. || Per head of school children on the roll.

\*\* Including Schools Penny Savings Bank Deposits with those of State Government Savings Bank. a Exclusive of transfers from and to other States of the Commonwealth. b Information not supplied. c Exclusive of Receiving Offices.

No. 7.—Liabilities and Assets of the State Government Savings Bank, 1908 to 1917.

Year ended 30th June.	LIABILITIES.				ASSETS.							Total.
	Balance due to Depositors at close of Year.	Balance Inter-Statement Account.	Balance Orders and Branch Accounts*.	At credit of Profit and Loss Account.	Mortgages on Freehold.	Municipal and Road Board Debentures.	Water Supply and Drainage Debentures.	Treasury Bills, Bonds, Local Interest Stock and other Debentures.	Out-standing Interest.	Cash.	Total.	
1908	£ 2,885,463	£ 4,107	£ 9,553	£ 5,840	£ 118,980	£ 56,700	£ 806,493	£ 1,591,782	£ 37,156	£ 255,109	£ 73,949	£ 2,904,963
1913	4,370,379	8,453	17,194	24,681	106,499	91,339	954,271	2,825,179	37,156	485,854	120,409	4,620,707
1914	4,654,939	16,006	25,311	24,479	99,754	87,741	925,017	2,968,575	25,719	485,703	128,226	4,720,735
1915	4,651,822	10,899	28,821	24,754	86,755	86,468	876,987	3,079,195	5,883	453,150	122,908	4,711,296
1916	4,611,590	3,833	32,954	14,743	80,721	83,632	839,613	3,077,687	6,533	484,071	90,863	4,663,120
1917	4,320,448	4,362	31,309	11,529	70,674	82,998	809,528	3,137,687	7,249	710,320	49,192	4,867,648

\* Including Branch Orders Account from 1912-13.

No. 8.—Profit and Loss Account of the State Government Savings Bank, 1908 to 1917.

Year ended 30th June.	DR.				CR.				Total.		
	Departmental Expenses.	Other Expenses.	Interest allotted to Depositors.	Transferred to Revenue.	Balance.	Total.	Balance from previous year.	Interest on Mortgages and Advances.		Interest on Balances with Banks.	Other Receipts.
1908	£ 14,733	£ 1	£ 77,514	£ 3,973	£ 5,840	£ 102,060	£ 3,973	£ 89,445	£ 5,452	£ 3,190	£ 102,060
1913	18,971	3,113	125,798	6,612	24,681	179,116	6,612	160,488	7,333	4,682	179,116
1914	21,794	64	138,704	21,073	24,479	196,054	24,681	159,780	7,336	4,307	196,054
1915	22,068	467	130,178	21,833	24,754	199,299	24,479	168,370	2,895	3,555	199,299
1916	21,250	+6,873	147,015	20,000	14,743	209,880	24,754	151,337	...	3,790	209,881
1917	21,752	193	152,215	10,000	11,529	195,689	14,743	177,450	...	3,516	195,689

\* Including £3,041 loss of realisation of Investments in London.

† Including an amount of £6,494 written off.

## II.—LIFE ASSURANCE.

No. 9.—Assets, Revenue, and Expenditure of the Life Assurance Companies operating in Western Australia for the Financial Year ending in 1916.

Name of Company.	Financial Year ended	Class of Business.	Assets.			Actual Revenue.	Actual Expenditure.
			In Western Australia.	Elsewhere.	Total.		
Australian Mutual Provident Society	31-12-16	Ord.	£ 2,176,834	£ 35,160,219	£ 37,337,053	£ 4,632,473	£ 3,266,810
Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	30-9-16	Ord.	223,018	2,119,440	2,342,458	302,133	126,681
City Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	31-12-16	Ord.	11,923	980,656	992,579	298,961	161,680
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	31-12-16	Ord.	208,081	4,232,228	4,440,309	396,880	219,640
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States	31-12-16	Ord.	45,261	115,767,414	115,812,675	294,825	148,816
Mutual Life and Citizens' Assurance Company, Limited	31-12-16	Ord.	191,036	11,794,537	11,985,573	649,440	477,984
Mutual Life Assurance Company of New York	31-12-16	Ord.	24,723	128,215,532	128,240,255	21,309	73,081
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited	30-9-16	Ord.	316,524	10,102,821	10,419,345	17,861,990	14,810,825
Yorkshire Insurance Company, Limited	31-12-16	Ord.	10,747	6,017,555	6,028,302	1,315,683	763,172
Total, Ordinary	...	...	3,208,147	314,390,382	317,598,529	18,892,707	17,436,160
Total, Industrial	...	...	...	...	...	1,661,648	937,800
	...	...	...	...	...	357,246	232,971
	...	...	...	...	...	45,730,215	38,264,136
	...	...	...	...	...	1,194,890	647,788

No. 10.—Western Australian business of each of the Life Assurance Companies operating in Western Australia for the Financial Year ending in 1916.

Name of Company.	New Policies issued in Western Australia during the Financial Year ending in 1916.				Endowments.				Annuities.			
	Year in which Branch established in Western Australia.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Single and Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Single and Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Single and Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.
Australian Mutual Provident Society	1884	1,647	560,199	27,562	7	1,700	109	1	50	300		
{ Ordinary	1905	2,145	93,947	5,065	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Industrial	Australasian Temperance and General Life Assurance Society, Limited	522	71,424	3,462	228	21,233	870	...	...	...	...	...
{ Ordinary	City Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	5,325	158,384	14,571	238	11,815	816	...	...	...	...	...
{ Industrial	Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	39	9,350	431	1	100	6	...	...	...	...	...
{ Ordinary	Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States	454	64,813	2,722	9	1,250	59	1	102	1,500	...	...
{ Industrial	Mutual Life and Citizens' Assurance Company, Limited	2,994	82,239	6,510	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Ordinary	Mutual Life Assurance Company, Limited	253	47,100	1,477	6	550	34	...	...	...	...	...
{ Industrial	Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York	1,480	42,042	2,511	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Ordinary	National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited	330	81,626	3,419	16	3,116	174	...	...	...	...	...
{ Industrial	Yorkshire Insurance Company, Limited	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals		11,944	834,512	39,073	267	27,999	1,252	2	152	1,800	...	...
		...	376,612	28,657	238	11,815	816	...	...	...	...	...

Policies existing in Western Australia at close of Financial Year, 1916.

Name of Company.	Policies existing in Western Australia at close of Financial Year, 1916.				Assurances.				Annuities.			
	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Endowments.	Annuity per Annum.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.
Australian Mutual Provident Society	15,565	5,004,239	99	£ 12,280	13	£ 764	795	298,376	1	£ 150	...	...
{ Ordinary	9,860	386,371	1,761	169,423	...	...	1,240	58,099	...	...	...	...
{ Industrial	Australasian Temperance and General Life Assurance Society, Limited	2,579	360,994	3,365	80,076	...	...	283	36,722	57	7,552	...
{ Ordinary	City Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	14,840	400,320	6	1,200	...	...	1,919	52,673	61	2,265	...
{ Industrial	Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	184	48,075	79	11,695	2	23	23	5,000	...	...	...
{ Ordinary	Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States	1,911	439,400	237	6,524	...	...	236	38	...	...	...
{ Industrial	Mutual Life and Citizens' Assurance Company, Limited	6,721	190,362	55	6,515	2	747	747	20,936	10	729	...
{ Ordinary	Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York	308	144,885	55	6,515	...	...	146	19,296	...	...	...
{ Industrial	National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited	4,568	904,590	192	20,170	...	...	86	16,111	19	1,991	...
{ Ordinary	Yorkshire Insurance Company, Limited	13,462	301,279	10	355	...	...	370	9,241	...	...	...
{ Industrial	Totals	227	57,799	8	571	...	...	4	11,560	17	800	...
{ Ordinary		3,721	1,100,616	292	45,369	...	...	168	4,960	...	...	...
{ Industrial		7	2,400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals	29,070	8,062,998	2,492	267,223	20	1,099	1,133	296,209	30	4,911	...	...
	44,883	1,278,332	2,612	86,955	...	...	4,276	140,949	180	1,994	...	...

\* The "Citizens' Life Assurance Company, Limited," and "Mutual Life Association of Australasia," were amalgamated on the 1st January, 1908. The former was established in Western Australia in 1890 and the latter in 1896. † Decrease. ‡ Not available.

## No. 11.—Western Australian Life Assurance business (exclusive of Industrial) 1907 to 1916.

Year.	No. of Companies.	New Policies (exclusive of Industrial) issued in Western Australia during the year.								
		Assurances.			Endowments.			Annuities.		
		No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Single and Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Single and Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per Annum.	Single and Annual Premiums.
1907	†0	1,827	£ 577,248	£ 22,225	110	£ 13,077	£ 572	2	£ 25	£ 315
1912	†7	3,652	900,901	34,823	839	96,780	3,888	2	214	1,028
1913	§8	3,105	837,944	29,187	669	71,796	2,925	5	342	4,643
1914	§0	3,500	832,553	29,831	387	38,619	1,678	...	...	...
1915	§9	2,955	744,595	30,008	228	21,819	1,063	3	208	685
1916	¶9	3,245	834,512	39,073	267	27,999	1,252	2	152	1,800

Year.	Policies (exclusive of Industrial) existing in Western Australia at end of Financial Year.						Net Increase of Western Australian Business (exclusive of Industrial) during the Year.					
	Assurances.		Endowments.		Annuities.		Assurances.		Endowments.		Annuities.	
	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per Annum.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per Annum.
1907	18,519	£ 5,480,387	1,226	£ 140,373	9	£ 483	109	£ 6,108	*77	*11,886	1	£ *59
1912	25,063	7,177,189	2,579	285,240	15	738	1,557	428,985	237	35,347	1	144
1913	25,923	7,354,160	2,554	284,215	20	1,149	852	174,321	*25	*1,025	5	411
1914	27,333	7,644,139	2,575	276,812	17	972	1,410	289,979	21	*7,403	*3	*177
1915	27,937	7,766,789	2,462	262,312	20	1,115	604	122,650	*113	*14,500	3	143
1916	29,070	8,062,998	2,492	267,223	20	1,099	1,133	296,209	30	4,911	...	*16

\* Decrease. † No new business was transacted by the Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States and Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York during the year. ‡ No new business was transacted by the Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States during the year. § No new business was transacted by the Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States and Yorkshire Insurance Company, Limited, during the year. ¶ No new business was transacted by the Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States, Mutual Life Insurance Company, of New York and the Yorkshire Insurance Company, Limited, during the year.

## No. 12.—Western Australian Industrial Life Assurance business, 1907 to 1916.

Year.	No. of Companies.	New Industrial Policies issued in Western Australia during the year.					
		Assurances.			Endowments.		
		No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Annual Premiums.
1907	3	£ 2,846	£ 91,249	£ 5,687	601	£ 17,825	£ 1,297
1912	4	11,205	369,970	22,513	1,373	34,085	2,435
1913	4	13,903	435,288	29,382	1,129	40,408	2,320
1914	4	13,923	408,592	31,553	967	11,029	860
1915	4	13,855	403,929	32,043	383	14,591	1,099
1916	4	11,944	376,612	28,657	238	11,815	816

Year.	Industrial Policies existing in Western Australia at end of Financial Year.						Net increase of Western Australian Industrial Business during the Year.			
	Assurances.		Endowments.		Assurances.		Endowments.			
	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.		
1907	11,983	£ 315,544	1,922	£ 39,713	*92	£ 120	*481	*10,187		
1912	25,836	743,917	4,191	87,248	4,473	141,123	244	5,650		
1913	31,963	913,700	4,211	94,889	6,127	169,783	20	7,641		
1914	37,987	1,045,523	3,880	88,084	5,124	131,823	*322	*6,805		
1915	40,907	1,137,383	3,692	87,949	3,520	91,860	*197	*135		
1916	44,883	1,278,332	3,612	86,955	4,276	140,949	*80	*994		

\* Decrease.

## III.—FRIENDLY, BUILDING, AND CO-OPERATIVE AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES.

## No. 13.—Friendly Societies for the year 1916.

	Friendly Societies.	Specially Authorised Societies.
Registered Societies ... ..	No. 15	No. 20
Branches ... ..	287	...
Benefit Members at beginning of year ... ..	19,191	...
Benefit Members admitted during year ... ..	2,767	...
Benefit Members and Wives during year, Deaths of ... ..	257	...
Benefit Members left otherwise during year ... ..	3,282	...
Benefit Members at end of year ... ..	18,467	...
Average Benefit Members during year ... ..	18,829	...
Honorary Members at end of year ... ..	1,055	...
Members who received Sick Pay during year ... ..	2,715	...
Weeks for which Sick Pay was allowed ... ..	18,682	...
<i>Revenue for Year:—</i>	£	£
Fees ... ..	314	...
Contributions ... ..	54,219	8,012
Levies, General ... ..	510	...
Levies, Special Death Benefit ... ..	3,101	...
Interest and Rent ... ..	14,840	...
All other Income ... ..	22,972	9,057
Total ... ..	£95,956	17,069
<i>Expenditure for Year:—</i>		
Sick Pay ... ..	15,084	...
Medical Attendance and Medicine ... ..	18,898	8,159
Death Benefits on death of Members and Wives ... ..	4,349	...
Special Death Benefits ... ..	3,473	...
Administration ... ..	14,547	...
All other ... ..	22,450	4,613
Total ... ..	£78,751	12,772
<i>Funds at end of Year:—</i>		
Invested ... ..	259,882	13,953
Uninvested ... ..	9,193	16
Total ... ..	£269,075	13,969

## No. 14.—Building and Co-operative and Provident Societies for the year 1916.

	Building Societies.	Co-operative Societies.
Societies ... ..	No. 13	No. 9
Members at end of Year ... ..	3,505	1,750
Shares ... ..	9,961	...
Borrowers ... ..	1,256	...
Total Income ... ..	£	£
Goods, Wages, and Working Expenses ... ..	3,496	142,762
Deposits received ... ..	58,557	142,093
Repayments (including interest) ... ..	46,543	...
Loans Granted ... ..	49,021	...
<i>Liabilities:—</i>		
Paid up Capital or Subscriptions ... ..	192,299	14,380
Reserve Funds ... ..	138	2,208
Bank Overdraft ... ..	2,041	24,847
Deposits ... ..	33,744	...
Sundry Creditors ... ..	...	9,135
Other Liabilities ... ..	*17,062	†49,475
Total ... ..	185,284	99,545
<i>Assets:—</i>		
Mortgages ... ..	179,305	...
Landed and House Property ... ..	207	...
Stock and Fittings ... ..	4,803	83,181
Cash ... ..	...	1,445
Sundry Debtors ... ..	969	13,452
Other Assets ... ..	...	1,467
Total ... ..	185,284	99,545

\* Includes £5,845, Accumulated Profits.

† Includes £17,259 accumulated profits.

## IV.—INDUSTRIAL AND TRADE UNIONS.

## No. 15.—Industrial and Trade Unions and Industrial Associations of Workers.

Particulars.	1901-1915.		1916.		Remain- ing on Register, 31-12-16.	Members including Officers, 31st Dec.			Total Income during period.	Total Expen- diture during period.
	Regis- tered.	Can- celled.	Regis- tered.	Can- celled.		1914.	1915.	1916.		
Industrial Unions of Workers ...	326	186	12	9	143	No. 32,325	No. 26,779	No. 25,403	£ 57,369	£ 59,049
Industrial Union of Employers ...	105	46	1	5	55	839	771	581	2,332	2,273
Industrial Associations of Workers (Trades and Labour Councils in- cluded) ... ..	14	9	...	...	5	...	...	...	5,605	5,999
Total, Industrial Unions, etc., regis- tered under the I.A. Act ... ..	445	241	13	14	203	33,164	27,550	25,984	65,306	67,321
Trade Unions registered under Trade Unions Act, but not under Indus- trial Arbitration Act ... ..	18	15	2	1	4	2,901	3,468	3,379	7,212	9,037
Grand Total ... ..	463	256	15	14	207	36,065	31,018	29,363	72,518	76,358

S. BENNETT,  
Acting Government Statistician.

Government Statistician's Office,  
Perth, 5th November, 1917.

1917.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

---

# Statistical Register

for the Year

1916

and Previous Years.

---

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,  
Acting Government Statistician.

---

PART IV.

## Interchange.

---

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1917.



## PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

### CONTENTS.

No.		Page
I.—TRADE AND CUSTOMS.		
1.	Value of Imports and Exports from and to each State and Country during the year ended 30th June, 1916, also Origin of Imports	4-5
2.	Value of Imports and Exports for the years 1907 to 1915-16, showing the value per head of mean population	5
3.	Value of Imports and Exports from and to each State and Country, for the years 1907 to 1915-16	6-7
4.	Value of Imports and Exports of the Ports for the year ended 30th June, 1916	8
5.	General Imports during the year ended 30th June, 1916	9-75
6.	General Exports during the year ended 30th June, 1916	76-89
7.	General Exports, being Ships' Stores, during the year ended 30th June, 1916	90
8.	Gross Customs and Excise Collections at each Station during the year ended 30th June, 1916	91
9.	Customs and Excise Collections collected under each Tariff Item, during the year ended 30th June, 1916	92-96
10.	Statement showing the quantity of Spirits, Beer, and Tobacco on which Excise Duty was paid, also the amount collected during the year ended 30th June, 1916	97
11.	Stocks of Principal Articles in Bond on the 30th June, 1916	97
II.—SHIPPING.		
12.	Number and Tonnage of Vessels entered at Ports direct from each Country, Colony, and State during the year ended 30th June, 1916	98-99
13.	Number and Tonnage of Vessels cleared at Ports direct for each Country, Colony, and State during the year ended 30th June, 1916	100-101
14.	Number and Tonnage of Vessels entered at each Port during the year ended 30th June, 1916	102
15.	Number and Tonnage of Vessels cleared at each Port during the year ended 30th June, 1916	102
16.	Number and Tonnage of Vessels of each Nation entered at Ports during the year ended 30th June, 1916	103
17.	Number and Tonnage of Vessels of each Nation cleared at Ports during the year ended 30th June, 1916	103
18.	Number and Tonnage of Vessels entered and cleared at Ports during the years 1907 to 1915-16	104
19.	Number and Tonnage of Vessels entered and cleared at Ports from and to the United Kingdom, Australian States, New Zealand, Other British Possessions, and Foreign Countries during the years 1907 to 1915-16	104
20.	Number and Tonnage of Vessels of each Nation entered and cleared at Ports during the years 1907 to 1915-16	105
21.	Number and Tonnage of Vessels entered and cleared at each Port during the years 1907 to 1915-16	106
22.	Approximate Number and Tonnage of Steam Vessels entered and cleared at Ports <i>via</i> the Suez Canal, during the years 1907 to 1915-16	107
23.	Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels on the Register on the 31st December, 1916	108
24.	Vessels remaining on the Register on the 31st December during the years 1907-1916	108
25.	Material used in construction of the Vessels on the Register on the 31st December, 1916	108
26.	Number and Net Tonnage of Sailing and Steam Vessels built during the years 1907-1916	108
27.	Wrecks and other Casualties to Shipping during 1916	109
28.	Wrecks and other Casualties to Shipping during the years 1907-1916	109
29.	Business transacted in Government Shipping Offices during 1916	110
30.	South Perth Ferry, Statistical Return for the three years, 1913-1916	110
31.	Transactions under the Boat Licensing Act (42 Vict., No. 24) for 1916	110

CONTENTS—*continued.*

III.—RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS.		Page
No.		
32.	Summary of Government Railway Lines open for traffic, 30th June, 1917 ... ..	111
33.	Traffic, Rolling Stock, Revenue and Expenditure for the years ended 30th June, 1908-1917 ... ..	111
34.	Details of Working Expenses for the years ended 30th June, 1908-1917 ... ..	112
35.	Details of Traffic Receipts for the years ended 30th June, 1908-1917 ... ..	112
36.	Cost of Construction, etc., and Financial Results for the years ended 30th June, 1908-1917 ... ..	113
37.	Number of Officers and Men employed and the amount of salaries and wages paid during the years ended 30th June, 1908-1917 ... ..	113
38.	Government Steam Tramway (Roebourne-Cossack)—Traffic, Revenue, and Expenditure for the years ended 30th June, 1908-1917 ... ..	113
39.	Private Railways in the State of Western Australia for the years 1907-1916 ... ..	114
40.	Government Electric Tramway (Perth-Suburban) Traffic Revenue and Expenditure for the four years ended 30th June, 1917 ... ..	115
41.	Private Tramways in the State of Western Australia for the years 1907-1916 ... ..	116

For IV.—*Post, Telegraphs, Telephones and Money Orders* formerly appearing in this Part, see Part XII. *Miscellaneous, the figures not having come to hand at the time of going to press.*

## PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

### I.—TRADE AND CUSTOMS FOR THE YEAR 1915-16.

**No. 1.—Value of the Imports and Exports from and to each State and Country during the year ended 30th June, 1916 ; also origin of Imports.**

Countries.	Total Imports therefrom.	Total Exports thereto.			Origin of Imports.		
		Australian Origin. *	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Oversea.	Interstate.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
UNITED KINGDOM ... ..	2,292,187	2,501,009	9,357	2,510,366	2,260,557	226,320	2,486,877
COMMONWEALTH (other States of)—							
Victoria ... ..	2,623,262	677,702	80,295	757,997	2,268,808	...	2,268,808
South Australia ... ..	526,446	271,634	32,136	303,770	441,369	...	441,369
Northern Territory ... ..	9,981	35,012	3,242	38,254	8,417	...	8,417
New South Wales ... ..	1,441,546	2,165,475	71,861	2,237,336	1,275,594	...	1,275,594
Queensland ... ..	126,080	8,747	6,687	15,434	124,757	...	124,757
Tasmania ... ..	86,576	1,046	1,656	2,702	86,556	...	86,556
Total ... ..	4,813,891	3,159,616	195,877	3,355,493	4,205,501	...	4,205,501
NEW ZEALAND ... ..	26,727	14,165	123	14,288	27,931	29,242	57,173
OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS—							
Aden ... ..	1	...	...	...	275	...	275
Borneo ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	1,187	1,187
Burma ... ..	...	...	...	...	706	...	706
Commonwealth of Australia †	...	...	...	...	69,022	5,985	75,007
Canada ... ..	20,212	...	...	...	40,987	66,050	107,037
Ceylon ... ..	42,629	3,745	1,427	5,172	60,922	...	60,922
Christmas Island ... ..	65,946	...	...	...	65,921	...	65,921
Cyprus ... ..	...	...	10	10	...	...	...
Egypt ... ..	4,715	249,537	16,729	266,266	1,624	107	1,731
Fiji ... ..	1	...	...	...	2	333	335
Gibraltar ... ..	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Grenada ... ..	...	...	...	...	118	...	118
Hong Kong ... ..	12,857	40,995	...	40,995	10,907	8	10,915
India ... ..	319,912	707,959	303	708,262	336,889	58,695	395,584
Jamaica ... ..	53	...	...	...	2,526	117	2,643
Malta ... ..	182	...	...	...	248	...	248
Mauritius ... ..	54	4,368	11	4,379	97	...	97
Norfolk Island ... ..	37	...	...	...	37	78	115
Newfoundland ... ..	...	...	...	...	113	...	113
Ocean Island ... ..	32,630	...	...	...	32,630	...	32,630
Papua ... ..	1,587	...	...	...	267	47	314
Straits Settlements ... ..	317,793	25,622	1,461	27,083	21,254	252	21,506
South African Union ... ..	19,588	542,137	521	542,658	25,086	60	25,146
Seychelles Islands ... ..	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
Sierra Leone ... ..	...	...	...	...	30	...	30
South Sea Islands ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	99	99
Tahiti ... ..	...	...	...	...	113	...	113
Trinidad ... ..	...	...	...	...	1,427	102	1,529
Zanzibar ... ..	34	...	...	...	114	16	130
Total ... ..	847,233	1,574,363	20,462	1,594,825	610,398	133,136	743,534
FOREIGN COUNTRIES—							
Argentina ... ..	40,918	...	...	...	41,327	71	41,398
Arabia ... ..	...	...	...	...	3,110	177	3,287
Austria ... ..	8	...	...	...	259	...	259
Abyssinia ... ..	...	...	...	...	287	20	307
Algeria ... ..	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Belgium ... ..	275	...	...	...	1,799	...	1,799
Brazil ... ..	...	...	...	...	596	25	621
Bulgaria ... ..	...	...	...	...	7	...	7
China ... ..	4,003	9,334	...	9,334	19,534	10,997	30,531
Chili ... ..	...	1,266	...	1,266	...	11,491	11,491
Columbia ... ..	...	...	...	...	125	...	125
Costa Rica ... ..	...	...	...	...	807	...	807
Cuba ... ..	549	...	...	...	2,274	111	2,385
Curacao ... ..	...	...	...	...	17	...	17
Cochin China ... ..	10	...	...	...	57	28	85
Denmark ... ..	6,740	4	...	4	8,471	811	9,282

No. 1.—Value of the Imports and Exports—*continued.*

Countries.	Total Imports therefrom.	Total Exports thereto.			Origin of Imports.		
		Australian Origin.*	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Oversea.	Interstate.	Total.
<b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES—<i>continued.</i></b>	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Dutch Borneo ... ..	1,826	...	...	...	4,503	...	4,503
Ecuador ... ..	1	...	...	...	528	...	528
East Indies (so described) ... ..	1,153	...	...	...	...	140	140
France ... ..	11,700	25,717	7	25,724	65,289	10,493	75,782
Germany ... ..	1,190	...	...	...	2,807	415	3,222
Greece ... ..	551	...	...	...	1,392	123	1,515
Guatemala ... ..	267	...	...	...	797	293	1,090
Holland ... ..	1,166	...	...	...	17,188	1,110	18,298
Italy ... ..	36,984	18,617	...	18,617	40,132	1,942	42,074
Japan ... ..	62,209	112	...	112	93,626	36,473	130,099
Java ... ..	28,409	61,766	515	62,281	48,228	1,262	49,490
Luxemburg ... ..	...	...	...	...	228	...	228
Madagascar ... ..	444	...	...	...	651	18	669
Mexico ... ..	...	...	...	...	66	43	109
Morocco ... ..	...	...	...	...	717	...	717
Malay States ... ..	...	...	2	2	...	...	...
Madeira ... ..	...	...	...	...	4	...	4
Norway ... ..	74,721	...	...	...	75,957	1,892	77,849
Nicaragua ... ..	...	...	...	...	132	...	132
Philippine Islands ... ..	2,951	4,339	...	4,339	3,177	1,725	4,902
Portugal ... ..	12	...	...	...	2,423	...	2,423
Persia ... ..	...	...	...	...	632	...	632
Peru ... ..	...	...	...	...	96	...	96
Portuguese East Africa ... ..	...	6,411	...	6,411	93	...	93
Russia ... ..	...	...	4	4	1,337	170	1,507
Siam ... ..	...	...	...	...	3,367	...	3,367
South America (so described) ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	569	569
Sumatra ... ..	51	894	...	894	25,766	...	25,766
Soudan (French) ... ..	...	...	...	...	6	...	6
Spain ... ..	6,999	25,543	...	25,543	23,329	389	23,718
Sweden ... ..	18,960	...	...	...	19,100	4,815	23,915
Switzerland ... ..	584	...	...	...	73,904	3,803	77,707
Turkey ... ..	...	...	...	...	294	202	496
Timor ... ..	...	250	...	250	...	...	...
United States of America ... ..	700,477	109,494	694	110,188	685,707	130,019	815,726
Uruguay ... ..	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Venezuela ... ..	...	...	...	...	5	...	5
West Indies (so described) ... ..	...	...	...	...	7	65	72
West Africa (so described) ... ..	...	...	...	...	64	...	64
Total ... ..	1,002,962	263,747	1,227	264,974	1,270,223	219,692	1,489,915

## SUMMARY.

UNITED KINGDOM ... ..	2,292,187	2,501,009	9,357	2,510,366	2,260,557	226,320	2,486,877
COMMONWEALTH (other States) ... ..	4,813,891	3,159,616	196,877	3,356,493	4,205,501	...	4,205,501
NEW ZEALAND ... ..	26,727	14,165	123	14,288	27,931	29,242	57,173
OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS ... ..	847,233	1,574,363	20,462	1,594,825	610,398	133,136	743,534
FOREIGN COUNTRIES ... ..	1,002,962	263,747	1,227	264,974	1,270,223	219,692	1,489,915
SHIPS' STORES ... ..	...	295,888	4,650	300,538	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL ... ..	8,983,000	7,808,788	231,696	†8,040,484	8,374,610	608,390	8,983,000

\* Owing to the Commonwealth Government having discontinued the distinction between the State production and that of the other States of the Commonwealth, it is now impossible to show the oversea destination of locally produced exports in this table, as shown previous to the year 1911. In the case of the Interstate Transfers, however, the value of local produce exported to each State of the Commonwealth is shown in the Summary of Table No. 6, page 89. † See footnote \* page 89.

No. 2.—Value of Imports and Exports of the State of Western Australia from 1907 to the 30th June, 1916, showing the value per head of mean population, estimated on the basis of the 1911 census.

Year.	IMPORTS.				EXPORTS.				
	Interstate.		Oversea Direct.	Total Value.	Value per head.	Australian Produce.†	Other.	Total Value.	Value per head.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.							
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1907 ... ..	2,594,919	340,531	3,587,548	6,522,098	25-530	9,720,945	183,915	9,904,860	38-767
1912 ... ..	3,733,967	499,022	5,317,468	9,550,457	31-684	8,805,183	135,825	8,941,008	29-663
1913 ... ..	3,995,174	489,817	5,407,714	9,892,705	31-505	8,970,849	157,758	9,128,607	29-071
1914 † ... ..	1,930,543	197,263	2,556,145	4,683,941	14-517	5,125,416	84,132	5,209,548	16-150
1914-15* ... ..	3,876,350	438,732	3,986,198	8,301,280	25-621	5,126,700	225,440	5,352,140	16-521
1915-16 ... ..	4,205,501	608,390	4,169,109	8,983,000	28-134	7,808,788	231,696	8,040,484	25-188

\* For the year ended 30th June.

† For 1907 Western Australian Produce only, ended 30th June.

‡ For the six months

§ See footnote \* page 89.

No. 3.—Value of Imports and Exports from and to each State and Country, 1907 to 30th June, 1916.

COUNTRY.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	1907.	1912.	1913.	1914.†	1914-15.‡	1915-16.	1907.	1912.	1913.	1914. †	1914-15.‡	1915-16.
UNITED KINGDOM—Total	2,267,411	3,302,380	3,303,522	1,491,191	2,414,889	2,292,187	4,454,764	2,233,666	2,863,057	1,732,123	1,451,578	2,510,366
COMMONWEALTH: STATES												
Victoria	1,530,350	2,220,521	2,466,086	1,105,845	2,255,339	2,623,262	387,981	291,901	371,498	111,625	358,862	757,997
South Australia	545,886	516,973	561,633	298,437	476,966	526,416	370,986	233,973	601,340	353,423	322,027	303,770
Northern Territory	...	...	...	5,235	92,562	9,981	...	2,108	26,613	632	11,388	38,254
New South Wales	675,563	1,230,505	1,215,037	610,921	1,318,437	1,441,546	598,585	618,889	2,852,589	1,764,989	1,371,012	2,237,336
Queensland	74,560	130,401	132,525	66,547	138,833	126,080	11,933	5,714	3,381	3,727	11,155	15,434
Tasmania	109,091	89,754	88,750	41,271	102,895	86,576	626	1,268	2,803	443	14,146	2,702
Total	2,935,450	4,232,989	4,484,991	2,127,796	4,315,082	4,813,891	1,249,881	1,153,835	3,863,220	2,237,140	2,083,590	3,355,493
NEW ZEALAND—Total	19,263	37,080	21,732	11,835	40,853	26,727	50,913	52,891	143,485	52,626	64,277	14,288
OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS—												
British Burma	2,938	57	6,346	5,834	22,106	29,212	85	831	...	...	...	...
Canada	30,335	9,502	...	...	...	...	79,654	194,051	...	...	...	...
Cape Colony	464	13,650	...	...	...	...	2,577,841	2,993,708	486,388	31,318	93,475	5,172
Ceylon	28,918	36,247	33,238	17,040	35,424	42,639	52,105	6,634	31,858	33,998	40,136	40,995
Hong Kong	898	17	135	4,047	4,047	12,857	988,755	1,452,965	877,563	166,211	442,652	708,262
India	107,451	98,945	200,782	79,168	134,659	319,912	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jamaica	841	170	89	75	132	53	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malta	...	1	1	40	182	38	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mauritius	...	21	...	3	...	54	...	...	...	...	...	...
Natal	199	2,281	...	...	...	...	56,719	95,142	1,535	2,591	4,366	4,379
South African Union	...	...	2,373	1,415	2,433	19,538	113,591	315,291	183,175	628,293	542,658	542,658
Straits Settlements	93,616	335,665	340,908	166,961	297,739	317,793	113,591	199,792	84,961	51,371	63,774	27,033
Egypt	...	...	...	1,131	4,715	...	...	...	...	...	17,552	266,266
Other Possessions	...	265	10,497	11,049	38,246	100,238	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	265,928	523,297	594,369	281,585	465,995	847,233	3,868,192	4,944,625	1,597,626	468,672	1,290,593	1,594,825
FOREIGN COUNTRIES—												
Arabia	408	1,996	2,686	665	125	40,918	8,288	4,447	10,958	...	...	...
Argentina	2	1,337	...	...	151,843	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Asia Minor	262	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Austria	10	1,880	714	365	22	8	16,110	91	153	12	8,083	...
Belgium	41,628	163,784	131,101	79,550	26,163	275	23,995	52,428	79,127	84,263	...	...
Brazil	...	67	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China	7,586	4,358	7,417	5,168	9,528	4,003	23,995	16,640	5,742	2,308	40,006	9,334
Cuba	3,383	35	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Egypt	307	506	325	13,922	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France	49,257	20,294	20,294	11,489	11,700	11,700	1,425	26,594	148,353	90,662	...	...
Germany	351,640	381,802	371,595	194,637	78,420	1,190	2,722	6,654	67,635	...	...	...
Greece	3,382	244	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland	18,667	26,743	12,702	15,405	26,063	1,166	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy	17,046	23,892	24,747	10,810	22,318	36,984	6,879	30	162	42,987	2	18,617

Japan	8,219	9,441	1,491	17,557	62,209	138	134	134	57	940	117
Java	5,487	8,189	3,910	28,632	28,409	2,976	40,007	48,407	24,964	27,972	62,281
Norway	20,696	37,139	20,097	66,028	74,721	16,083	30,499	25,586	16,632	197,006	4,389
Philippine Islands	2,167	2,179	294	1,094	2,951	15,083	30,499	25,586	16,632	14,533	...
Portugal	2,440	5,247	2,170	1,065	12	3,387	...	257	41,273	...	6,411
Portuguese East Africa	22	105	...	...	...	3,387	...	19,212	2,116	...	4
Russia	1,111	...	2	...	...	...	579	...	...	...	...
Sicily	8,289	17,700	6,839	17,791	6,989	...	...	...	161,444	...	25,543
Spain	6,038	8,289	...	24,388	18,960	...	90	106	70	2	...
Sweden	24,907	34,180	16,594	24,388	584	64	7	36	32	80	...
Switzerland	112	...	701	185	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turkey	1,448	1,431	...	398	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States of America	458,894	778,786	349,834	576,402	700,477	2,308	84,980	44,662	7,877	17,810	110,188
Chili	...	...	...	...	...	3,281	11,889	...	...	...	1,566
Uruguay	...	...	...	...	...	32,086	2,084	...	4,453	4,518	...
All other Foreign Countries	827	23,109	37,533	10,423	10,492	491	2,084	739	523	36	1,150
Total	1,034,946	1,454,711	771,534	1,164,511	1,002,902	204,571	409,525	498,072	640,488	314,350	264,974

SUMMARY.

UNITED KINGDOM	2,367,411	3,302,380	1,491,191	2,414,839	2,292,187	4,454,764	2,233,666	2,863,057	1,732,123	1,451,578	2,510,366
COMMONWEALTH : OTHER STATES	2,935,450	4,232,989	2,127,766	4,315,062	4,813,891	1,249,581	1,153,835	3,863,220	2,237,140	2,088,590	3,355,493
NEW ZEALAND	19,263	37,080	11,835	40,853	26,727	50,913	52,891	143,485	52,626	64,277	14,288
OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS	265,928	523,297	281,585	465,995	847,233	3,868,192	4,044,625	1,597,626	468,672	1,290,593	1,594,825
Total, British	5,488,052	8,095,746	3,912,407	7,236,769	7,980,038	9,623,450	8,385,017	8,467,388	4,490,561	4,895,038	7,474,972
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	1,034,946	1,454,711	771,534	1,064,511	1,002,962	204,571	409,525	498,072	640,488	314,350	264,974
SHIPS' STORES	...	...	...	...	...	76,889	146,466	163,147	78,499	142,752	300,538
GRAND TOTAL	6,522,998	9,550,457	4,683,941	8,301,280	8,983,000	9,904,860	8,941,008	9,128,607	5,209,548	5,352,140	118,040,484

\* See South African Union. † For the six months ended 30th June. ‡ Year ended 30th June. § Prior to 1914-15 included in Foreign Countries. ¶ Now included in Other British Possessions. || See footnote\* page 89.

No. 4.—Value of Imports and Exports of the various Ports Year ended 30th June, 1916.

PORTS.	IMPORTS.			EXPORTS (Inclusive of Ships' stores).				Total Exports.
	Interstate.	Overseas Direct.	Total Imports.	Interstate.	Overseas.		Total Overseas direct.	
					Australian Produce.	Overseas Produce.		
Fremantle	£ 3,068,410	£ 2,750,885	£ 5,810,245	£ 2,949,458	£ 2,910,792	£ 32,891	£ 2,943,683	£ 5,893,141
Perth	1,397,414	1,997,643	2,692,057	527,674	204,658	...	905,257	424,674
Esperance	41,836	43,078	88,914	199,100	433,808	1,824	435,639	524,607
Albany	213,826	47,023	255,847	90,060	485,003	78	485,081	537,784
Gerardton	65,830	31,613	97,443	23,713	137,487	70	137,557	157,557
Broome	3,668	27,477	33,145	...	23,680	...	23,680	24,109
Roosdon	...	...	...	4,429	...	...	...	33,422
Wardhan	13,036	15	13,051	29,375	4,050	...	33,425	...
Chatham	2,830	8,295	11,125	16,119	123,319	...	123,319	139,438
Onslow	36	343	1,401	1,401	74,875	...	74,875	76,278
Port Hedland	8,733	2,511	6,244	14,600	80,690	...	80,690	95,307
Cossack	32	633	665	...	53,530	...	53,530	53,530
Derby	487	642	1,109	...	60,690	...	60,690	60,790
Esperance	1,062	...	1,062	...	11,064	...	11,064	11,064
Balla Balla	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	150
Hopetoun	2,614	...	2,614	...	...	...	...	...
Total	£ 4,813,891*	£ 4,169,109	£ 8,983,000	£ 3,381,252†	£ 4,623,643	£ 35,389	£ 4,659,232†	£ 8,040,484

\* Including Australian Produce valued at £4,205,501.

† Including Western Australian Produce valued at £3,119,781.

‡ See footnote \* page 89.

No. 5.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the State of Western Australia during the Year ended 30th June, 1916.

Duties on British and Foreign Imports are collected under the provisions of the Commonwealth "Customs Tariff Act, 1902" (Edwd. VII., No. 14).  
 NOTE A.—On all British and Foreign Imports 10 per cent. has been added to the fair market value of the goods at port of shipment.  
 NOTE B.—The "Quantities" columns are left blank in all cases where the quantities declared are packages of an irregular or unrecognised size, and consequently do not indicate the number, capacity, or weight of articles imported.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.		ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.		According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
<b>ACIDS—</b>										
<i>Acetic, over 6 per cent. not over 30 per cent.:</i>										
United Kingdom ... ..	53	30	53	30	...	...	cwt.	£	cwt.	£
<i>Acetic, over 30 per cent.:</i>					...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom ... ..	211	94	208	93	...	...	...	...	...	...
Switzerland ... ..	...	...	8	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commonwealth States ... ..	590	231	590	231	...	...	...	...	...	...
	801	325	801	325	...	...	480	2,358	480	2,358
<b>Borax:</b>										
United Kingdom ... ..	166	329	190	370	...	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements ... ..	20	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commonwealth States ... ..	4	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	190	370	190	370	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Muriatic Nitric:</b>										
United Kingdom ... ..	71	135	71	135	...	...	...	...	...	...
Norway ... ..	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commonwealth States ... ..	4	12	4	12	...	...	...	...	...	...
	75	148	75	148	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Salicylic:</b>										
United Kingdom ... ..	...	32	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States of America ... ..	3	201	3	223	...	...	...	...	...	...
	3	233	3	233	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Tartaric:</b>										
United Kingdom ... ..	244	2,643	250	3,059	...	...	...	...	...	...
France ... ..	...	...	28	464	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy ... ..	20	246	89	1,076	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States of America ... ..	30	287	40	429	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commonwealth States ... ..	113	1,852	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	407	5,028	407	5,028	...	...	...	...	...	...
					...	...	196,428	34,711	196,428	34,711
					...	...	...	270	3,380	270
					...	...	...	30,537	30,537	2,624
					...	...	...	33,967	33,967	2,894

ACIDS—continued.

REFINED AND MINERAL WATERS—

ALE, BEER, AND PORTER, ETC.—

Ale, Beer, and Porter, etc., Bulk:



## No. 5.—GENERAL IMPORTS—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.		According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.		ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.		According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
<b>ALE, BEER, AND PORTER, ETC.—continued.</b>											
<i>Cider and Perry, in bottle:</i>											
gall.	£	gall.	£	gall.	£	gall.	£	gall.	£	No.	£
2,057	572	2,057	572	2,057	572	2,057	572	2,057	572	6	3,855
2,093	585	2,093	585	2,093	585	2,093	585	2,093	585	43	8,355
Commonwealth States ... ..											
<i>Bulk:</i>											
55	14	55	14	55	14	55	14	55	14	49	12,210
United Kingdom ... ..											
<b>ALKALIES—</b>											
<i>Atom:</i>											
cwt.	£	cwt.	£	cwt.	£	cwt.	£	cwt.	£	No.	£
58	29	58	29	58	29	58	29	58	29	1	578
49	20	49	20	49	20	49	20	49	20	324	11,102
107	78	107	78	107	78	107	78	107	78	325	11,680
United Kingdom ... ..											
United States of America ... ..											
Commonwealth States ... ..											
<i>Soda, Ash:</i>											
4,141	797	4,141	797	4,141	797	4,141	797	4,141	797	9	140
1,894	330	1,894	330	1,894	330	1,894	330	1,894	330	9	140
United Kingdom ... ..											
Straits Settlements ... ..											
6,085	1,127	6,085	1,127	6,085	1,127	6,085	1,127	6,085	1,127	30	6
United Kingdom ... ..											
Straits Settlements ... ..											
Commonwealth States ... ..											
<i>Soda, Bicarbonate and Carbonate:</i>											
2,952	890	2,952	890	2,952	890	2,952	890	2,952	890	416	25
2,154	699	2,154	699	2,154	699	2,154	699	2,154	699	10	1
44	53	44	53	44	53	44	53	44	53	456	32
United Kingdom ... ..											
Straits Settlements ... ..											
United States of America ... ..											
Commonwealth States ... ..											
5,150	1,642	5,150	1,642	5,150	1,642	5,150	1,642	5,150	1,642	6	40
United Kingdom ... ..											
Straits Settlements ... ..											
Commonwealth States ... ..											
3,093	2,372	3,093	2,372	3,093	2,372	3,093	2,372	3,093	2,372	2	2
2,364	1,293	2,364	1,293	2,364	1,293	2,364	1,293	2,364	1,293	109	138
3	6	3	6	3	6	3	6	3	6	117	180
United Kingdom ... ..											
Straits Settlements ... ..											
Commonwealth States ... ..											
5,395	3,671	5,395	3,671	5,395	3,671	5,395	3,671	5,395	3,671	109	160
United Kingdom ... ..											
Straits Settlements ... ..											
Commonwealth States ... ..											
19	6	19	6	19	6	19	6	19	6	1	55
3	1	3	1	3	1	3	1	3	1	4,869	23,496
United Kingdom ... ..											
Straits Settlements ... ..											
Commonwealth States ... ..											
22	7	22	7	22	7	22	7	22	7	4,870	23,551
United Kingdom ... ..											
Straits Settlements ... ..											
Commonwealth States ... ..											

<i>Soda Nitrates:</i>	Chili ... ..	12,802	8,787	12,602	8,787	...	...	...	...	58	265
	Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	323
<i>Soda Silicate:</i>	United Kingdom	...	70	...	...	...	...	...	2	20	20
	France	...	319	...	...	...	...	...	...	180	180
	United States of America	...	389	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Soda Silicate:</i>	United Kingdom	1,949	471	2,277	658	...	...	...	70	477	477
	Commonwealth States	328	187	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	2,277	658	2,277	658	...	...	...	...	...	...
AMMONIA—	<i>Anhydrous, Acetate, etc.:</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	United Kingdom	...	172	...	202	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Straits Settlements	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	United States of America	...	196	...	180	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Commonwealth States	...	383	...	383	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Muriate:</i>	United Kingdom	105	194	148	319	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Straits Settlements	83	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Commonwealth States	50	77	...	37	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	188	356	188	356	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Sulphate:</i>	United Kingdom	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Commonwealth States	8,061	6,353	8,061	6,353	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	8,062	6,354	8,062	6,354	...	...	...	...	...	...
ANIMALS, LIVING—	<i>Cattle, Ordinary:</i>	N <sup>o</sup> .	7,937	N <sup>o</sup> .	7,937	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Commonwealth States	2,442	2,442	2,442	2,442	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Cattle, for Stud purposes:</i>	United Kingdom	1	69	1	69	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Commonwealth States	117	2,960	117	2,960	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	118	2,629	118	2,629	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Horses, Ordinary:</i>	United Kingdom	1	660	1	660	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Commonwealth States	440	16,071	440	16,071	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	441	16,731	441	16,731	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Animals, Other:</i>	United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Donkeys:</i>	Commonwealth States	2	20	2	20	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Commonwealth States	18	180	18	180	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Dogs:</i>	Commonwealth States	70	477	70	477	...	...	...	...	...	...
APPAREL AND ATTIRE—	<i>Articles, N.E.I.:</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	United Kingdom	...	5,653	...	24,602	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Canada	...	25	...	318	...	...	...	...	...	...
	India	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Ceylon	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
	New Zealand	...	93	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Straits Settlements	...	58	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
	China	...	2	...	640	...	...	...	...	...	...
	France	...	...	...	2,145	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Holland	...	...	...	111	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Italy	...	...	...	423	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Switzerland	...	...	...	171	...	...	...	...	...	...
	United States of America	...	1,317	...	2,118	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Japan	...	77	...	2,107	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Germany	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Straits Settlements	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Hong Kong	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Commonwealth States	...	322,429	...	296,795	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	329,586	...	329,586	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Corsets:</i>	United Kingdom	...	7,202	...	7,935	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Canada	...	1,353	...	2,221	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Straits Settlements	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Belgium	...	...	...	230	...	...	...	...	...	...
	France	...	...	...	45	...	...	...	...	...	...
	United States of America	...	5,761	...	5,148	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Commonwealth States	...	996	...	672	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	15,360	...	15,360	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Apparel of Fur:</i>	United Kingdom	...	1,140	...	1,130	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Hong Kong	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	New Zealand	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Straits Settlements	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
	France	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
	United States of America	...	73	...	77	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Commonwealth States	...	1,219	...	1,219	...	...	...	...	...	...

No. 5.—GENERAL IMPORTS—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.		ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
<b>APPAREL AND ATTIRE—continued.</b>									
<i>Apparel, N.E.I.</i>				£				£	
United Kingdom ...	...	68,984	...	68,988	...	...	...	68,988	...
Canada ...	...	49	...	163	...	...	...	163	...
Ceylon ...	...	107	...	128	...	...	...	128	...
Egypt ...	...	716	...	717	...	...	...	717	...
Gibraltar ...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	2	...
Kong Kong ...	...	34	...	84	...	...	...	84	...
India ...	...	138	...	160	...	...	...	160	...
Malta ...	...	158	...	207	...	...	...	207	...
New Zealand ...	...	69	...	71	...	...	...	71	...
Straits Settlements ...	...	3,422	...	657	...	...	...	657	...
South Africa ...	...	26	...	2	...	...	...	2	...
Fiji ...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	2	...
China ...	...	74	...	755	...	...	...	755	...
Denmark ...	...	6	...	7	...	...	...	7	...
France ...	...	...	...	1,296	...	...	...	1,296	...
Holland ...	...	60	...	129	...	...	...	129	...
Italy ...	...	188	...	103	...	...	...	103	...
Japan ...	...	4,306	...	6,151	...	...	...	6,151	...
Norway ...	...	9	...	11	...	...	...	11	...
Switzerland ...	...	25	...	4,885	...	...	...	4,885	...
Java ...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	5	...
United States of America ...	...	4,849	...	5,264	...	...	...	5,264	...
Christmas Islands, I.O. ...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Germany ...	...	...	...	32	...	...	...	32	...
	...	84,224	...	84,224	...	...	...	84,224	...
<i>Military and Naval:</i>									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	112	...	...	...	112	...
Commonwealth States ...	...	88,361	...	88,249	...	...	...	88,249	...
	...	88,361	...	88,361	...	...	...	88,361	...
<i>Socks, Cotton:</i>									
United Kingdom ...	...	11,640	...	10,890	...	...	...	10,890	...
Straits Settlements ...	...	208	...	6	...	...	...	6	...
China ...	...	...	...	44	...	...	...	44	...
Germany ...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	14	...
Italy ...	...	...	...	269	...	...	...	269	...
Japan ...	...	75	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Norway ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
United States of America ...	...	6,842	...	7,540	...	...	...	7,540	...
	...	18,766	...	18,766	...	...	...	18,766	...
<b>ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.</b>									
ARMS, AMMUNITION—continued.									
<i>Cartridges, Military:</i>									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	375	...	...	...	375	...
Commonwealth States ...	...	...	...	19,863	...	...	...	19,863	...
	...	20,238	...	20,238	...	...	...	20,238	...
<i>Cartridges, N.E.I.:</i>									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	2,869	...	...	...	2,869	...
France ...	...	...	...	6,034	...	...	...	6,034	...
United States of America ...	...	...	...	2,452	...	...	...	2,452	...
Commonwealth States ...	...	...	...	11,355	...	...	...	11,355	...
	...	9	...	9	...	...	...	9	...
<i>Cartridge Cases, Empty:</i>									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	3,927	...	...	...	3,927	...
Canada ...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	12	...
Commonwealth States ...	...	...	...	4,320	...	...	...	4,320	...
	...	2,206,960	...	2,206,960	...	...	...	2,206,960	...
<i>Detonators:</i>									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	2,202,640	...	...	...	2,202,640	...
Canada ...	...	...	...	42	...	...	...	42	...
Commonwealth States ...	...	...	...	3,981	...	...	...	3,981	...
	...	4,305	...	4,305	...	...	...	4,305	...
<i>Dynamite:</i>									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	89	...	...	...	89	...
United States of America ...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	5	...
Commonwealth States ...	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	30	...
	...	124	...	124	...	...	...	124	...
<i>Explosives, N.E.I.:</i>									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	28	...	...	...	28	...
China ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Japan ...	...	...	...	65	...	...	...	65	...
Straits Settlements ...	...	...	...	48	...	...	...	48	...
Commonwealth States ...	...	...	...	141	...	...	...	141	...
	...	141	...	141	...	...	...	141	...
<i>Fireworks:</i>									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	28	...	...	...	28	...
China ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Japan ...	...	...	...	65	...	...	...	65	...
Straits Settlements ...	...	...	...	48	...	...	...	48	...
Commonwealth States ...	...	...	...	141	...	...	...	141	...
	...	124	...	124	...	...	...	124	...
	...	4,305	...	4,305	...	...	...	4,305	...
	...	119	...	119	...	...	...	119	...
	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	5	...
	...	30	...	30	...	...	...	30	...
	...	124	...	124	...	...	...	124	...
	...	28	...	28	...	...	...	28	...
	...	65	...	65	...	...	...	65	...
	...	48	...	48	...	...	...	48	...
	...	141	...	141	...	...	...	141	...







No. 5.—GENERAL IMPORTS—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.		According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
<b>BELTING—continued.</b>					
<i>Rubber.</i>					
	United Kingdom ...	...	32	...	72
	Straits Settlements ...	...	15	...	51
	United States of America ...	...	1,954	...	1,664
	Commonwealth States ...	...	3,843	...	20
		...	5,849	...	1,819
		...		...	219,095
		...		...	249,846
		...		...	249,846
<b>BISCUITS—</b>					
	United Kingdom ...	lb.	40,965	...	1,481
	Hong Kong ...	251	1,448	...	...
	Straits Settlements ...	7,914	151	6,034	104
	China ...	...	...	251	4
	Japan ...	...	...	1,597	35
	Norway ...	247	6	247	6
	United States of America ...	691,892	30,323	691,642	30,301
	Commonwealth States ...	741,259	31,932	741,259	31,932
<b>BLACKING—DRESSINGS AND POLISHES—</b>					
	United Kingdom ...	...	1,025	...	1,029
	United States of America ...	...	727	...	882
	Commonwealth States ...	...	14,313	...	14,154
		...	16,065	...	16,065
<b>BLANKETS AND BLANKETING—</b>					
	United Kingdom ...	...	2,029	...	2,733
	Straits Settlements ...	...	128	...	...
	France ...	...	...	...	22
	Holland ...	...	...	...	2
	Japan ...	...	14	...	14
	Norway ...	...	...	...	25
	United States of America ...	...	300	...	435
	Commonwealth States ...	...	40,188	...	39,433
		...	42,664	...	42,664
<b>BLUE, LAUNDRY—</b>					
	United Kingdom ...	1,184	35	1,404	44
	Straits Settlements ...	280	9	94,489	2,750
	Commonwealth States ...	94,489	2,750	95,953	2,794
		95,953	2,794	95,953	2,794
ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.					
		According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
<b>BOOTS AND SHOES—continued.</b>					
	Japan ...	...	11	...	£ 173
	Norway ...	...	51	...	51
	Switzerland ...	...	...	...	1,664
	Spain ...	...	...	...	20
	United States of America ...	...	1,799	...	1,819
	Commonwealth States ...	...	219,294	...	219,095
		...	249,846	...	249,846
		...		...	249,846
<b>Goggles, etc.</b>					
	United Kingdom ...	...	2,448	...	2,361
	Canada ...	...	272	...	359
	Japan ...	...	6	...	6
	United States of America ...	...	119	...	119
		...	2,845	...	2,845
<b>Shipper forms, etc.</b>					
	United States of America ...	...	2	...	2
<b>Uppers and Tops:</b>					
	United Kingdom ...	...	66	...	65
	France ...	...	...	...	1
		...	66	...	66
<b>BRASS—</b>					
	<i>Bar, Rod, and Plain:</i>				
	United Kingdom ...	cwt.	45	...	503
	Straits Settlements ...	13	108	...	...
	Norway ...	4	23	...	23
	United States of America ...	6	45	...	45
	Commonwealth States ...	20	109	...	47
		88	618	88	618
<b>Pipes and Tubes, Plain:</b>					
	United Kingdom ...	572	3,876	566	3,859
	United States of America ...	15	108	15	108
	Commonwealth States ...	18	152	4	69
		605	4,136	605	4,136







Commodity	Origin	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.		
CANDLES, TAPERS, ETC.— <i>Paraffine Wax.</i>	United Kingdom	23	402	23	402	23	402		
	Norway	5	132	5	132	5	132		
				28	534	28	534		
			17	475	16	475	16	475	
			1	8	1	8	1	8	
CANDLES, N.E.L. <i>Cerates, N.E.L.</i>	United Kingdom		99,879	2,842	99,879	2,842	99,879		
	Sweden								
	Commonwealth States		100,362	2,859	100,362	2,859	100,362		
CANVAS AND DUCK—	United Kingdom								
	Canada		11,329				12,370		
	Ceylon		2				407		
	India		572				2		
	Straits Settlements						2		
	France						2		
	Germany						142		
	Holland		467				767		
	Japan		1,241				891		
	United States of America		1,828				756		
	Commonwealth States		15,339				15,339		
	CARAMEL AND COCOA BUTTER—	United Kingdom		31,177	1,186	35,769	1,379		
		Straits Settlements		3,920	54	1,120	51		
		France				1,125	102		
Trinidad			2,917	295					
Commonwealth States			38,014	1,535	38,014	1,535			
CARDS, PRAYING—		United Kingdom		210	doz. pkts.	864	250		
		Straits Settlements		41		59	37		
		Japan		3		2,810	482		
		United States of America		2,810		3,108	590		
		Commonwealth States		6,841		1,359	6,841		
		CARPETS AND CARPETTING—	United Kingdom		13,690			14,480	
	Egypt						28		
India			14			18			
Straits Settlements			478			8			
Japan			706			913			
CHEESE—	United Kingdom								
	Canada		31,655	1,412			152		
	New Zealand		117,657	5,034			5		
	Straits Settlements		2,901	149			6,880		
	France		2,262						
	Holland		2,042	145			53		
	Italy		300	8			1,362		
	Norway						145		
	Switzerland		571	49			8		
	United States of America		1,113,900	51,600			81		
	Commonwealth States		1,271,288	61,489			49		
	CHICORY—	Commonwealth States		62,249	1,380			52,751	
		CHINA, PORCELAINWARE—	United Kingdom						61,489
			Canada						1,271,288
			Ceylon						
			Egypt						
			Hong Kong						
India									
South Africa									
Straits Settlements									
Austria									
China									
France									
Germany									
Greece									
Japan									
Norway									
United States of America									
Belgium									
Commonwealth States									
CLOCKS AND PARTS—	United Kingdom								
	Straits Settlements								
	Belgium								
	France								
	Germany								
	Japan								
	Norway								
	Switzerland								
	United States of America								
	Commonwealth States								
	COMMONWEALTH STATES	United Kingdom							
		Canada							
		Ceylon							
Egypt									
Hong Kong									
India									
South Africa									
Straits Settlements									
Austria									
China									
France									
Germany									
Greece									
Japan									
Norway									
Switzerland									
United States of America									
Commonwealth States									
CROCKERY—	Commonwealth States								
	CROCKERY—	United Kingdom							
		Canada							
		Ceylon							
		Egypt							
		Hong Kong							
		India							
		South Africa							
		Straits Settlements							
		Austria							
		China							
		France							
Germany									
Greece									
Japan									
Norway									
Switzerland									
United States of America									
Commonwealth States									

No. 5.—GENERAL IMPORTS—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.			ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE EXPORTED.					
According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.			
Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.				
<b>COAL—</b>								
South Africa	ton	2,412	£	1,990	ton	2,412	£	1,990
Norway	ton	410	1,918	1,918	410	1,918	1,918	1,918
Commonwealth States	ton	269,025	161,171	161,171	269,025	161,171	161,171	161,171
	ton	271,447	163,179	163,179	271,447	163,179	163,179	163,179
<b>COCAINE AND SALT THEREOF—</b>								
United Kingdom	oz.	85	92	92	oz.	4	3	3
France	oz.	35	54	54	35	54	54	54
Switzerland	oz.	21	17	17	21	17	17	17
United States of America	oz.	25	18	18	25	18	18	18
	oz.	85	92	92	85	92	92	92
<b>COCOA AND CHOCOLATE—</b>								
<i>Confectionery.</i>								
United Kingdom	lb.	225,016	15,264	15,264	lb.	8,064	588	588
Straits Settlements	lb.	1,914	132	132	1,914	132	132	132
Holland	lb.	3,193	203	203	3,193	203	203	203
Italy	lb.	1,750	184	184	1,750	184	184	184
Switzerland	lb.	17,564	1,958	1,958	17,564	1,958	1,958	1,958
United States of America	lb.	249,437	17,741	17,741	249,437	17,741	17,741	17,741
Commonwealth States	lb.	143,919	12,012	12,012	143,919	12,012	12,012	12,012
	lb.	6,712	369	369	6,712	369	369	369
	lb.	400	56	56	400	56	56	56
India	lb.	13,389	1,544	1,544	13,389	1,544	1,544	1,544
Commonwealth States	lb.	164,420	13,981	13,981	164,420	13,981	13,981	13,981
<i>For Potable Use:</i>								
United Kingdom	lb.	39,083	1,713	1,713	2,203	123	123	123
Ceylon	lb.	6,000	264	264	6,000	264	264	264
Grenada (British)	lb.	4,816	199	199	4,816	199	199	199
India	lb.	4,816	199	199	4,816	199	199	199
South Africa	lb.	24,208	1,038	1,038	24,208	1,038	1,038	1,038
Trinidad	lb.	2,151	64	64	2,151	64	64	64
Ecuador	lb.	2,692	132	132	2,692	132	132	132
West Africa	lb.	2,484	98	98	2,484	98	98	98
Nicaragua	lb.	170	845	845	170	845	845	845
Portuguese East Africa	lb.	348	2,033	2,033	348	2,033	2,033	2,033
<b>COMBS—TULLET, ETC.—</b>								
United Kingdom	lb.	450,035	20,811	20,811	lb.	456,682	21,704	21,704
Straits Settlements	lb.	666	11	11	666	11	11	11
France	lb.	1,885	76	76	1,885	76	76	76
Germany	lb.	111	3	3	111	3	3	3
Japan	lb.	33	2	2	33	2	2	2
United States of America	lb.	1,884	63,247	63,247	1,884	63,247	63,247	63,247
	lb.	460,035	20,811	20,811	460,035	20,811	20,811	20,811
<b>CONFECTIONERY, N.E.I.—</b>								
United Kingdom	lb.	666	11	11	666	11	11	11
Hong Kong	lb.	1,885	76	76	1,885	76	76	76
Straits Settlements	lb.	111	3	3	111	3	3	3
China	lb.	33	2	2	33	2	2	2
France	lb.	25,988	1,954	1,954	25,988	1,954	1,954	1,954
Holland	lb.	1,150,328	45,390	45,390	1,150,328	45,390	45,390	45,390
Italy	lb.	1,630,046	63,247	63,247	1,630,046	63,247	63,247	63,247
Japan	lb.	147	147	147	147	147	147	147
Norway	lb.	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Switzerland	lb.	106	106	106	106	106	106	106
United States of America	lb.	260	260	260	260	260	260	260
Commonwealth States	lb.	300	1,632	1,632	300	1,632	1,632	1,632
	lb.	2	9	9	2	9	9	9
	lb.	46	392	392	46	392	392	392
	lb.	348	2,033	2,033	348	2,033	2,033	2,033
	lb.	170	845	845	170	845	845	845
<b>COPPER—</b>								
<i>Bar, Rod and Plate:</i>								
United Kingdom	cwt.	300	1,632	1,632	cwt.	382	1,883	1,883
United States of America	cwt.	2	9	9	2	9	9	9
Commonwealth States	cwt.	46	392	392	46	392	392	392
	cwt.	348	2,033	2,033	348	2,033	2,033	2,033
	cwt.	170	845	845	170	845	845	845
<b>COPPER—</b>								
<i>Blocks and Ingots:</i>								
Commonwealth States	cwt.	170	845	845	cwt.	170	845	845

United States of America ...	3,300	132	3,118	... 202	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	245	122	479
South America ...	...	...	191	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	11	...	...
West Indies ...	5,512	...	834	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	87	...	87
Commonwealth States ...	58,711	2,642	58,711	2,642	...	...	...	...	...	...	83	237	2	14
Cocoa Shells and Nibs :														
United Kingdom ...	84	6	84	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	259	1,433	279	1,594
West Indies ...	...	...	20	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	45	...	...
South America ...	1,154	77	1,120	74	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	7	...	7
Commonwealth States ...	1,238	83	1,238	83	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	116	...	...
COFFEE AND CHOCORY (ROASTED)—														
United Kingdom ...	44,457	2,190	45,828	2,280	...	...	...	...	...	...	674	4,862	712	4,623
Ceylon ...	981	54	1,033	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	261	...	...
India ...	2,438	176	984	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	128	683	128	683
Straits Settlements ...	20,958	1,054	20,899	1,048	...	...	...	...	...	...	840	5,306	840	5,306
Commonwealth States ...	68,874	3,477	68,874	3,477	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coffee, Raw and Skin Dried :														
United Kingdom ...	24,433	891	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aken ...	28	1	3,040	170	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,256	5,372	3,784	10,520
Ceylon ...	4,175	206	30,551	1,296	...	...	...	...	...	...	454	1,385	74	272
India ...	33,823	1,199	5,948	232	...	...	...	...	...	...	215	535	215	535
Jamaica ...	1,161	53	3,328	905	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,148	3,835	...	...
Straits Settlements ...	5,632	180	7,008	307	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Abyssinia ...	...	...	2,616	128	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arabia Rica ...	...	...	22,997	807	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cote d'Ivoire ...	...	...	31,531	1,090	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brazil ...	7,755	287	3,328	125	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paraguay ...	27,845	743	33,285	905	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Norway ...	4,226	140	3,368	95	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	19,018	602	2,171	119	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Indies ...	...	...	2,232	122	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South America ...	19,979	1,114	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commonwealth States ...	148,075	5,396	148,075	5,396	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
COKE—														
United Kingdom ...	ton.	3,639	ton.	3,539	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	1,602	22	1,602	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commonwealth States ...	2,091	6,132	2,091	6,132	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	3,700	9,693	3,700	9,693	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	23,606	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23,606

Pipes and Tubes (Plain):  
 United Kingdom ...  
 Straits Settlements ...  
 United States of America ...  
 Commonwealth States ...

Sheet and Plate (Plain):  
 United Kingdom ...  
 Straits Settlements ...  
 United States of America ...  
 Commonwealth States ...

Wire:  
 United Kingdom ...  
 Straits Settlements ...  
 United States of America ...

COPYING APPARATUS—  
 United Kingdom ...

CORDAGE AND TWINES—  
 Metal:  
 United Kingdom ...  
 Norway ...  
 United States of America ...  
 Commonwealth States ...

N.F.I.:  
 United Kingdom ...  
 Hong Kong ...  
 India ...  
 New Zealand ...  
 Straits Settlements ...  
 Austria ...  
 China ...  
 France ...  
 Germany ...  
 Holland ...  
 Japan ...  
 Norway ...  
 Sweden ...  
 United States of America ...  
 Commonwealth States ...





No. 5.—GENERAL IMPORTS—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.		According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
<b>DRUGS AND CHEMICALS—continued.</b>					
<i>Drugs, other.</i>					
...	...	...	£	...	£
United Kingdom	20,381	...	22,985	...	44
Canada	...	...	24	...	176
Ceylon	...	...	3	...	2
India	70	...	82	...	2
Jamaica	...	...	17	...	28
South Africa	...	...	16	...	4
Straits Settlements	3,261	...	1	...	1,896
Burma	...	...	7	...	...
Brazil	...	...	1	...	...
France	...	...	0	...	...
Germany	...	...	25	...	...
Holland	...	...	245	...	...
Italy	...	...	127	...	...
Japan	18	...	308	...	...
Korea	259	...	41	...	...
Malaya	...	...	823	...	...
China	...	...	52	...	...
Madagascar	...	...	1	...	...
Norway	1	...	31	...	...
Peru	...	...	25	...	...
Russia	...	...	6	...	...
Switzerland	...	...	27	...	...
Spain	...	...	313	...	...
Sweden	...	...	27	...	...
Sudan (French)	...	...	21	...	...
Venezuela	...	...	6	...	...
United States of America	2,908	...	5,258	...	...
Commonwealth States	13,259	...	9,642	...	...
...	40,107	...	40,107	...	...
<b>DYES—</b>					
United Kingdom	294	...	271	...	72
Straits Settlements	15	...	...	...	29
France	...	...	4	...	3,918
Italy	...	...	12	...	117
Spain	...	...	52	...	134
Switzerland	...	...	1	...	3,807
Commonwealth States	1,076	...	553	...	20
United States of America	1,315	...	422	...	2,531
...	...	...	1,315	...	23,884
<b>ELECTRICAL ARTICLES—continued.</b>					
<i>Cable and Wire Covered—continued.</i>					
Germany	...	...	...	...	...
Italy	...	...	...	...	...
Japan	...	...	...	...	...
Norway	...	...	...	...	...
United States of America	...	...	...	...	...
...	7,554	...	37,641	...	7,554
<i>Are Leases, etc.</i>					
United Kingdom	...	...	4,880	...	4,709
Straits Settlements	...	...	4	...	14
France	...	...	1	...	1
Norway	...	...	...	...	101
Switzerland	...	...	...	...	30
Germany	...	...	1,383	...	1,413
United States of America	...	...	6,268	...	6,268
...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>FANCY GOODS—</b>					
United Kingdom	...	...	14,725	...	11,870
Ceylon	...	...	8	...	1
Egypt	...	...	54	...	54
Hong Kong	...	...	29	...	33
India	...	...	20	...	1
New Zealand	...	...	1	...	1
South Africa	...	...	1	...	1
Malta	...	...	361	...	11
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	5
Austria	...	...	54	...	72
Belgium	...	...	6	...	29
China	...	...	1	...	3,918
Denmark	...	...	1	...	117
France	...	...	...	...	134
Germany	...	...	...	...	3,807
Holland	...	...	...	...	2
Italy	...	...	28	...	1,418
Japan	...	...	1,418	...	20
Switzerland	...	...	...	...	2,531
United States of America	...	...	32,040	...	23,884
Commonwealth States	...	...	50,891	...	50,891

EARTHENWARE, N.E.I.—		Eggs in Paper—		ELECTRICAL ARTICLES AND MATERIAL—		Eggs in Shell—		FELTERS—		FIBRE—		Flea and Hemp—		Other—		FILTERS, N.E.I.—	
United Kingdom	...	United Kingdom	...	United Kingdom	...	United Kingdom	...	United Kingdom	...	United Kingdom	...	United Kingdom	...	United Kingdom	...	United Kingdom	...
18,157	...	16,705	...	105,176	...	1,139	doz.	1,633	...	61	...	1,420	...	130	...	511	...
11	...	957	...	105,176	...	408	doz.	69	...	444	...	1,578	...	470	...	774	...
12	...	...	...	105,176	...	170	...	...	...	174	...	2,275	...	27	...	...	...
43	...	...	...	105,176	...	170	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	...	...	...
45	...	...	...	105,176	...	170	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	...	...	...
10	...	7	...	105,176	...	190	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...
24	...	...	...	105,176	...	190	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,766	...	...	...	105,176	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	105,176	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
196	...	...	...	105,176	...	147,642	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2,652	...	4,668	...	105,176	...	154,737	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22,882	...	22,882	...	105,176	...	154,737	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
36	...	47	...	105,176	...	671	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	...	17	...	105,176	...	671	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
138	...	12	...	105,176	...	671	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
89	...	3,939	...	105,176	...	671	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	...	2,085	...	105,176	...	671	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11,728	...	2	...	105,176	...	671	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12,012	...	11,728	...	105,176	...	671	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6,158	...	12,012	...	105,176	...	671	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9,610	...	4,010	...	105,176	...	671	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,128	...	420	...	105,176	...	671	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,940	...	1,128	...	105,176	...	671	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	...	1,310	...	105,176	...	671	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
87	...	...	...	105,176	...	671	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
760	...	...	...	105,176	...	671	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30	...	...	...	105,176	...	671	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5,211	...	11,912	...	105,176	...	671	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18,780	...	18,780	...	105,176	...	671	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
48	...	267	...	105,176	...	671	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
37	...	...	...	105,176	...	671	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
168	...	21	...	105,176	...	671	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	...	...	...	105,176	...	671	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
288	...	288	...	105,176	...	671	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35,950	...	31,617	...	105,176	...	671	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7,301	...	4,566	...	105,176	...	671	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	32	...	105,176	...	671	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	...	...	...	105,176	...	671	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
45	...	...	...	105,176	...	671	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Cable and Wire (Covered):

United Kingdom	...	...	...
Straits Settlements	...	...	...
Belgium	...	...	...
France	...	...	...





Italy	432	1,741	4,080	13	482	13	India	150	...	...	...	150
China	127	9,703	10,400	421	9,703	421	Straits Settlements	69	...	...	...	843
Japan	265	191	178,925	7,999	217,302	9,718	France	12	...	...	...	2,324
Java	...	...	...	...	...	...	Java	...	...	...	...	4,763
Norway	...	...	...	...	...	...	Norway	...	...	...	...	56
Portugal	...	...	...	...	...	...	Norway	94	...	...	...	3,107
Sweden	...	...	...	...	...	...	Spain	...	...	...	...	6,733
United States of America	...	...	...	...	...	...	United States of America	3,087	...	...	...	178,461
British Columbia	...	...	...	...	...	...	Commonwealth States	19,607	...	...	...	5,995
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	...	...	Commonwealth States	19,607	...	...	...	18,686
	1,898,089	66,157	1,898,089	66,157	1,898,089	66,157		23,415	780,412	780,412	23,415	

<i>Smoked or Dried:</i>												
United Kingdom	1,776	38	1,776	38	1,776	38	United Kingdom	188	...	...	...	31
Hong Kong	2,817	130	...	...	...	...	France	3	...	...	...	2
Straits Settlements	2,617	350	...	...	...	...	Italy	26	...	...	...	26
China	...	...	...	...	...	...		587	587	587	59	
Japan	...	...	...	...	...	...		40	124	124	40	
Norway	...	...	...	...	...	...		1	...	...	...	10
New Zealand	...	...	...	...	...	...		99	...	...	...	6
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	7
	39,848	1,744	39,848	1,744	39,848	1,744		...	...	...	...	5
	...	...	...	...	...	...		445	445	445	145	

<i>N.E.I.:</i>												
United Kingdom	15	19	...	...	...	...	United Kingdom	124	...	...	...	40
Straits Settlements	6	7	...	...	...	...	Hong Kong	18	...	...	...	10
China	1	2	...	...	...	...	Straits Settlements	279	...	...	...	6
Japan	...	...	...	...	...	...	China	...	...	...	...	36
Norway	...	...	...	...	...	...	Japan	...	...	...	...	29
United States of America	...	...	...	...	...	...	United States of America	...	...	...	...	69
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	...	...	Java	...	...	...	...	5
	88	235	88	235	88	235		145	145	145	145	

<i>FLOCK—</i>												
United Kingdom	1	3	1	3	1	3	United Kingdom	2,933	6,401	6,401	1,699	
	...	...	...	...	...	...	Hong Kong	37	...	...	...	749
	...	...	...	...	...	...	Straits Settlements	1,416	4,014	4,014	91	
	...	...	...	...	...	...	China	49	4870	4870	143	
	...	...	...	...	...	...	France	15	464	464	143	
	...	...	...	...	...	...	Holland	...	165	165	34	
	...	...	...	...	...	...	Japan	...	660	660	129	
	...	...	...	...	...	...	Italy	...	7,022	7,022	1,598	
	...	...	...	...	...	...	Norway	...	...	...	...	1
	...	...	...	...	...	...	Spain	...	416	416	103	
	...	...	...	...	...	...	United States of America	...	702	702	175	
	...	...	...	...	...	...	Commonwealth States	1,074	2,025	2,025	1,003	
	114	40	114	40	114	40		5,725	22,241	22,241	5,725	

<i>Pinto and over Half-pints:</i>												
United Kingdom	12,197	2,933	6,401	1,699	12,197	2,933	United Kingdom	1,165	361	361	164	
Hong Kong	146	37	...	...	...	...	Hong Kong	9	6	6	5	
Straits Settlements	6,721	49	...	...	...	...	Straits Settlements	457	132	132	44	
China	...	...	...	...	...	...	China	3	58	58	27	
France	...	...	...	...	...	...	Italy	...	888	888	185	
Holland	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...
Japan	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...
Italy	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...
Norway	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...
Spain	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...
United States of America	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...

<i>Quarts and over Pints:</i>												
United Kingdom	1,165	361	361	164	1,165	361	United Kingdom	1,165	361	361	164	
Hong Kong	9	6	6	5	9	6	Hong Kong	9	6	6	5	
Straits Settlements	457	132	132	44	457	132	Straits Settlements	457	132	132	44	
China	3	58	58	27	3	58	China	3	58	58	27	
Italy	...	888	888	185	...	888	Italy	...	888	888	185	

<i>FOOD FOR ANIMALS, N.E.I.—</i>												
United Kingdom	2,5657	1,631	2,567	1,631	2,567	1,631	United Kingdom	2,5657	1,631	1,631	5	
Commonwealth States	2,572	1,636	2,572	1,636	2,572	1,636	Commonwealth States	2,572	1,636	1,636	5	

No. 5.—GENERAL IMPORTS—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.		According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
<b>FRUITS AND VEGETABLES—continued:</b>					
<i>Quarts and over Pints—continued.</i>					
Japan ... ..	doz. 28	£ 9	doz. 313	£ 75	
Norway ... ..	4	3	4	3	
United States of America ... ..	1,222	568	1,241	580	
Commonwealth States ... ..	57,449	22,006	57,449	22,006	
	60,346	23,089	60,346	23,089	
<i>Over a Quart.</i>					
United Kingdom ... ..	gall. 705	349	gall. ...	...	
Straits Settlements ... ..	111	29	...	...	
France ... ..	...	...	...	...	
Italy ... ..	137	22	537	273	
Japan ... ..	...	305	305	98	
Norway ... ..	219	30	111	29	
United States of America ... ..	20	5	219	30	
	1,192	435	1,192	435	
<i>Fresh—Bananas:</i>					
Straits Settlements ... ..	cental 917	732	cental 234	82	
Java ... ..	14,014	15,354	14,697	16,094	
Mal ... ..	1,580	2,027	373	333	
Commonwealth States ... ..	16,511	18,113	1,807	1,694	
	50	45	16,511	18,113	
Straits Settlements ... ..	2,377	2,875	50	45	
Java ... ..	49	128	2,402	2,963	
Commonwealth States ... ..	2,476	3,048	24	40	
	35	79	2,476	3,048	
<i>Pine Apples:</i>					
Commonwealth States ... ..	doz. 35	79	35	79	
<i>N.E.I.:</i>					
United Kingdom ... ..	5	6	5	6	
Hong Kong ... ..	7	6	...	...	
New Zealand ... ..	0	9	...	9	
Straits Settlements ... ..	141	74	132	99	
China ... ..	...	...	8	7	
Java ... ..	...	...	8	4	
Commonwealth States ... ..	1,048	1,664	1,048	1,664	
	1,210	1,759	1,210	1,759	
<b>ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.</b>					
<b>FURNITURE—continued.</b>					
<i>Bedsteads:</i>					
United Kingdom ... ..	No. 857	£ 700	No. 868	£ 701	
Straits Settlements ... ..	8	2	...	...	
Norway ... ..	54	55	...	55	
United States of America ... ..	300	111	302	112	
	1,214	868	1,214	868	
<i>Bedsteads, parts of:</i>					
United Kingdom ... ..	...	62	...	74	
Straits Settlements ... ..	...	12	...	...	
	...	74	...	74	
<b>FURS OR OTHER SKINS, DRESSED OR PREPARED—</b>					
United Kingdom ... ..	...	12	...	12	
India ... ..	...	1	...	1	
	...	13	...	13	
	lb. 147,876	1,737	lb. 147,876	1,737	
<b>GAS, CARBONIC ACID—</b>					
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	...	
<b>GELATINE (ALL KINDS)—</b>					
United Kingdom ... ..	29,748	1,679	26,068	1,673	
Straits Settlements ... ..	560	66	9,427	585	
France ... ..	2,240	205	1,139	76	
United States of America ... ..	17	522	1,316	139	
Commonwealth States ... ..	5,355	...	37,950	2,473	
	37,950	2,473	37,950	2,473	
<b>GINGER—</b>					
<i>Green:</i>					
United Kingdom ... ..	285	12	...	...	
Hong Kong ... ..	1,230	18	...	...	
Straits Settlements ... ..	5,254	63	544	9	
Jamaica ... ..	...	...	285	12	
Java ... ..	...	...	90	1	
Norway ... ..	...	...	22	...	
China ... ..	536	8	7,912	123	

VEGETABLES—		Dried and Concentrated:		N.E.I.		FURNITURE—		N.E.I.	
United Kingdom	1,151	208	60	208	60	United Kingdom	18,877	651	18,877
Hong Kong	55	44	38	38	38	United Kingdom	84	4	84
Straits Settlements	294	18	8	18	8	Hong Kong	1,422	34	1,422
China	10	83	70	24	20	Straits Settlements	2,328	70	2,328
Japan	3	20	23	121	110	China	48	1	3,798
Norway	99	35	127	87	128	Jamaica	14,985	542	2,301
United States of America	34	210	100	210	100	Commonwealth States	18,877	651	12,694
Commonwealth States	68	668	426	668	426				651
	1,714								
	1,239								
	9								
	98								
	167								
	99								
	34								
	68								
	1,714								
	1,439								
	18								
	1								
	8								
	97								
	56								
	1								
	2								
	10								
	44								
	139								
	17								
	1								
	5,587								
	19,551								
	25,349								
	1,322								
	11								
	1								
	209								
	21								
	2								
	311								
	47								
	2,839								
	20,578								
	25,349								
	1,480								
	22								
	148								
	188								
	918								
	20								
	6								
	430								
	5,995								
	8,322								
	8,322								

Japan ... .. 1,370

India ... .. 371

Cochin-China ... .. 735

Commonwealth States ... .. 137

289

11,307

38,080

53

42,896

64

868

42,896

84

4

34

70

1

3,798

2,301

101

441

651

18,877

215

1

62

1

234

450

73

78

151

1,305

3

148

188

918

20

479

5,971

8,322

8,322

GLASS AND GLASSWARE—

*Bent and Heraldic.*

United Kingdom ... .. 215

Straits Settlements ... .. 1

Belgium ... ..

Japan ... .. 234

Commonwealth States ... ..

450

73

78

151

1,480

22

148

188

918

20

6

430

5,995

8,322

8,322

*Bottles, empty, under five drams:*

United Kingdom ... .. 73

United States of America ... .. 78

151

*Bottles, N.E.I.:*

United Kingdom ... .. 1,480

Straits Settlements ... .. 22

Austria ... ..

France ... ..

Holland ... ..

Japan ... .. 389

Sweden ... .. 6

United States of America ... .. 430

Commonwealth States ... .. 5,995

8,322

8,322





No. 5.—GENERAL IMPORTS—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
<b>GRAIN AND PULSE—continued.</b>				
<i>Flour (Wheaten):</i>				
United Kingdom ...	740	480	740	480
Canada ...	1,290	1,203	1,290	1,203
India ...	18	20	22	24
New Zealand ...	135	81	135	81
Straits Settlements ...	1,613	1,089	...	...
Japan ...	1	...	1	...
United States of America ...	55	1,662	1,139	1,139
Commonwealth States ...	19,966	18,806	19,966	18,806
	23,816	21,734	23,816	21,734
<i>Malt:</i>				
United Kingdom ...	561	672	5,623	5,557
Straits Settlements ...	50	45	...	...
South Africa ...	47,689	42,665	...	...
Commonwealth States ...	48,300	43,382	43,300	43,382
	96,500	86,764	96,500	86,764
<b>GRAIN AND PULSE, PREPARED—</b>				
<i>Oats, &amp;c.</i>				
United Kingdom ...	30,741	443	31,317	456
Canada ...	45,977	913	22,206	404
United States of America ...	2,387,811	26,019	22,861	415
Commonwealth States ...	2,464,529	27,275	2,387,055	24,000
	5,268,058	28,637	5,363,439	28,675
<i>Peanut (Soft):</i>				
Straits Settlements ...	3,907	4,232	3,907	4,232
Commonwealth States ...	3,909	4,234	3,909	4,234
	7,816	8,466	7,816	8,466
<i>Rice (uncleaned):</i>				
India ...	13,449	5,293	13,469	5,298
Straits Settlements ...	50	14	30	9
	13,499	5,307	13,499	5,307
<b>ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.</b>				
<i>GREASES—continued.</i>				
<i>Asiatic Grease and Lanoline—continued.</i>				
Straits Settlements ...	9	23	...	...
Norway ...	3	7	...	...
United States of America ...	3,444	3,011	3,442	3,009
	3,581	3,184	3,581	3,184
<i>In packages, not exceeding 4 lbs. in weight:</i>				
United States of America ...	...	...	288	317
Commonwealth States ...	682	1,104	444	787
	682	1,104	682	1,104
<i>In packages exceeding 4 lbs. in weight:</i>				
United Kingdom ...	...	...	10	17
United States of America ...	...	...	302	479
Commonwealth States ...	970	1,469	668	975
	770	1,469	970	1,469
<b>GUMS, DRY.—</b>				
<i>Resin only.</i>				
United Kingdom ...	2,975	1,897	1,877	1,115
Straits Settlements ...	64	44	...	...
Dutch East Indies ...	1	3	...	...
Rance ...	422	319	1,584	1,145
Sweden ...	...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	2,837	2,187	2,837	2,187
	6,299	4,450	6,299	4,450
<i>Other than Resin:</i>				
United Kingdom ...	82	188	28	76
Egypt ...	42	54	42	87
Straits Settlements ...	1	7	...	...
France ...	...	...	...	...
Holland ...	...	...	2	7
Italy ...	...	...	1	3
Persia ...	...	...	1	46
Sumatra ...	...	...	1	19
Syria ...	...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	27	40	...	...
	102	289	102	289





No. 5.—GENERAL IMPORTS—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.		ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
<b>HATS AND CAPS—continued.</b>									
<i>Felt of Wool and Fur:</i>									
United Kingdom ...	5,074	13,874	18	58					
Commonwealth States ...	5,074	13,874	5,074	13,816					
<i>Straw Hats and Bonnets, etc.:</i>									
United Kingdom ...	...	3,163	...	2,569					
Straits Settlements ...	...	273	...	...					
China ...	...	...	...	4					
Columbia ...	...	...	...	92					
Europe ...	...	...	...	17					
Ecuador ...	...	...	...	152					
France ...	...	...	...	2					
Italy ...	...	...	...	175					
Japan ...	...	121	...	433					
Portugal ...	...	...	...	60					
Switzerland ...	...	...	...	65					
United States of America ...	...	1	...	1					
	...	3,560	...	3,560					
<i>Seam Hats of all descriptions:</i>									
United Kingdom ...	...	166	...	162					
Italy ...	...	...	...	4					
	...	166	...	166					
<i>Hats, Bandeaux, Trimmings, etc.:</i>									
United Kingdom ...	...	9	...	9					
<i>Hats and Bonnets of all descriptions:</i>									
United Kingdom ...	...	6,317	...	6,260					
Egypt ...	...	1	...	1					
India ...	...	47	...	48					
Straits Settlements ...	...	102	...	19					
China ...	...	1	...	19					
Columbia ...	...	...	...	100					
Ecuador ...	...	...	...	104					
France ...	...	1	...	170					
Italy ...	...	...	...	152					
Japan ...	...	82	...	174					
Java ...	...	32	...	174					
	...	1	...	3					

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
<b>INKS—</b>				
<i>News-Printing:</i>				
United Kingdom ...	...	527	...	552
Commonwealth States ...	...	133	...	108
	...	660	...	660
<i>Printing and Stencilling, N.E.L.:</i>				
United Kingdom ...	lb. 2,991	210	lb. 20,160	573
Straits Settlements ...	322	13	...	...
United States of America ...	11	...	...	...
Commonwealth States ...	25,711	1,140	8,806	779
	29,035	1,864	29,035	1,864
<i>Writing and Ink Powder:</i>				
United Kingdom ...	...	1,436	...	1,461
Straits Settlements ...	...	28	...	...
Germany ...	...	59	...	2
United States of America ...	...	985	...	131
Commonwealth States ...	...	...	...	906
	...	2,503	...	2,503
<i>Ink and Stains for Leather:</i>				
Commonwealth States ...	...	131	...	131
<i>Insecticides and Disinfectants:</i>				
United Kingdom ...	...	1,724	...	2,203
United States of America ...	...	134	...	788
Commonwealth States ...	...	6,523	...	5,890
	...	8,381	...	8,881
<i>Flypapers (Chemical):</i>				
United Kingdom ...	...	31	...	31
United States of America ...	...	309	...	309
	...	340	...	340
<b>INSTRUMENTS—</b>				
<i>Chemical Thermometers:</i>				
United Kingdom ...	...	133	...	133
United States of America ...	...	32	...	32
	...	165	...	165

Panama	...	...	...	...	...	3
Switzerland	...	...	...	...	...	45
United States of America	...	...	...	...	...	13
Commonwealth States	...	38,940	...	...	...	38,373
<i>Caps, Sewn or blocked, N.E.I.:</i>	...	45,504	...	...	...	45,504
United Kingdom	...	483	510	...	518	...
New Zealand	...	1	1	...	1	...
Straits Settlements	...	12	7	...	4	...
Japan	...	...	7	...	3	...
United States of America	...	50	33	...	33	...
Commonwealth States	...	2,640	2,729	...	2,644	...
	...	3,161	3,203	3,161	3,203	...
<i>HAY AND CHAFF—</i>	...	cwt.	cwt.	...	5,270	...
United Kingdom	...	10,415	10,415	...	...	...
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>HERBS—</i>	...	lb.	lb.	...	287	...
United Kingdom	...	2,430	2,288	...	...	...
Straits Settlements	...	149	680	...	...	...
France	...	1,680	4,522	...	201	...
Norway	...	16	16	...	1	...
Commonwealth States	...	11,980	8,764	...	445	...
	...	16,255	16,255	...	918	...
<i>HERBIN AND SALTS—</i>	...	oz.	oz.	...	1	...
United Kingdom	...	1	1	...	...	...
<i>HESSIANS—</i>	...	...	...	...	3,653	...
United Kingdom	...	1,822	...	...	14,888	...
India	...	12,588	...	...	289	...
Straits Settlements	...	2,602	...	...	...	...
Commonwealth States	...	1,498	...	...	...	...
	...	18,530	...	...	18,530	...
<i>HONEY—</i>	...	lb.	lb.	...	3,165	...
Commonwealth States	...	99,074	99,074	...	3,165	...
<i>HOPS—</i>	...	...	...	...	188	...
United Kingdom	...	332	1,913	...	...	...
Norway	...	88	88	...	...	...
United States of America	...	51,891	63,837	...	9,991	...
Commonwealth States	...	184,066	171,139	...	11,845	...
	...	236,977	236,977	...	15,927	...
<i>Compasses, Magnetic:</i>	...	...	...	...	67	...
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	2	...
Switzerland	...	...	...	...	69	...
<i>Kinematographs, Bioscopes:</i>	...	...	...	...	1,605	6,974
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon	...	...	...	...	22	...
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	6	...
France	...	...	...	...	...	6
United States of America	...	...	...	...	19	386
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	8,517	2,803
	...	...	...	...	10,169	10,169
<i>Magic Lanterns:</i>	...	...	...	...	9	4
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	5
France	...	...	...	...	0	9
<i>Microscopes and Telescopes:</i>	...	...	...	...	92	89
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	3
France	...	...	...	...	92	92
<i>Musical, Military Band and Orchestral:</i>	...	...	...	...	855	697
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	5	5
Egypt	...	...	...	...	...	173
France	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States of America	...	...	...	...	28	28
Germany	...	...	...	...	...	3
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	21	3
	...	...	...	...	909	909
<i>Organs, Other, etc.:</i>	...	No. 41	No. 52	...	575	...
United States of America	...	11	...	...	...	...
Commonwealth States	...	52	52	...	575	575
<i>Pianos:</i>	...	...	...	...	11	576
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	8	448
United States of America	...	...	...	...	1	33
Germany	...	...	...	...	136	7,822
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	186	7,822
	...	...	...	...	3	203
<i>Pianos, Grand:</i>	...	...	...	...	3	203

No. 5.—GENERAL IMPORTS—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.		According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
<b>INSTRUMENTS—continued.</b>					
<i>Pianos, Upright:</i>					
United Kingdom	162	4,497	4,372	157	4,372
Belgium	1	25	25	1	25
Germany	4	119	119	5	119
United States of America	142	3,579	3,669	146	3,669
	309	8,135	8,185	309	8,185
<i>Piano, Pairs, N.E.I.:</i>					
United Kingdom	...	5	3	...	3
France	...	...	2	...	2
<i>Pots and Accessories:</i>					
United Kingdom	...	5	5	...	5
France	...	131	121	...	121
Germany	...	2	27	...	27
Spain	...	...	21	...	21
United States of America	...	13	24	...	24
	...	196	196	...	196
<i>Musical, N.E.I.:</i>					
United Kingdom	...	246	289	...	289
Straits Settlements	...	17	...	...	...
France	...	4	125	...	125
Germany	...	...	4	...	4
Italy	...	...	38	...	38
Japan	...	36	27	...	27
Straits Settlements	...	...	406	...	406
United States of America	...	397	102	...	102
Commonwealth States	...	301	...	...	...
	...	1,001	1,001	...	1,001
<i>Scientific, Gas Analysis Apparatus:</i>					
United Kingdom	...	65	55	...	55
Straits Settlements	...	7	...	...	...
France	...	...	5	...	5
Germany	...	...	4	...	4
Japan	...	6	6	...	6
United States of America	...	53	61	...	61
	...	131	131	...	131
<b>ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.</b>					
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
<b>IRON AND STEEL—</b>					
<i>Bar, Rod, Angle, etc.:</i>					
United Kingdom	...	55,670	31,702	...	...
Straits Settlements	...	10,645	7,844	...	...
Norway	...	63	31	...	31
United States of America	...	20,774	4,452	...	4,452
Commonwealth States	...	20,355	18,445	...	18,445
	95,507	62,474	62,474	95,507	62,474
<i>Chairs, Beams, Channels, etc.:</i>					
United Kingdom	...	29,349	10,523	...	10,523
Canada	...	...	154	...	154
Straits Settlements	...	696	468	...	468
Norway	...	31	19	...	19
United States of America	...	2,387	1,685	...	1,685
Commonwealth States	...	6,566	4,708	...	4,708
	33,029	17,353	17,353	33,029	17,353
<i>Hoop Iron:</i>					
United Kingdom	...	3,139	2,446	...	2,446
Straits Settlements	...	660	518	...	518
Dutch East Indies	...	2	1	...	1
Norway	...	4	2	...	2
United States of America	...	195	233	...	233
Commonwealth States	...	100	126	...	126
	4,100	3,326	3,326	4,100	3,326
<i>Ingot, Bloom, etc.:</i>					
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...
Commonwealth States	...	118	91	...	91
	118	91	91	118	91
<i>Plate and Sheet, Corrugated, Galvanised:</i>					
United Kingdom	...	24,780	27,540	...	27,540
Straits Settlements	...	100	184	...	184
Norway	...	278	5,892	...	5,892
United States of America	...	5,272	5,272	...	5,272
Commonwealth States	...	1,783	2,330	...	2,330
	32,153	36,063	36,063	32,153	36,063



No. 5.—GENERAL IMPORTS—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.		According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.					
<i>JAMS AND JELLIES—</i>					
United Kingdom	47,049	1,417	52,344	52,344	1,550
New Zealand	97	2	97	97	1
South Africa	88	3	56	56	1
Straits Settlements	5,779	150	...	...	...
China	...	...	13	13	1
Germany	...	...	32	32	2
Japan	...	...	48	48	1
Norway	1,664	40	1,664	1,664	40
United States of America	324	8	747	747	23
Commonwealth States	6,153,711	107,029	6,153,711	6,153,711	107,029
	6,208,712	108,649	6,208,712	6,208,712	108,649
<i>JEWELLERY</i>					
<i>Carneos, Precious Stones:</i>					
United Kingdom	...	3,087	...	...	2,956
South Africa	...	93	...	...	73
Italy	...	14	...	...	143
Switzerland	...	...	...	...	2
	...	3,194	...	...	3,194
<i>Imitation, N.E.I.:</i>					
United Kingdom	...	1,555	...	...	1,272
Ceylon	...	5	...	...	...
India	...	1	...	...	6
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	1
Holland	...	...	...	...	210
France	...	...	...	...	9
Italy	...	2	...	...	7
Japan	...	...	...	...	1
Norway	...	2	...	...	4
Switzerland	...	18	...	...	73
United States of America	...	1,583	...	...	1,583
<i>Machine made:</i>					
United Kingdom	...	23	...	...	12
France	...	...	...	...	11
	...	23	...	...	23
ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.					
<i>LAMPS AND LAMPWARE—continued.</i>					
Holland	...	...	...	...	39
Italy	...	...	...	...	1
Japan	...	27	...	...	301
Norway	...	31	...	...	31
Sweden	...	254	...	...	410
United States of America	...	4,437	...	...	4,100
Commonwealth States	...	2,382	...	...	1,351
	...	9,453	...	...	9,453
<i>Incandescent Mantles:</i>					
United Kingdom	...	189	...	...	194
United States of America	...	25	...	...	25
Straits Settlements	...	5	...	...	...
	...	14,944	...	...	15,344
	...	1,000	...	...	1,000
	...	400	...	...	...
	...	16,344	...	...	16,344
<i>LARD AND LARD OIL AND REFINED FATS—</i>					
United Kingdom	...	580	...	...	448
India	...	1,186	...	...	79
New Zealand	...	31	...	...	98
France	...	3,029	...	...	132
Norway	...	...	...	...	11
United States of America	...	140	...	...	140
Commonwealth States	...	412,926	...	...	411,626
	...	14,999	...	...	14,999
	...	442,437	...	...	442,437
<i>LEAD—</i>					
<i>Pig:</i>					
Commonwealth States	...	726	...	...	726
	...	527	...	...	527
<i>Sheet and Piping:</i>					
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	214
Straits Settlements	...	6	...	...	...
Commonwealth States	...	4,011	...	...	3,893
	...	6,381	...	...	6,167
	...	4,017	...	...	4,017
	...	6,381	...	...	6,381
<i>LEAF AND FOIL OF ANY METAL—</i>					
United Kingdom	...	784	...	...	757
Canada	...	...	...	...	1
Ceylon	...	...	...	...	8



## No. 5.—GENERAL IMPORTS—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
<b>LIME JUICE AND OTHER FRUIT JUICES—</b>				
United Kingdom	gall. 2,812	£ 768	gall. 1,896	£ 620
Jamaica	...	...	1,456	290
Straits Settlements	114	42	...	...
Norway	278	50	278	50
Norfolk Island	289	103	876	103
United States of America	1,155	199	829	141
West Indies	...	...	34	10
India	...	...	36	10
Commonwealth States	27,329	7,822	26,572	7,742
	31,977	8,966	31,977	8,966
<b>LINSEED—</b>				
India	cental. 113	77	cental. 124	89
Straits Settlements	268	183	...	...
New Zealand	21	20	21	20
Japan	159	105	490	351
Commonwealth States	98	99	24	24
	659	484	659	484
<b>LINSEED MEAL:</b>				
India	...	...	6	7
Commonwealth States	4,583	2,125	4,577	2,118
	4,583	2,125	4,583	2,125
<b>LIQUORICE—</b>				
Crude:				
United Kingdom	lb. 28	2	lb. ...	...
Italy	...	...	...	...
	28	2	28	2
<b>Other:</b>				
United Kingdom	2,734	174	...	...
France	360	29	3,568	88
Italy	865	53	2,391	168
Commonwealth States	1,945	64	1,945	64
	6,104	320	6,104	320

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
<b>MACHINERY—continued.</b>				
Cream Separators:				
United Kingdom	...	64	...	64
Norway	...	108	...	133
Sweden	...	266	...	1,639
Commonwealth States	...	1,524	...	126
	...	1,962	...	1,962
Mowers, Reapers, and Binders:				
United Kingdom	...	2	...	2
Canada	...	4,244	...	4,244
United States of America	...	7,560	...	3,383
Commonwealth States	...	67	...	...
	...	7,629	...	7,629
Stripper Harvesters:				
Canada	No. 4	...	No. 4	249
United States of America	...	249	...	49,497
Commonwealth States	...	49,497	...	49,497
	521	49,746	521	49,746
Strippers:				
Commonwealth States	52	2,775	52	2,775
<b>Metal Parts of Strippers and Harvesters:</b>				
United Kingdom	...	...	...	2
Canada	...	...	...	35
United States of America	...	98	...	218
Commonwealth States	...	5,271	...	5,114
	...	5,369	...	5,369
<b>Agricultural Machinery, N.E.I.:</b>				
United Kingdom	...	509	...	528
Canada	...	...	...	631
Straits Settlements	...	12	...	...
United States of America	...	1,006	...	2,091
Commonwealth States	...	11,682	...	9,959
	...	13,209	...	13,209





## No. 5.—GENERAL IMPORTS—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.			According to Country of Origin.		
	Quantity.	Value.	£	Quantity.	Value.	£
<b>MACHINERY—continued.</b>						
<i>Gas Appliances, N.E.I.:</i>						
United Kingdom ...	...	305	304	...	...	408
France ...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Japan ...	...	25	25	...	...	...
United States of America ...	...	331	331	...	...	...
<i>Motive Power Machinery, N.E.I.:</i>						
United Kingdom ...	...	13,948	16,533	...	...	7,155
Canada ...	...	4,966	482	...	...	659
Straits Settlements ...	...	1,457	1,995	...	...	...
France ...	...	...	10	...	...	24
Italy ...	...	...	137	...	...	83
Norway ...	...	...	2,343	...	...	330
Sweden ...	...	...	153	...	...	2
Switzerland ...	...	...	23	...	...	4,726
United States of America ...	...	4,806	5,109	...	...	9,977
Germany ...	...	1,301	759	...	...	10
Commonwealth States ...	...	27,170	27,170	...	...	5,476
<i>Printing, Machines:</i>						
United Kingdom ...	...	107	153	...	...	28,442
United States of America ...	...	32	23	...	...	...
Commonwealth States ...	...	4,806	5,109	...	...	505
<i>Sewing Machines and Parts:</i>						
United Kingdom ...	...	27,170	27,170	...	...	1,574
Straits Settlements ...	...	12,864	12,882	...	...	257
France ...	...	28	...	...	...	...
Germany ...	...	13	13	...	...	...
Switzerland ...	...	1,858	1,868	...	...	...
United States of America ...	...	14,764	14,764	...	...	2,386
<i>Repeating, Controlling Apparatus, etc.:</i>						
United Kingdom ...	...	2,475	1,644	...	...	6,933
Straits Settlements ...	...	12	...	...	...	...
France ...	...	...	33	...	...	...
Sweden ...	...	...	1,091	...	...	...
United States of America ...	...	657	1,587	...	...	...
Commonwealth States ...	...	2,444	1,317	...	...	...
<i>Telephones and Appliances:</i>						
United Kingdom ...	...	5,622	5,622	...	...	...
Straits Settlements ...	...	...	...	...	...	662
France ...	...	...	...	...	...	58
Sweden ...	...	...	...	...	...	39
United States of America ...	...	...	...	...	...	39
Commonwealth States ...	...	...	...	...	...	1
<i>Chain Blocks, etc.:</i>						
United Kingdom ...	...	713	713	...	...	412
Canada ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Norway ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sweden ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commonwealth States ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	...	1,211	1,211	...	...	1,211

<i>Engines, Gas and Oil :</i>											
United Kingdom	4,604			5,801	998		1,188				
Straits Settlements	65			...	51		...				
France	2,835			...	...		4				
United States of America	2,427			2,928	1		2				
Switzerland	2,825			3,449	45		1				
Commonwealth States	5,032			...	777		3,039				
	15,013			15,013	2,536		2				
					4,409		4,409				
<i>Engines, Portable and Traction :</i>											
United Kingdom	164			164			47				
United States of America	1,889			1,889	32		5,978				
Commonwealth States	55			55	186		...				
	2,108			2,108	5,807		...				
<i>Engines, other :</i>											
United Kingdom	36,864			40,028	6,025		6,025				
Straits Settlements	2,490			...	123		667				
United States of America	7,582			1,859	2,765		6,163				
Commonwealth States	7,582			5,058	3,942		...				
	46,945			46,945	6,830		6,830				
<i>Mangles, Clothes Wringers, &amp;c. :</i>											
United Kingdom	93			93			25				
United States of America	289			289	5		57				
	382			382	427		350				
<i>Mining Machinery—Earth and Rock Cutting :</i>											
United Kingdom	6,174			7,663	432		432				
Straits Settlements	733			...	...		...				
Germany	966			24	768		816				
United States of America	14,904			3,855	77		77				
Commonwealth States	14,904			11,295	927		929				
	22,777			22,777	50		...				
<i>Rotary and Percussive Rock Drills :</i>											
United Kingdom	1,846			2,080	1,822		1,822				
United States of America	5,506			7,313	28,186		33,843				
Commonwealth States	2,119			135	8		181				
	9,468			9,468	18		18				
	117			117	164		22				
	117			117	...		223				
	117			117	2		9				
	117			117	1,048		6,911				
	117			117	6,911		188				
	117			117	114		1,048				
	117			117	19,113		23,983				
	117			117	52,001		41,139				
	117			117	107,565		107,565				
<i>Coal Cutting Machinery :</i>											
United States of America	117			117	107,565		107,565				
<i>Flue-heated Economisers :</i>											
United Kingdom	882			933			188				
Straits Settlements	71			...	...		1,048				
United States of America	19			...	...		23,983				
	19			...	...		41,139				
	19			...	...		107,565				

No. 5.—GENERAL IMPORTS—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.		According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
<b>MACHINERY—continued.</b>					
<i>Machines and Machinery (Free and 10 per cent.) :</i>					
United Kingdom	...	...	741	...	741
United States of America	...	...	30	...	30
	...	...	771	...	771
<b>MALT EXTRACT (NON-SPIRITUOUS) :</b>					
United Kingdom	...	lb.	45	lb.	46
Straits Settlements	...	48	109	1,728	...
Commonwealth States	...	3,596	155	3,596	155
<b>MANURES—</b>					
<i>Bonduast :</i>					
Commonwealth States	...	cwt.	39,538	cwt.	39,538
	...	537,310	65,911	537,310	65,911
	...	232,000	32,630	232,000	32,630
<b>Rock Phosphates :</b>					
Christmas Island	...	769,310	98,541	769,310	98,541
Ocean Island	...	1,200	873	1,200	873
	...	300	156	300	156
	...	370	275	370	275
United States of America	...	10,396	4,224	10,026	3,949
Commonwealth States	...	11,896	5,253	11,896	5,253
<b>Other :</b>					
Germany	...	gross bxs.	16,365	gross bxs.	3,505
Norway	...	1,200	177	14,060	1,908
United States of America	...	17,565	2,282	17,565	2,282
Commonwealth States	...	72,233	6,978	71,433	6,883
	...	2,700	231	3,750	560
Denmark	...	4,000	604	1,000	121
Holland	...	...	...	...	...
<b>MATCHES AND VESTIAS—</b>					
<i>Wax, in boxes of 100 or less :</i>					
United Kingdom	...	gross bxs.	2,105	gross bxs.	374
Italy	...	1,200	177	14,060	1,908
	...	17,565	2,282	17,565	2,282
<b>Wood and other, in boxes of 100 or less :</b>					
United Kingdom	...	72,233	6,978	71,433	6,883
Straits Settlements	...	2,700	231	3,750	560
Denmark	...	4,000	604	1,000	121
Holland	...	...	...	...	...

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.		According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
<b>MEATS—continued.</b>					
<i>Preserved by Cold Process (Beef) :</i>					
United Kingdom	...	lb.	7,450	lb.	7,450
New Zealand	...	4,725	137	4,725	137
Commonwealth States	...	6,653	108	6,653	108
	...	18,828	473	18,828	473
<b>Game :</b>					
United Kingdom	...	220	12	292	24
Commonwealth States	...	172	21	100	9
	...	392	33	392	33
<b>Mutton and Lamb :</b>					
United Kingdom	...	763	25	763	25
New Zealand	...	10,214	293	10,214	293
Commonwealth States	...	39,058	553	39,058	553
	...	50,035	871	50,035	871
<b>Pork :</b>					
Commonwealth States	...	1,497	43	1,497	43
<b>Poultry :</b>					
United Kingdom	...	4,092	160	4,092	160
Straits Settlements	...	48	3	...	...
New Zealand	...	245	12	245	12
China	...	2,628	891	2,628	891
Commonwealth States	...	7,013	1,066	7,013	1,066
	...	287,105	4,528	287,105	4,528
<b>Rabbits and Hares :</b>					
Commonwealth States	...	19,106	324	19,106	324
<b>Other :</b>					
Commonwealth States	...	7,775	223	7,251	208
United Kingdom	...	2,100	55	2,100	55
New Zealand	...	855	55	855	55
Italy	...	...	...	524	15
United States of America	...	10,730	333	10,730	333



No. 5.—GENERAL IMPORTS—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	According to Country of Shipment.		ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.	
<b>MEDICINE—continued.</b>						<b>METALS—continued.</b>			
Java .....	...	£ 6	...	...	...	Holland .....	13	£ 244	...
United States of America .....	...	2,308	...	8,928	...	Italy .....	11	238	...
Denmark .....	...	54,334	...	40,868	...	Japan .....	320	746	...
Commonwealth States .....	...	68,032	...	68,032	...	Norway .....	8,436	8,449	...
						Sweden .....	413	978	...
						Dutch East Indies .....	16	10,494	...
						United States of America .....	9,822	19	...
<b>METALS—</b>						Switzerland .....	68,595	62,371	...
Aluminium, Bronze, etc.:						Commonwealth States .....	138,750	138,750	...
United Kingdom .....	34	226	cwt. 33	399					
Canada .....	1	105	1	5					
United States of America .....	11	378	11	105					
Commonwealth States .....	45	709	45	200					
<b>Antimony, etc. and Type metal:</b>						<i>Metals—Manufactures of (free per cent. and free).</i>			
United Kingdom .....	...	2,557	...	2,704		United Kingdom .....	9,596	10,003	...
Straits Settlements .....	...	55	...	57		Canada .....	526	20	...
United States of America .....	...	474	...	382		Straits Settlements .....	114	37	...
Commonwealth States .....	...	3,143	...	3,143		Dutch East Indies .....	5	76	...
						France .....	95	99	...
<b>Metals—Manufactures of, Bolts, Nuts, etc.:</b>						Holland .....	24	27	...
United Kingdom .....	...	12,365	...	14,505		Italy .....	4	3	...
Canada .....	...	536	...	405		Norway .....	4	10	...
Straits Settlements .....	...	31	...	3		Sweden .....	1,094	2	...
Dutch East Indies .....	...	169	...	169		Switzerland .....	...	1,160	...
Japan .....	...	1,787	...	8,482		Spain .....	...	11,458	...
Norway .....	...	10,317	...	25,266		Uruguay .....	...	14,126	...
United States of America .....	...	25,266	...	1,009		United States of America .....	9,012	5	...
France .....	...	797	...	30		United Kingdom .....	5,166	6	...
Commonwealth States .....	...	188	...	188		Straits Settlements .....	4,089	23	...
						France .....	...	4,144	...
<b>Brassware, Bronze, Gunmetal, etc.:</b>						Japan .....	...	18,308	...
United Kingdom .....	...	30	...	3		Norway .....	...	2,950	...
Canada .....	...	188	...	188		United States of America .....	...	630	...
Egypt .....	...	...	...	...					
India .....	...	...	...	...					
Straits Settlements .....	...	...	...	...					

Norway	129	...	...	...	129	...	...	Dutch East Indies	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States of America	246	...	...	...	265	...	...	France	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commonwealth States	2,511	...	...	...	2,498	...	...	Japan	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Droppers, etc.:</i>	3,908	...	...	...	3,908	...	...	Norway	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom	311	...	...	...	...	...	...	Switzerland	...	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements	253	...	...	...	564	...	...	United States of America	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commonwealth States	101	...	...	...	101	...	...	Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Electrotypes and Stereotypes:</i>	665	...	...	...	665	...	...							
United Kingdom	115	...	...	...	127	...	...	<i>Horseshoe Nails:</i>						
United States of America	112	...	...	...	112	...	...	United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commonwealth States	236	...	...	...	224	...	...	Norway	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Five Exhausters (Hand):</i>	463	...	...	...	463	...	...	Sweden	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States of America	119	...	...	...	143	...	...	Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commonwealth States	275	...	...	...	251	...	...							
<i>Knobs, Keys, etc.:</i>	394	...	...	...	394	...	...	<i>Rail Dogs and Spikes:</i>						
United Kingdom	19	...	...	...	19	...	...	United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Locks:</i>	551	...	...	...	564	...	...	Norway	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements	491	...	...	...	495	...	...							
Commonwealth States	29	...	...	...	17	...	...	<i>Pipes and Tubes, Cast Iron, and fittings:</i>						
<i>Malleable Iron Castings:</i>	1,076	...	...	...	1,076	...	...	United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom	317	...	...	...	338	...	...	Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canada	12,566	...	...	...	13,218	...	...	France	...	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements	652	...	...	...	17,320	...	...	Italy	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States of America	40,581	...	...	...	23,261	...	...	Norway	...	...	...	...	...	...
	53,799	...	...	...	53,799	...	...	Switzerland	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>N.E.I.:</i>	46,877	...	...	...	54,051	...	...	United States of America	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom	179	...	...	...	359	...	...	Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon	3	...	...	...	...	...	...							
Egypt	12	...	...	...	15	...	...	<i>Water Bore Casing Tubes:</i>						
India	37	...	...	...	43	...	...	United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Zealand	71	...	...	...	70	...	...	<i>Wrought, N.E.I.:</i>						
Straits Settlements	3,908	...	...	...	3,908	...	...	United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium	22	...	...	...	95	...	...	Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	...	...
China	4	...	...	...	7	...	...	Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	...	...
Denmark	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	Norway	...	...	...	...	...	...
France	...	...	...	...	404	...	...	United States of America	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany	6	...	...	...	180	...	...	Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	...	...
	5	...	...	...	180	...	...							

## No. 5.—GENERAL IMPORTS—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
<b>METALS—continued.</b>		£		£
<i>Plates, Sheets, Pipes (plated):</i>				
United Kingdom ... ..	...	202	...	203
Straits Settlements ... ..	...	1	...	...
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	203	...	203
<i>Plates, prepared for Engravers—</i>				
United Kingdom ... ..	...	25	...	25
<i>Plate-ware, N.E.I.:</i>				
United Kingdom ... ..	...	1,889	...	539
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	1,889	...	1,350
<i>Saws, N.E.I.:</i>				
United Kingdom ... ..	...	235	...	234
United States of America ... ..	...	746	...	747
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	981	...	981
<i>Metals Manufactures of—Screens for Wood:</i>				
United Kingdom ... ..	...	2,339	...	2,382
Straits Settlements ... ..	...	135	...	...
Norway ... ..	...	48	...	2
United States of America ... ..	...	8	...	48
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	2,432	...	...
<i>Screens with nuts, or for use with nuts, etc.:</i>				
United Kingdom ... ..	...	682	...	760
Canada ... ..	...	14	...	17
Straits Settlements ... ..	...	98	...	...
Norway ... ..	...	2	...	...
United States of America ... ..	...	70	...	67
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	846	...	846
<i>Screens, N.E.I.:</i>				
United Kingdom ... ..	...	48	...	136
Germany ... ..	...	...	...	1
United States of America ... ..	...	19	...	19
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	192	...	33
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	189	...	189
<b>ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.</b>				
		£		£
<b>MILK AND CREAM—</b>				
<i>Dry or in Powder:</i>				
New Zealand ... ..	...	65,380	...	5,428
United States of America ... ..	...	72,798	...	4,040
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	138,178	...	3,870
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	138,178	...	9,298
<b>Steels:</b>				
United Kingdom ... ..	...	18,870	...	453
New Zealand ... ..	...	36,574	...	771
South Africa ... ..	...	54	...	2
Straits Settlements ... ..	...	231	...	5
France ... ..	...	1,215	...	26
Norway ... ..	...	6,786	...	170
Switzerland ... ..	...	2,743,017	...	88,535
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	2,806,597	...	88,183
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	2,806,597	...	89,962
<b>Unspun:</b>				
United Kingdom ... ..	...	194,704	...	4,993
New Zealand ... ..	...	5,112	...	112
Straits Settlements ... ..	...	36,000	...	121
France ... ..	...	846	...	846
Sweden ... ..	...	244,614	...	36,000
Norway ... ..	...	285,768	...	738
Switzerland ... ..	...	51,990	...	23
United States of America ... ..	...	286,212	...	8,338
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	819,414	...	285,768
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	819,414	...	1,601
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	22,686	...	51,990
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	819,414	...	286,212
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	819,414	...	6,761
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	819,414	...	819,414
<b>MORPHIA AND ITS SALTS—</b>				
United Kingdom ... ..	...	3	...	33
United Kingdom ... ..	...	3	...	3
<b>MUSTARD, INCLUDING FRENCH MUSTARD—</b>				
United Kingdom ... ..	...	61,697	...	3,597
Straits Settlements ... ..	...	2,930	...	101
France ... ..	...	16,279	...	18
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	80,006	...	798
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	80,006	...	15,803
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	80,006	...	4,496
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	80,006	...	80,006
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	80,006	...	4,496

Stoves, Primus and Other:	United Kingdom	Straits Settlements	France	Germany	Norway	Sweden	United States of America	Commonwealth States	223	2	...	283	gall.	...	12	gall.	...	3
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	223	2	...	283	...	...	12	...	...	3
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Norway	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sweden	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States of America	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanks:	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom	No.	558	1,914	No.	576	1,968	...	...	1,615	...	...	1,615	lb	...	...	...	...	200
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wire (barbed):	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom	cwt.	320	2,627	2,620	1,673	2,104	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wire, Iron and Steel:	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom	...	4,482	3,580	3,884	3,529	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canada	...	65	38	65	...	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements	...	304	259	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Norway	...	1	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States of America	...	21,821	15,745	23,578	200	275	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany	...	1,295	1,464	240	301	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commonwealth States	...	27,968	21,089	27,968	21,089	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wire, N.E.I.:	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom	...	5,031	116	116	...	5,635	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canada	...	...	...	...	...	278	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Norway	...	...	...	...	...	3,843	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States of America	...	...	...	...	...	4,231	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commonwealth States	...	...	13,480	...	...	13,480	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wire Netting:	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom	...	8,902	447	288	...	4,449	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements	...	2,016	1,916	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commonwealth States	...	6,365	...	6,365	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

NAPHTHA, WOOD, AND METHYLIC ALCOHOL—

United Kingdom  
Commonwealth States

NAPHTHALINE—

United Kingdom

NUTS, EDIBLE—

Almond Kernels:

United Kingdom  
Brazil  
Commonwealth States

Almonds, Unshelled:

United Kingdom  
Spain  
United States of America

Almond Paste and Meal:

United Kingdom  
Spain  
United States of America

Coconuts (Whole):

Straits Settlements  
Java

N.E.I.

United Kingdom  
Ceylon  
Hong Kong  
India  
Straits Settlements  
Brazil  
China  
Italy  
Japan  
Java  
Norway  
United States of America  
Spain  
Philippines  
Commonwealth States

United States of America

Commonwealth States





*Cotton Seed Oil:*  
 United Kingdom ... 253 1,838 1,841 254  
 Straits Settlements ... 1 3 1  
 United States of America ... 606 2,800 2,696 653  
 Commonwealth States ... 47 96 ...

*Essential (Non-spirituos):*  
 United Kingdom ... 1,033 364  
 Ceylon ... 481 509  
 India ... 75 161  
 Straits Settlements ... 23 18  
 Zanzibar ... 4 16  
 China ... 17  
 Bulgaria ... 148  
 France ... 13  
 Holland ... 18  
 Italy ... 228 588  
 Japan ... 5  
 Java ... 2  
 Persia ... 2  
 Russia ... 1  
 Spain ... 35  
 Switzerland ... 1  
 United States of America ... 39 121  
 West Indies ... 7  
 Commonwealth States ... 2,900 2,789

*Kerosene:*  
 British Borneo ... 30,857 10,752 245  
 Straits Settlements ... 652 ... 364  
 Dutch Borneo ... 18,862  
 Norway ... 70 ... 18  
 Persia ... 320 400  
 Sumatra ... 24  
 United States of America ... 1,855,709 48,014 1,861,377 48,343  
 Commonwealth States ... 3,445 258 ...

*Livestock Oil:*  
 United Kingdom ... 44,895 6,826 48,065 6,869  
 India ... 2,045 480 2,045 480  
 Straits Settlements ... 4,190 550 ...  
 Germany ... 60  
 Norway ... 30 125 7  
 Commonwealth States ... 10,450 2,247 10,450 2,247  
 ... 61,345 9,653 61,345 9,633

Denmark ... 42  
 Japan ... 43  
 Switzerland ... 449  
 United States of America ... 951  
 ... 5,747

*Ones—*  
*In vessels not over one gallon, quarter-pints and smaller.*  
 United Kingdom ... 3,455 546 3,904 657  
 Straits Settlements ... 668 116 ...  
 Italy ... 1,719 157 1,969 171  
 United States of America ... 2,818 386 2,718 349  
 Commonwealth States ... 8,660 1,205 8,660 1,205

*Half-pints and over quarter pints:*  
 United Kingdom ... 391 92 411 98  
 Straits Settlements ... 20 6 ...  
 France ... 70 44  
 Italy ... 30 14  
 Commonwealth States ... 2,339 777

*Pints and over half-pints:*  
 United Kingdom ... 224 154 236 162  
 Straits Settlements ... 4 2 ...  
 United States of America ... 1 1 1 1  
 Commonwealth States ... 684 420 672 412

*Quarts and over pints:*  
 United Kingdom ... 343 413 417 457  
 Straits Settlements ... 16 4 ...  
 Japan ... 5 2  
 United States of America ... 897 984 816 881  
 Commonwealth States ... 1,261 1,353 1,261 1,353

*Over one quart:*  
 United Kingdom ... 25 25 25 25  
 India ... 8 2 8 2  
 Straits Settlements ... 6 6 6 6  
 Italy ... 396 120 396 120  
 United States of America ... 113 32 113 32  
 ... 548 181 548 181

No. 5.—GENERAL IMPORTS—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.		ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
<b>OLS IN BULK—continued.</b>									
<i>Lubricating Mineral.</i>									
United Kingdom	6,193	595	6,549	683	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements	248	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States of America	542,289	30,136	648,559	42,395	...	...	...	...	...
Russia	...	...	255	89	...	...	...	...	...
Commonwealth States	111,477	13,171	4,844	805	...	...	...	...	...
	660,207	43,922	660,207	43,922	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Mineral, being Pentane.</i>									
United States of America	1,204	69	1,204	69	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Oilse.</b>									
United Kingdom	10	12	35	18	...	...	...	...	...
France	1,448	484	1,483	506	...	...	...	...	...
Italy	...	...	1,800	1,001	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	...	...	16	7	...	...	...	...	...
Commonwealth States	2,208	1,247	332	211	...	...	...	...	...
	3,666	1,743	3,666	1,743	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Residual.</b>									
United Kingdom	9,525	130	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements	22,225	169	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dutch Borneo	...	...	21,950	133	...	...	...	...	...
United States of America	...	...	9,525	130	...	...	...	...	...
	31,750	299	31,750	299	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Solar.</b>									
Straits Settlements	650	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dutch Borneo	...	...	650	29	...	...	...	...	...
United States of America	2,200	73	2,200	73	...	...	...	...	...
Norway	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2,850	102	2,850	102	...	...	...	...	...
<b>N.E.I.</b>									
United Kingdom	23,022	2,496	23,861	2,584	...	...	...	...	...
Canada	...	...	8,500	567	...	...	...	...	...
Hong Kong	75	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
India	66	5	139	54	...	...	...	...	...
South Africa	19	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements	4,096	617	2,763	382	...	...	...	...	...
China	...	...	388	72	...	...	...	...	...
Italy	840	272	1,013	340	...	...	...	...	...
Japan	...	...	932	120	...	...	...	...	...
	23,022	2,496	23,861	2,584	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Dry White Lead, Dryers, etc.</b>									
United Kingdom	76	108	134	180	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements	15	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States of America	8	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commonwealth States	53	86	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	152	218	152	218	...	...	...	...	...
<b>PAKINGS—continued.</b>									
Sweden	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States of America	1,270	1	1,270	1	...	...	...	...	...
Commonwealth States	804	...	804	315	...	...	...	...	...
	5,741	5,741	5,741	5,741	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Asbestos, Millboards, etc.</b>									
United Kingdom	168	168	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	172	172	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>PAINTS AND COLOURS—</b>									
<i>Blacks, Bone, Ivory, etc.</i>									
United Kingdom	68	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements	8	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commonwealth States	49	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	125	125	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Dry Colours.</b>									
United Kingdom	1,089	1,089	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
India	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Zealand	60	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements	169	256	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Norway	20	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spain	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States of America	1,503	1,535	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commonwealth States	408	474	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	3,185	3,407	3,185	3,407	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Dry Colours.</b>									
United Kingdom	1,024	1,089	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
India	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Zealand	60	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements	169	256	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Norway	20	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spain	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States of America	1,503	1,535	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commonwealth States	408	474	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	3,185	3,407	3,185	3,407	...	...	...	...	...

Cochin China	...	61	18	...	Ground in Liquid:	9,910	5,810	9,869
Norway	...	270	31	...	United Kingdom	7	...	...
Russia	...	55	35	...	India	12	...	...
United States of America	...	1,129	1,577	...	Straits Settlements	142	49	71
New Zealand	...	122	19	...	Holland	...	12	121
Commonwealth States	...	12,986	2,015	...	Norway	40	20	40
	...	61,392	7,787	...	United States of America	622	284	625
<i>Oils, other (Free):</i>						10,726	6,175	10,726
United Kingdom	...	574	89	...		...	...	...
Canada	...	1,872	201	...	<i>Liquid Removers:</i>	40	...	40
Newfoundland	...	817	113	...	United States of America	...	...	...
Dutch Borneo	...	400	27	...	<i>Prepared for use:</i>	4,947	2,615	5,009
Japan	...	784	74	...	United Kingdom	7	...	...
United States of America	...	893	123	...	South Africa	50	15	32
	...	4,222	514	...	Straits Settlements	33	...	...
ONIONS—					Norway	14	1,476	1,476
United Kingdom	...	cwt. 13	5	...	United States of America	357	1,859	3,983
India	...	...	158	...	Commonwealth States	1,728	...	...
New Zealand	...	3	283	...		4,684	4,684	10,208
Straits Settlements	...	603	28	...	<i>Ships' Antifouling Composition:</i>	168	164	685
Java	...	1	26	...	United Kingdom	13	...	...
Commonwealth States	...	50,496	14,966	...	Straits Settlements	130	142	556
	...	51,116	15,391	...	United States of America	...	...	...
OPPIUM—FOR MEDICINAL PURPOSES—						306	306	1,241
United Kingdom	...	lb. 23	10	...		1,509	1,981	2,754
Turkey	...	...	22	...	United Kingdom	422	...	...
Persia	...	...	0	...	Straits Settlements	...	...	...
	...	23	38	...		1,981	1,981	2,754
ORES, CLAYS, ETC.—					<i>Other:</i>	2,977	...	3,002
<i>Pyrites:</i>					United Kingdom	1	...	1
Spain	...	cwt. 57,400	6,393	...	India	81	...	28
	...	...	...	...	France	...	...	...
N. E. I.	...	1,108	107	...	Holland	...	...	359
United Kingdom	...	20	3	...	United States of America	...	...	3,394
Norway	...	...	...	...		...	...	...
Spain	...	10,188	587	...	<i>PAPER—</i>	3,394	...	...
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	<i>Bags, N. E. I.:</i>	...	...	...
	...	11,316	701	...	United Kingdom	599	793	884
<i>Asbestos and other:</i>					Straits Settlements	148	...	...
United Kingdom	...	...	3,504	...	Norway	...	4	8
Canada	...	...	70	...	Sweden	...	18	26
Germany	...	...	2	...	United States of America	...	56	89
Straits Settlements	...	...	155	...	Commonwealth States	2,936	2,928	4,183
Norway	...	...	...	...		3,139	3,139	5,190

No. 5.—GENERAL IMPORTS—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.		According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
<b>PAPER—continued.</b>					
<i>Blotting.</i>					
United Kingdom ...	364	771	982	...	£ 2
Straits Settlements ...	92	132	...	...	... 60
United States of America ...	40	56	...	...	16,140
Commonwealth States ...	21	79	...	...	10,921
	517	1,038	517	1,038	10,384
					1,535
					49,382
<i>Wrapping of all Colours:</i>					
United Kingdom ...	289	362	1,072	...	...
Straits Settlements ...	310	293	...	...	...
Holland ...	...	...	31	...	...
Italy ...	...	...	67	...	...
Norway ...	5,560	4,760	1	...	...
Sweden ...	7,206	5,874	6,575	5,614	...
Commonwealth States ...	6,492	9,074	6,193	5,965	...
United States of America ...	...	...	5,492	7,562	...
	19,807	20,368	19,807	20,363	...
<i>Carboid and Pasteboard:</i>					
United Kingdom ...	...	1,300	1,154	...	13,866
Straits Settlements ...	...	36	...	...	...
Holland ...	...	...	90	...	...
Norway ...	...	59	59	...	...
Sweden ...	...	34	35	...	...
United States of America ...	...	333	481	...	...
Commonwealth States ...	...	85	85	...	...
	...	1,847	1,847	...	1,498
					581
					17,688
<i>Cartridge Paper:</i>					
United Kingdom ...	279	463	279	463	1,219
<i>Cooled Boards, N.E.I.:</i>					
United Kingdom ...	...	116	100	...	...
Germany ...	...	...	22	...	...
Sweden ...	...	21	21	...	...
United States of America ...	...	6	...	...	...
	...	143	143	...	1,135
					2,648

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.		According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
<b>PAPER—continued.</b>					
<i>Printing—continued.</i>					
Belgium ...	...	...	478	...	...
Denmark ...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland ...	...	...	14,344	...	...
Norway ...	...	...	2,050	...	...
Sweden ...	...	...	5,461	...	...
United States of America ...	...	...	3,260	...	...
Commonwealth States ...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	49,382	...	49,382
<i>Strawboard:</i>					
United Kingdom ...	...	...	114	...	...
Straits Settlements ...	...	...	69	...	...
Holland ...	...	...	...	...	...
Japan ...	...	...	...	...	...
Commonwealth States ...	...	...	980	...	...
	...	...	1,514	...	...
	...	...	1,163	...	1,163
<i>Writing and Typewriting:</i>					
United Kingdom ...	...	...	13,194	...	13,866
Straits Settlements ...	...	...	836	...	...
Belgium ...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland ...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy ...	...	...	...	...	...
Norway ...	...	...	477	...	...
Sweden ...	...	...	703	...	...
Spain ...	...	...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	...	...	1,467	...	...
Commonwealth States ...	...	...	1,011	...	...
	...	...	17,688	...	17,688
<i>N.E.I.:</i>					
United Kingdom ...	...	...	1,001	...	1,219
Egypt ...	...	...	1	...	1
Straits Settlements ...	...	...	56	...	...
France ...	...	...	...	...	...
Sweden ...	...	...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	...	...	167	...	...
Commonwealth States ...	...	...	1,403	...	...
	...	...	2,648	...	2,648

<i>Gummed:</i>	United Kingdom ...	339	...	253	1,590
	United States of America ...	...	...	86	64
		339	...	339	7
<i>Manufactures of:</i>	Canada ...	2,229	...	3,082	17
	United Kingdom ...	87	...	242	96
	Ceylon ...	8	...	8	69
	Straits Settlements ...	21	...	...	489
	France ...	...	...	...	2,332
	Holland ...	...	...	...	...
	Japan ...	1	...	30	...
	Norway ...	6	...	38	51
	Portugal ...	...	...	14	477
	Spain ...	...	...	1	364
	United States of America ...	597	...	2	...
	Sweden ...	...	...	853	892
	Commonwealth States ...	19,268	...	66	...
		22,217	...	17,867	...
<i>Millboard, Grayboard, etc.:</i>	United Kingdom ...	168	...	178	28
	Canada ...	...	...	656	1
	Straits Settlements ...	16	...	...	229
	Norway ...	17	...	15	...
	Sweden ...	134	...	142	...
	United States of America ...	756	...	103	258
	Commonwealth States ...	3	...	...	389
		1,094	...	1,094	...
<i>Other:</i>	United Kingdom ...	1,257	...	1,158	5,596
	Austria ...	...	...	1	8
	Belgium ...	...	...	84	15
	France ...	...	...	9	1
	Germany ...	...	...	4	2,798
	Norway ...	1	...	...	8
	Sweden ...	57	...	...	51
	United States of America ...	499	...	500	3
		1,814	...	1,814	4,751
<i>Paperhangings:</i>	United Kingdom ...	1,209	...	1,290	6,287
	Straits Settlements ...	36	...	...	19,423
	United States of America ...	143	...	143	...
	Commonwealth States ...	55	...	10	...
		1,443	...	1,443	...
<i>Printing:</i>	United Kingdom ...	22,973	...	18,972	1,509
	Canada ...	131	...	1,368	1
	Straits Settlements ...	685	...	...	45
		...	...	...	251
		...	...	...	2
		...	...	...	10
		...	...	...	10,746
		...	...	...	12,624

*Other (Free):*

United Kingdom ...  
Belgium ...  
Holland ...  
Japan ...  
Norway ...  
Sweden ...  
United States of America ...

*True Vegetable Parchment:*

United Kingdom ...  
Italy ...  
Norway ...  
United States of America ...

*FEEL—*

*Canned, Drained or Dried:*

United Kingdom ...  
France ...  
Commonwealth States ...

*Preserved in Liquid:*

Italy ...

*PERFUMERY, INCLUDING TOILET PREPARATIONS—*

United Kingdom ...  
Straits Settlements ...  
China ...  
Algeria ...  
France ...  
Germany ...  
Japan ...  
Norway ...  
United States of America ...  
Commonwealth States ...

*PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD EFFECTS—*

United Kingdom ...  
Ceylon ...  
Egypt ...  
New Zealand ...  
Straits Settlements ...  
Norway ...  
Commonwealth States ...

## No. 5.—GENERAL IMPORTS—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.		ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
<b>PHOTO. GOODS AND MATERIAL—</b>									
<i>Cameras:</i>									
United Kingdom ...	...	154	...	£ 136					
Egypt ...	...	3	...	3					
France ...	...	...	...	19					
United States of America ...	...	7	...	7					
	...	164	...	164					
<i>Dry Plates and Negatives:</i>									
United Kingdom ...	...	1,475	...	1,472					
New Zealand ...	...	1	...	1					
France ...	...	...	...	1					
United States of America ...	...	...	...	2					
	...	1,476	...	1,476					
<i>Lantern Slides, etc.:</i>									
United Kingdom ...	...	90	...	90					
United States of America ...	...	4	...	4					
	...	94	...	94					
<i>Sensitized Films and Paper:</i>									
United Kingdom ...	...	1,607	...	1,607					
New Zealand ...	...	5	...	5					
United States of America ...	...	1	...	1					
Commonwealth States ...	...	67	...	67					
	...	1,680	...	1,680					
<i>Sulphite Soda, Nitrate Silver, etc.:</i>									
United Kingdom ...	...	43	...	47					
United States of America ...	...	27	...	27					
Commonwealth States ...	...	128	...	124					
	...	198	...	198					
<i>Other, n.e.c.:</i>									
United Kingdom ...	...	107	...	782					
United States of America ...	...	15	...	88					
Commonwealth States ...	...	10,946	...	10,198					
	...	11,068	...	11,068					
<b>PICKLES, SAUCES, ETC.—continued.</b>									
<i>Exceeding a quart—continued:</i>									
Java ...	...	...	...	25					£ 19
Christmas Islands, I.O. ...	...	10	...	10					2
United States of America ...	...	120	...	120					21
Commonwealth States ...	...	616	...	616					54
	...	759	...	6,784					759
<i>Soy for Sauces:</i>									
Straits Settlements ...	...	4	...	4					4
Japan ...	...	...	...	3					3
Christmas Islands, I.O. ...	...	...	...	...					...
	...	7	...	60					7
<b>PICTURE AND PHOTOGRAPH FRAMES—</b>									
United Kingdom ...	...	258	...	258					254
Straits Settlements ...	...	10	...	10					...
Germany ...	...	...	...	3					1
Japan ...	...	...	...	43					43
United States of America ...	...	64	...	64					94
Commonwealth States ...	...	1,501	...	1,501					1,437
	...	1,839	...	1,839					1,839
<i>Other:</i>									
United Kingdom ...	...	463	...	461					461
Straits Settlements ...	...	47	...	47					...
China ...	...	...	...	...					4
Germany ...	...	...	...	...					2
Italy ...	...	4	...	4					2
Japan ...	...	31	...	31					79
United States of America ...	...	18	...	18					18
	...	566	...	566					566
<i>Pictures (not advertising):</i>									
United Kingdom ...	...	726	...	726					682
Canada ...	...	1	...	1					1
India ...	...	4	...	4					4







Woolens :	82,938	86,652	82,938	86,652	Plumbago, Blacklead, Graphite—	439	440
United Kingdom	1	1	1	1	United Kingdom	1	1
Ceylon	22	22	22	22	Straits Settlements	2	2
Hong Kong	2	2	2	2	Norway	1,991	1,991
New Zealand	686	686	686	686	United States of America	351	351
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	Commonwealth States	...	...
Belgium	...	...	...	...		2,784	2,784
China	...	...	...	...		...	...
France	...	...	...	...		...	...
Holland	...	...	...	...		...	...
Italy	...	...	...	...		...	...
Japan	11	11	11	11	POTATOES—	...	...
Switzerland	3	3	3	3	United Kingdom	438	438
Dutch East Indies	11	11	11	11	New Zealand	56	56
United States of America	107	107	107	107	Straits Settlements	212	212
Commonwealth States	43,207	43,207	43,207	43,207	Japan	8	8
	...	...	...	...	Java	3	3
	127,038	127,038	127,038	127,038	Commonwealth States	61,129	61,129
	...	...	...	...		113,920	113,920
	...	...	...	...		...	...
	14,663	14,663	14,663	14,663	PRINTERS' MATERIAL—	...	...
United Kingdom	414	414	414	414	Circles, Clumps, etc.	40	40
Straits Settlements	1	1	1	1	United Kingdom	...	...
Belgium	...	...	...	...		38	38
China	...	...	...	...	Matrices for Stereo purposes:	26	26
Germany	3	3	3	3	United Kingdom	64	64
Holland	397	397	397	397	United States of America	...	...
Japan	212	212	212	212		...	...
United States of America	2,113	2,113	2,113	2,113		...	...
	...	...	...	...		...	...
	17,403	17,403	17,403	17,403	Roller Composition:	12	12
	...	...	...	...	United Kingdom	...	...
	...	...	...	...		186	186
	5,758	5,758	5,758	5,758	Types, Printers' including spaces, etc.:	1,729	1,382
United Kingdom	1,021	1,021	1,021	1,021	United Kingdom	...	...
Straits Settlements	3	3	3	3	Commonwealth States	1,915	1,915
Belgium	...	...	...	...		...	...
Dutch East Indies	...	...	...	...	PUMICE STONE—	...	...
France	...	...	...	...	United Kingdom	20	9
Germany	...	...	...	...	France	...	2
Holland	844	844	844	844	Italy	...	9
United States of America	433	433	433	433		20	20
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...		...	...
	8,059	8,059	8,059	8,059	Pottery—	...	...
	...	...	...	...	United Kingdom	412	462
	gross	gross	gross	gross	Straits Settlements	203	220
	440	440	440	440	Commonwealth States	17	82
	...	...	...	...		302	302
	6,318	6,318	6,318	6,318		544	544
United Kingdom	14	14	14	14		...	...
Egypt	...	...	...	...		...	...
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...		...	...
Austria	...	...	...	...		...	...
France	2,451	2,451	2,451	2,451		...	...
Germany	...	...	...	...		...	...
Japan	11	11	11	11		...	...

N. E. I.

Other (Free)

PIPES, SMOKING—  
Clay

N. E. I., requisites, etc.:

## No. 5.—GENERAL IMPORTS—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	lb.	£	lb.	£
<b>QUICKSILVER—</b>				
United Kingdom ...	41,555	9,187	1,120	336
Italy ...	1,875	288	2,250	514
Spain ...	1,550	415	40,192	8,676
United States of America ...	44,980	9,890	1,418	364
Commonwealth States ...				
			44,980	9,890
<b>RAILS, FISHPLATES, ETC.—</b>				
United Kingdom ...		116,968		121,249
Straits Settlements ...		2,174		52
Norway ...		1,838		2,159
United States of America ...		42,942		40,514
Commonwealth States ...				
		163,974		163,974
<b>RUBBER MANUFACTURES, N.E.I.—</b>				
United Kingdom ...		10,807		11,987
Canada ...		2,368		5,081
Straits Settlements ...		466		194
France ...		2		39
Germany ...		200		207
Italy ...		2		2
Japan ...		84		84
Norway ...		24		24
Russia ...		...		1
Sweden ...		18,585		27,574
United States of America ...		84,329		71,690
Commonwealth States ...				
		116,843		116,843
<i>Crude or Powdered:</i>				
United Kingdom ...		75		78
Ceylon ...		10		10
Italy ...		14		2
United States of America ...		99		14
		99		99
ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	cwt.	£	cwt.	£
<b>SAIT—continued.</b>				
N.E.I. ...				
United Kingdom ...	126	25	126	25
India ...	90	16	90	16
Norway ...	46,635	8,527	46,635	8,527
Commonwealth States ...				
	46,852	8,568	46,852	8,568
<b>SAITPETRE—</b>				
United Kingdom ...	127	294	127	482
India ...	20	26	55	107
Commonwealth States ...	92	231	3	12
	239	551	239	551
<b>SANDALWOOD—</b>				
Papua ...		47		47
Commonwealth States ...				
		47		47
<b>SAUSAGE CASINGS—</b>				
United States of America ...		1,986		5,124
Commonwealth States ...		3,303		115
		5,289		5,239
<b>SEEDS—</b>				
<i>Canary, Hemp, and Rape:</i>				
United Kingdom ...	1,615	2,109	cental	496
Straits Settlements ...	375	365	...	231
Argentina ...			...	893
France ...			...	156
Japan ...			...	284
Norway ...			...	684
Russia ...			...	312
Turkey ...			...	17
Morocco ...			...	154
South America ...			...	436
Commonwealth States ...	1,264	1,031	...	144
	3,631	3,775	3,631	692



## No. 5.—GENERAL IMPORTS—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.		According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
<b>SPECIES—</b>					
<i>Sheep</i> —					
...	£ 6,400	...	£ 6,800	...	£
United Kingdom	400	...	...	...	...
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	...
...	6,800	...	6,800	...	2,609
...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...
...	500	...	500	...	2,609
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Bronze</b> —					
...	500	...	500	...	...
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	...
<b>SPECTACLES—</b>					
<i>Frames, etc.</i> —					
...	886	...	88	...	2,628
United Kingdom	3	...	...	...	...
Egypt	4	...	...	...	...
India	3	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements	...	...	184	...	...
France	...	...	2	...	...
Japan	...	...	848	...	...
United States of America	...	...	...	...	...
...	1,122	...	1,122	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom	27	...	27	...	...
United States of America	106	...	106	...	...
...	183	...	183	...	...
...	202	...	149	...	...
United Kingdom	1,495	...	1,957	...	...
India	104	...	39	...	...
Straits Settlements	1	...	...	...	...
Norway	984	...	591	...	...
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	...
...	2,786	...	2,786	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...
...	67	...	60	...	...
United Kingdom	2	...	11	...	...
Ceylon	...	...	144	...	...
France	...	...	43	...	...
Japan	26	...	61	...	...
Java	1	...	10	...	...
...	560	...	1,456	...	...
...	10	...	10	...	...
<b>Case</b> —					
...	27	...	27	...	...
United Kingdom	106	...	106	...	...
United States of America	...	...	...	...	...
...	183	...	183	...	...
...	202	...	149	...	...
United Kingdom	1,495	...	1,957	...	...
India	104	...	39	...	...
Straits Settlements	1	...	...	...	...
Norway	984	...	591	...	...
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	...
...	2,786	...	2,786	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...
...	67	...	60	...	...
United Kingdom	2	...	11	...	...
Ceylon	...	...	144	...	...
France	...	...	43	...	...
Japan	26	...	61	...	...
Java	1	...	10	...	...
...	560	...	1,456	...	...
...	10	...	10	...	...
<b>Curry Powder</b> —					
...	27	...	27	...	...
United Kingdom	106	...	106	...	...
United States of America	...	...	...	...	...
...	183	...	183	...	...
...	202	...	149	...	...
United Kingdom	1,495	...	1,957	...	...
India	104	...	39	...	...
Straits Settlements	1	...	...	...	...
Norway	984	...	591	...	...
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	...
...	2,786	...	2,786	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...
...	67	...	60	...	...
United Kingdom	2	...	11	...	...
Ceylon	...	...	144	...	...
France	...	...	43	...	...
Japan	26	...	61	...	...
Java	1	...	10	...	...
...	560	...	1,456	...	...
...	10	...	10	...	...
<b>Grown, N.E.I.</b> —					
...	67	...	60	...	...
United Kingdom	2	...	11	...	...
Ceylon	...	...	144	...	...
France	...	...	43	...	...
Japan	26	...	61	...	...
Java	1	...	10	...	...
...	560	...	1,456	...	...
...	10	...	10	...	...
<b>Whisky (bottle)</b> —					
...	33,700	...	33,700	...	38,195
United Kingdom	4,392	...	4,392	...	...
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	...
...	301	...	301	...	...
United Kingdom	1,420	...	1,420	...	...
Straits Settlements	26	...	26	...	...
Jamaica	...	...	...	...	...
France	677	...	130	...	...
Commonwealth States	3,656	...	727	...	...
...	9,789	...	2,303	...	...
United Kingdom	5,389	...	1,420	...	...
Straits Settlements	67	...	26	...	...
Jamaica	...	...	...	...	...
France	677	...	130	...	...
Commonwealth States	3,656	...	727	...	...
...	9,789	...	2,303	...	...
United Kingdom	15,608	...	6,538	...	...
Straits Settlements	444	...	274	...	...
Canada	5,334	...	2,351	...	...
Straits Settlements	160	...	94	...	...
United States of America	23,108	...	14,996	...	...
Commonwealth States	44,654	...	24,253	...	...
...	96,224	...	33,700	...	...
United Kingdom	12,965	...	4,392	...	...
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	...

Norway	82	6	82	6	82	6	84	34	84	34
West Indies	...	...	448	23	...	...	205	120	...	...
China	...	...	672	26	...	...	109,478	38,246	109,478	38,246
India	...	...	3,220	169	...	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements	...	...	721	56	...	...	...	...	26	22
East Indies	...	...	224	21	...	...	...	...	36	36
Commonwealth States	81,231	4,171	74,938	3,833	...	...	62	59	62	59
	83,047	4,273	83,047	4,273	...	...	62	59	62	59
<i>Ungraind, N.F.I.</i>										
United Kingdom	12,058	278	132	15	...	...	45	13	45	13
India	6,804	97	12,748	279	...	...	10	1	10	1
Jamaica	...	...	4,302	154	...	...	55	14	55	14
Grenada	...	6	124	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Africa	144	6	144	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements	74,149	2,447	70,337	2,440	...	...	26	36	36	36
Zanzibar	852	34	3,700	139	...	...	3	2	3	2
China	...	...	5,138	98	...	...	10	14	...	...
Cochin China	...	...	640	9	...	...	39	52	39	52
Holland	...	...	5,060	139	...	...	...	...	...	...
Japan	5,865	64	5,865	64	...	...	...	...	...	...
Norway	36	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Serra Leone	...	...	1,792	30	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States of America	3,356	121	...	...	...	...	66,466	6,706	66,466	6,706
Morocco	...	...	293	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon	...	...	788	30	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commonwealth States	9,689	425	1,955	85	...	...	66,466	6,706	66,466	6,706
	112,953	3,485	112,953	3,485	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>SPIRITS—</i>										
<i>Brandy (bottled):</i>										
United Kingdom	gall.	4,772	gall.	...	...	...	84	100	88	105
Straits Settlements	5,683	49	...	...	...	...	4	5	...	...
France	52	311	6,175	5,140	...	...	200	103	200	103
Norway	428	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commonwealth States	3,950	2,493	3,940	2,486	...	...	288	208	288	208
	10,115	7,626	10,115	7,626	...	...	280	176	280	176
<i>Brandy (bulk):</i>										
United Kingdom	1,778	731	175	71	...	...	2	5	2	5
Straits Settlements	299	96	...	...	...	...	145	239	145	239
France	...	...	2,245	925	...	...	1	3	1	3
Commonwealth States	7,923	3,904	7,580	3,735	...	...	...	...	...	...
	10,000	4,731	10,000	4,731	...	...	148	247	148	247
<i>Gin (British):</i>										
United Kingdom	16,180	4,887	17,350	5,402	...	...	1,712	3,389	1,679	3,333
Straits Settlements	226	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commonwealth States	1,833	815	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	18,239	5,767	18,239	5,767	...	...	1,712	3,389	1,712	3,389

*Essences of Bitters, etc., not more than 25 per cent. proof:*

United Kingdom ... ..  
Straits Settlements ... ..  
United States of America ... ..

*25 per cent., and not over 50 per cent. proof:*

United Kingdom ... ..  
Hong Kong ... ..  
United States of America ... ..

*50 per cent. and not over 75 per cent. proof:*

France ... ..  
United Kingdom ... ..  
United States of America ... ..

*Spirits—Essences of Bitters, more than 75 per cent. proof:*

United Kingdom ... ..  
Trinidad ... ..

No. 5.—GENERAL IMPORTS—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.		ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
<b>SPIRITS—continued.</b>									
<i>Sulphuric Ether and other Ethers, N.E.I., containing five per cent. or more proof.</i>	gall.	£	gall.	£					
United States of America ...	3	2	3	2					
<i>Containing more than five per cent. proof.</i>									
United States of America ...	47	14	47	14					
<b>Perfumery, Bay Rum:</b>									
United Kingdom ...	831	2,753	614	2,071					
Straits Settlements ...	42	90	...	...					
China ...	80	31	81	34					
France ...	39	176	266	900					
Holland ...	...	2	34	60					
Japan ...	46	128	52	136					
United States of America ...	9	23	...	...					
Commonwealth States ...	1,049	3,203	1,049	3,203					
<b>Spirits and Spirituous Liquors, N.E.I.:</b>									
United Kingdom ...	1,265	1,365	514	626					
Hong Kong ...	526	185	...	...					
South Africa ...	20	15	20	15					
Trinidad ...	...	...	949	352					
China ...	175	74	278	198					
Straits Settlements ...	297	141	1	1					
Denmark ...	304	199	...	...					
Greece ...	8	1	3	1					
Holland ...	80	21	172	121					
France ...	59	63	559	478					
Italy ...	188	94	225	103					
Norway ...	37	20	37	20					
United States of America ...	631	1,372	594	1,337					
Commonwealth States ...	97	100	14	16					
Germany ...	3,632	3,650	3,632	3,650					
<b>SPONGES—</b>									
United Kingdom ...	...	183	...	184					
Straits Settlements ...	...	1	...	...					
Jamaica ...	...	...	...	...					
Cuba ...	...	...	...	...					

STATIONERY—  
Cardboard boxes, cut and shaped, etc.:

United Kingdom ... £ 53  
France ...  
Sweden ... 7  
United States of America ... 60

Albans, etc.:

United Kingdom ... 1,746  
Straits Settlements ... 22  
China ...  
France ... 1  
Germany ... 2  
Japan ... 1  
United States of America ... 12

Account Books:

United Kingdom ... 1,270  
Straits Settlements ... 4  
United States of America ... 28

Billheads, Confects, etc.:

United Kingdom ... 6,419  
Canada ... 15  
Egypt ... 16  
Hong Kong ... 53  
New Zealand ... 53  
Straits Settlements ... 1  
China ... 414  
France ... 4  
Germany ... 1,248  
Japan ... 46  
Holland ... 52  
Italy ... 252  
Norway ... 19  
Sweden ... 2  
United States of America ... 467, 23, 65, 495

Quantity. Value. Quantity. Value.

Quantity. Value. Quantity. Value.

Quantity. Value. Quantity. Value.

Quantity. Value. Quantity. Value.

Quantity. Value. Quantity. Value.

Quantity. Value. Quantity. Value.

Quantity. Value. Quantity. Value.

Quantity. Value. Quantity. Value.

Quantity. Value. Quantity. Value.

Quantity. Value. Quantity. Value.

Quantity. Value. Quantity. Value.

Quantity. Value. Quantity. Value.

Quantity. Value. Quantity. Value.

Quantity. Value. Quantity. Value.

Quantity. Value. Quantity. Value.

Quantity. Value. Quantity. Value.

Quantity. Value. Quantity. Value.

Quantity. Value. Quantity. Value.

Quantity. Value. Quantity. Value.

Quantity. Value. Quantity. Value.

Quantity. Value. Quantity. Value.

Quantity. Value. Quantity. Value.

Quantity. Value. Quantity. Value.

Quantity. Value. Quantity. Value.

Quantity. Value. Quantity. Value.

Quantity. Value. Quantity. Value.

Quantity. Value. Quantity. Value.

France	...	...	...	...	...	11
Greece	...	...	...	...	...	135
Spain	...	...	...	...	...	2
Turkey	...	...	...	...	...	14
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	...	147
	...	...	...	...	...	462
	...	...	...	...	...	93
	...	...	...	...	...	20
	...	...	...	...	...	6
	...	...	...	...	...	75
	...	...	...	...	...	14
	...	...	...	...	...	208
	...	...	...	...	...	309
	...	...	...	...	...	8
	...	...	...	...	...	9,083
	...	...	...	...	...	9,400
	...	...	...	...	...	2
	...	...	...	...	...	7
	...	...	...	...	...	23
	...	...	...	...	...	6
	...	...	...	...	...	38
	...	...	...	...	...	1,577
	...	...	...	...	...	2
	...	...	...	...	...	83
	...	...	...	...	...	61
	...	...	...	...	...	50
	...	...	...	...	...	12
	...	...	...	...	...	2
	...	...	...	...	...	166
	...	...	...	...	...	1,983
	...	...	...	...	...	39
	...	...	...	...	...	1
	...	...	...	...	...	40

Manufactured:						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	3,730
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	...	21
Belgium	...	...	...	...	...	10
Germany	...	...	...	...	...	46
Japan	...	...	...	...	...	61
Norway	...	...	...	...	...	7
Canada	...	...	...	...	...	674
United States of America	...	...	...	...	...	20,993
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	...	25,542
	...	...	...	...	...	2,032
	...	...	...	...	...	2
	...	...	...	...	...	58
	...	...	...	...	...	902
	...	...	...	...	...	2,994
	...	...	...	...	...	1
	...	...	...	...	...	14
	...	...	...	...	...	458,377
	...	...	...	...	...	12,067
	...	...	...	...	...	12,068
	...	...	...	...	...	458,391
	...	...	...	...	...	1
	...	...	...	...	...	95
	...	...	...	...	...	6
	...	...	...	...	...	109
	...	...	...	...	...	211
	...	...	...	...	...	157
	...	...	...	...	...	523
	...	...	...	...	...	57
	...	...	...	...	...	126
	...	...	...	...	...	863
	...	...	...	...	...	81
	...	...	...	...	...	78
	...	...	...	...	...	159

Including Pencils and Penholders:						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	2,032
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	...	2
Germany	...	...	...	...	...	58
Japan	...	...	...	...	...	902
United States of America	...	...	...	...	...	2,994

STEAMINE—						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	1
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	...	14
	...	...	...	...	...	458,377
	...	...	...	...	...	12,068
	...	...	...	...	...	458,391
	...	...	...	...	...	1
	...	...	...	...	...	95
	...	...	...	...	...	6
	...	...	...	...	...	109
	...	...	...	...	...	211

Monumental, including Marble and Slate:						
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	...	1
Japan	...	...	...	...	...	95
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	6
Italy	...	...	...	...	...	109
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	...	211

STONE—						
<i>Marble N.E.I. (wrought):</i>						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	157
Italy	...	...	...	...	...	523
United States of America	...	...	...	...	...	57
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	...	126
	...	...	...	...	...	863

Slate, N.E.I. (wrought):						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	81
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	...	78



## No. 5.—GENERAL IMPORTS.—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
<b>STONE—continued.</b>				
<i>Proved, N.E.I. (other):</i>		£		£
United Kingdom .....	149	149	...	149
Italy .....	319	319	...	319
Japan .....	1	1	...	1
Norway .....	5	5	...	5
Straits Settlements .....	1	1	...	1
United States of America .....	55	55	...	55
United States of America .....	529	529	...	529
<i>Stone—Slabs and Scantlings—Sawn on one or more faces:</i>				
Italy .....	893	893	...	893
United States of America .....	7	7	...	7
United States of America .....	900	900	...	900
<i>Slabs and Scantlings, sawn on one or more faces, or one or more edges:</i>				
Straits Settlements .....	2	2	...	2
China .....	2	2	...	2
Italy .....	73	67	...	67
Japan .....	4	4	...	4
Straits Settlements .....	75	75	...	75
<i>Unwrought Marble:</i>				
Italy .....	9	9	...	9
<i>Stone and Marble, including Granite:</i>				
United Kingdom .....	1,155	1,155	...	1,155
Denmark .....	1,324	2,462	...	2,462
Italy .....	4	45	...	45
Norway .....	1,198	...	...	...
United States of America .....	1	207	...	207
Commonwealth States .....	248	3,870	...	3,870
<i>Stone—Slate Slabs:</i>				
Commonwealth States .....	13	13	...	13
<i>Slate Slabs with one or more planed faces:</i>				
Italy .....	26	26	...	26
<b>ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.</b>				
	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
<b>SULPHUR AND BRIMSTONE—</b>		£		£
United Kingdom .....	1	1	...	1
Italy .....	31,007	13,600	...	13,600
Japan .....	125,260	34,994	...	34,994
Norway .....	2	1	...	1
Commonwealth States .....	265	229	...	229
Commonwealth States .....	156,595	48,825	...	48,825
<b>TALLOW, UNREFINED—</b>				
United Kingdom .....	1	1	...	1
Egypt .....	25	25	...	25
New Zealand .....	425	448	...	448
New Zealand .....	451	469	...	469
<b>TEA—</b>				
<i>In packages under 20lbs.:</i>				
United Kingdom .....	4,849	279	...	279
Hong Kong .....	2,440	96	...	96
Ceylon .....	29,601	1,656	...	1,656
India .....	20	1	...	1
Straits Settlements .....	3,853	191	...	191
China .....	669	30	...	30
Japan .....	...	...	...	...
Java .....	...	...	...	...
Norway .....	180	14	...	14
Commonwealth States .....	1,487,221	99,175	...	99,175
Commonwealth States .....	1,528,773	101,442	...	101,442
<i>Bulk:</i>				
Ceylon .....	746,194	35,025	...	35,025
Hong Kong .....	2,960	95	...	95
India .....	61,446	2,417	...	2,417
Straits Settlements .....	55,681	2,189	...	2,189
China .....	10,348	951	...	951
Java .....	103,944	4,311	...	4,311
Norway .....	229	25	...	25
Commonwealth States .....	149,143	5,622	...	5,622
Commonwealth States .....	1,129,945	49,985	...	49,985



## No. 5.—GENERAL IMPORTS—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.		According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.		ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.		According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.			Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
<b>TIMBER—continued.</b>		100 sup. ft.	£	100 sup. ft.	£	<b>TIMBER—continued.</b>		100 sup. ft.	£	100 sup. ft.	£
<i>For making boxes, doors, etc.:</i>		146	217	170	259	<i>In sizes of 12in. x 2 1/2in. and less than 12in. x 6in.:</i>		26	28	25	6
United Kingdom	...	30	64	...	...	United Kingdom	...	36	100	36	100
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	6	...	India	...	153	156	101	94
Holland	...	7	13	7	13	Straits Settlements	...	33	46	47	78
Ceylon	...	81	71	81	71	Japan	...	...	...	38	30
Sweden	...	537	691	537	691	Java	...	126	82	126	82
Commonwealth States	...	801	1,056	801	1,056	Norway	...	13,754	11,246	13,755	11,268
						United States of America	...	14,128	11,658	14,128	11,658
<b>Undressed, cut to size for boxes:</b>		42	46	42	46	<i>In sizes of 12in. x 6in. and over:</i>		4	4	...	4
United Kingdom	...	2,204	1,112	1,595	812	Straits Settlements	...	10,922	6,394	10,922	6,394
Holland	...	...	...	1	2	United States of America	...	10,926	6,398	10,926	6,398
Japan	...	180	300	605	299						
Norway	...	1,809	1,788	1,989	2,088	<b>Undressed:</b>					
Sweden	...	4,235	3,246	4,235	3,246	United Kingdom	...	...	...	72	158
						United States of America	...	...	...	638	984
<b>Hickory, Undressed:</b>		17	57	17	57	Philippines	...	...	...	500	784
United States of America	...					China	...	...	...	26	39
<b>Hubs, Elm:</b>		No. 440	120	440	120	Japan	...	...	...	1,485	3,519
United States of America	...					Sweden	...	...	...	48	95
<b>Hubs, other, Prepared:</b>		178	29	178	29	Commonwealth States	...	6,698	10,658	3,929	5,079
Commonwealth States	...							6,698	10,658	6,698	10,658
<b>Laths for Blinds:</b>		...	97	...	97	<b>Veneers, 3-ply:</b>					
Commonwealth States	...					United Kingdom	...	216	1,073	49	264
<b>Laths, N.E.I.:</b>		486,810	438	486,810	438	Straits Settlements	...	4	25	...	...
United States of America	...	12,500	20	12,500	20	Holland	...	...	...	6	16
Commonwealth States	...	499,310	458	499,310	458	Russia	...	134	536	165	818
						United States of America	...	...	...	134	543
<b>Logs, not Sawed, and Spars, etc.:</b>		100 sup. ft.	£	100 sup. ft.	£	Japan	...	...	...	...	...
Java	...	3	3	3	3	Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	711
Norway	...	51	22	51	22			354	2,387	354	2,387
		54	25	54	25	<b>Veneers, other:</b>		...	...	...	...
						Norway	...	...	8	...	8

New Zealand Pine:		788		1,081		1,081		788		1,081		TIN— Ingots.		5		48		5		48	
United Kingdom		...		...		...		...		...		United Kingdom		576		5,298		576		5,298	
Commonwealth States		788		1,081		1,081		788		1,081		Commonwealth States		581		5,346		581		5,346	
<i>Picture and Room Mouldings:</i>																					
United Kingdom		...		94		70		94		70		...		...		2,522		...		4,068	
Italy		...		170		229		...		...		...		...		1,166		...		...	
Norway		...		59		1,172		...		...		...		...		705		...		1	
Sweden		...		1,172		125		...		...		...		...		1,547		...		1,168	
United States of America		...		125		...		...		...		...		...		...		...		...	
Commonwealth States		...		1,690		1,690		...		...		...		...		5,942		...		5,942	
<i>Rims and Fellos of Hickory:</i>																					
United States of America		...		384		384		...		...		...		...		3,273		...		3,388	
Rims, N.B.I.:		...		...		...		...		...		...		...		294		...		...	
United States of America		...		426		168		...		...		...		...		1,586		...		...	
Commonwealth States		...		312		100		...		...		...		...		2,287		...		409	
Rims, N.B.I.:		...		...		...		...		...		...		...		2,185		...		81	
United States of America		...		738		268		...		...		...		...		2,797		...		254	
Commonwealth States		...		268		738		...		...		...		...		2,893		...		224	
Rims, N.B.I.:		...		...		...		...		...		...		...		340		...		19	
United States of America		...		370		386		...		...		...		...		4,948		...		793	
Commonwealth States		...		986		986		...		...		...		...		790		...		...	
<i>Shafts, Poles, and Bars:</i>																					
United States of America		...		370		386		...		...		...		...		44,033		...		5,118	
Commonwealth States		...		986		986		...		...		...		...		44,033		...		...	
<i>Spokes, Dressed, not Hickory:</i>																					
Commonwealth States		...		1,366		1,366		...		...		...		...		65		...		400	
Spokes, Dressed, Hickory:		...		...		...		...		...		...		...		14		...		2	
United States of America		...		52,664		1,013		...		...		...		...		236		...		9	
Commonwealth States		...		1,013		52,664		...		...		...		...		19,752		...		2,663	
Spokes, Dressed, Hickory:		...		...		...		...		...		...		...		742,784		...		167,174	
United States of America		...		407		601		...		...		...		...		762,841		...		170,162	
Commonwealth States		...		194		601		...		...		...		...		762,841		...		170,162	
<i>Staves, Undressed:</i>																					
United States of America		...		601		601		...		...		...		...		2,953		...		29	
United States of America		...		192		192		...		...		...		...		7,888		...		...	
United States of America		...		6,000		6,000		...		...		...		...		155		...		7	
United States of America		...		100 sup. ft.		100 sup. ft.		...		...		...		...		148		...		963	
United Kingdom		...		329		12		...		...		...		...		7,858		...		538	
India		...		114		257		...		...		...		...		21		...		46	
Straits Settlements		...		408		266		...		...		...		...		672		...		27	
Japan		...		593		995		...		...		...		...		2,261		...		317	
Norway		...		191		201		...		...		...		...		6,203		...		489	
United States of America		...		9,779		10,086		...		...		...		...		1,780		...		22	
United States of America		...		11,817		11,817		...		...		...		...		20,091		...		20,091	
United States of America		...		12,978		11,817		...		...		...		...		44,033		...		5,118	

TIN—  
Ingots.

*Trimmed Plates and Sheets:*

TOBACCO—  
Cut.

*Manufactured:*

*Unmanufactured:*

*Undressed in sizes less than 7 in. x 2 1/2 in.*





## No. 5.—GENERAL IMPORTS.—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
<b>VEHICLES—continued. Parts of:</b>				
<i>Perambulators, etc.</i>				
United Kingdom ... ..	...	£ 121	...	£ 121
United States of America ... ..	...	200	...	200
	...	321	...	321
<b>N.E.L.</b>				
United Kingdom ... ..	...	25	...	115
Canada ... ..	...	16	...	16
Norway ... ..	...	125	...	125
United States of America ... ..	...	314	...	400
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	5,081	...	4,889
	...	5,545	...	5,545
<b>Bodies for Motor Cars, Lorries, etc.:</b>				
United Kingdom ... ..	...	845	...	4,953
France ... ..	...	2,542	...	400
Canada ... ..	...	18,413	...	5,950
United States of America ... ..	...	13,047	...	21,952
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	34,847	...	1,592
	...	34,847	...	34,847
<b>Chassis for Motor Cars and Wagons:</b>				
United Kingdom ... ..	...	3,556	...	3,143
Canada ... ..	...	11,157	...	21,090
New Zealand ... ..	...	16	...	16
France ... ..	...	...	...	114
Italy ... ..	...	59,991	...	23
United States of America ... ..	...	74,720	...	50,336
	...	74,720	...	74,720
<b>Parts of Vehicles, Undergear, Hoods, etc.:</b>				
United Kingdom ... ..	...	1,545	...	1,547
Canada ... ..	...	1,418	...	2,385
Straits Settlements ... ..	...	47	...	...
United States of America ... ..	...	8,950	...	8,006
France ... ..	...	...	...	17
	...	11,955	...	11,955
<b>ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.</b>				
<b>WAXES, ETC.—continued.</b>				
Straits Settlements ... ..	...	£ 1	...	£ ...
Germany ... ..	...	356	...	1
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	11,175	...	11,175
<b>WAXES, ETC.—</b>				
<i>N.E.L.</i>				
United Kingdom ... ..	lb.	42	lb.	42
India ... ..	1,484	140	1,484	140
United States of America ... ..	15,050	149	19,402	296
Commonwealth States ... ..	4,658	102	806	15
	21,332	295	21,332	295
<b>Mixed.</b>				
United Kingdom ... ..	2,131	60	2,131	60
United States of America ... ..	1,168	16	1,168	16
	3,299	76	3,299	76
<b>Paraffin.</b>				
United Kingdom ... ..	232	18	232	18
India ... ..	291,562	4,095	291,562	4,095
Straits Settlements ... ..	145,600	2,131	145,600	2,131
Dutch Borneo ... ..	145,467	1,799	145,467	1,799
United States of America ... ..	36,001	287	36,001	287
Burma ... ..	13,520	242	13,520	242
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	242	...	...
	632,332	8,572	632,332	8,572
<b>WELDING COMPOUND—</b>				
United Kingdom ... ..	...	19	...	14
France ... ..	...	...	...	5
United States of America ... ..	...	515	...	515
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	534	...	534

Parts of, Wheels, N.E.I.:		WHITING—		cwt.		cwt.	
United Kingdom	3,746	United Kingdom	165	1,898	184		
Straits Settlements	3,142	Denmark	166	2,134	279		
United States of America	2,077	Norway	113	679	113		
	5,823	Commonwealth States	139	676	120		
			583	4,708	583		
No. 1	No. 1	WICKER—					
3	3	<i>Bamboe Canes, Articles of:</i>					
4	4	United Kingdom	43		17		
		Hong Kong	208		29		
		Straits Settlements	24		26		
		China	125		176		
		France	64		2		
		Japan	464		214		
		Commonwealth States			...		
					464		
		BASKETS, N.E.I.:					
		United Kingdom	47		48		
		Egypt	2		2		
		Hong Kong	17		7		
		Straits Settlements	31		35		
		China	41		41		
		Japan	245		244		
		Commonwealth States			...		
			388		388		
		CLOVES (unmanufactured):					
		United Kingdom	2		89		
		Hong Kong	76		3		
		India	925		708		
		Straits Settlements	...		119		
		China	6		91		
		Japan	64		64		
		Java	1,076		1,076		
					1,076		
		WINE—					
		<i>Sparkling:</i>					
		United Kingdom	4,129		...		
		Straits Settlements	37		15		
		France	20		2,014		
		Commonwealth States	622		560		
			2,574		4,942		
					4,942		
		VESSELS—					
		<i>Dredges, Barges, etc.:</i>					
		United Kingdom	210,086		...		
		Commonwealth States	19,000		...		
			229,186		...		
		VINEGAR—					
		<i>Not the Product of Mal:</i>					
		Straits Settlements	1		1		
		China	2		2		
		Norway	2		2		
			5		5		
		Other:					
		United Kingdom	24,637		2,847		
		Straits Settlements	474		5		
		Japan	349		37		
		United States of America	521		32		
		Commonwealth States	62,520		4,166		
			88,152		7,077		
		WADDINGS—COTTON WOOL, N.E.I.—					
		United Kingdom	396		419		
		Straits Settlements	27		...		
		Japan	...		4		
		United States of America	107		159		
		Commonwealth States	590		590		
			1,385		1,385		
		WASHES—SHEEP, CATTLE, AND HORSE—					
		United Kingdom	7,251		865		
		United Kingdom	2		1		
		Egypt	...		15		
		India	39		6,867		
		France	507		3,403		
		Switzerland	3,019		...		
		United States of America	...		...		
		WATCHES—CHRONOMETERS, ETC.—					
		United Kingdom	1,895		...		
		Egypt	4,129		...		
		India	37		...		
		France	20		...		
		Switzerland	622		...		
		United States of America	2,574		...		
			4,942		...		



No. 5.—GENERAL IMPORTS—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.			According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
<b>WINE—continued.</b>						
<i>Sauvignon (see notes).</i>						
gall.	£	gall.	£	gall.	£	gall.
420	193	263	430	263	430	263
51	50	1	1	1	1	1
558	177	803	316	803	316	803
217	81	304	118	304	118	304
7	5	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	168	79	168	79	168
10,166	6,187	9,884	5,748	9,884	5,748	9,884
11,419	6,693	11,419	6,693	11,419	6,693	11,419
<b>Still (Bulky).</b>						
2,862	990	...	...	...	...	...
80	20	245	51	245	51	245
113	20	834	287	834	287	834
26	12	2,021	715	2,021	715	2,021
92,538	24,012	92,519	24,001	92,519	24,001	92,519
95,619	25,054	95,619	25,054	95,619	25,054	95,619
<b>N.E.I., including Sake, Ginger, and Prune Wines, more than 25 per cent., and under 50 per cent. proof.</b>						
232	62	232	62	232	62	232
232	62	232	62	232	62	232
12	11	12	11	12	11	12
72	25	72	25	72	25	72
<b>More than 50 per cent. proof:</b>						
...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Unfermented:</b>						
...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>WOOD—</b>						
<b>Barrels, Casks, and Vats.</b>						
...	1	...	1	...	1	...
...	25	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	1	...	1	...
...	562	...	562	...	562	...
...	589	...	589	...	589	...
<b>ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.</b>						
<b>WOOD—continued.</b>						
<i>Lasts and Trees.</i>						
United Kingdom ... ..						
N.E.I.:						
Canada ... ..						
Ceylon ... ..						
Egypt ... ..						
India ... ..						
New Zealand ... ..						
Straits Settlements ... ..						
China ... ..						
France ... ..						
Germany ... ..						
Holland ... ..						
Italy ... ..						
Japan ... ..						
Norway ... ..						
Sweden ... ..						
Switzerland ... ..						
United States of America ... ..						
Commonwealth States ... ..						
<b>Wood Pipes:</b>						
Commonwealth States ... ..						
<b>Shocks:</b>						
United Kingdom ... ..						
<b>Shocks, N.E.I.:</b>						
United States of America ... ..						
Commonwealth States ... ..						
<b>YARNS—</b>						
<i>Cotton mercerised:</i>						
United Kingdom ... ..						
<i>Cotton, N.E.I.:</i>						
United Kingdom ... ..						
Dutch East Indies ... ..						

<i>Articles—Brushmakers' woodware, etc.:</i>													
United Kingdom	...	253	...	253		...	...	...	...	11	...	...	11
Japan	...	7	...	7		...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3
Norway	...	28	...	28		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sweden	...	45	...	45		...	...	...	...	14	...	...	14
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Doors:</i>													
Norway	...	36	No. 36	16		...	...	...	...	8,920	...	...	8,997
United States of America	...	294	294	249		...	...	...	...	93	...	...	7
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	249		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
	...	330	330	265		...	...	...	...	2,403	...	...	7
	...	...	...	265		...	...	...	...	11,416	...	...	2,403
	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	11,416	...	...	11,416
<i>Handles:</i>													
United Kingdom	...	...	...	6		...	...	...	...	46	cwt.	46	111
United States of America	...	...	...	27		...	...	...	...	111	...	...	...
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	803		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	836	...	...		...	...	...	...	38	...	...	38
	...	836	...	836		...	...	...	...	276	...	...	276
	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	314	...	...	314
<i>Wood Articles—Tool handles, N.E.I.:</i>													
United States	...	106	...	113		...	...	...	...	34	...	...	34
Straits Settlements	...	7	...	...		...	...	...	...	406	...	...	406
Norway	...	3	...	3		...	...	...	...	1,568	...	...	1,568
United States of America	...	4,128	...	4,129		...	...	...	...	10,756	...	...	10,756
Commonwealth States	...	45	...	44		...	...	...	...	6,876	...	...	6,876
	...	4,289	...	4,289		...	...	...	...	6,816	...	...	6,816
	...	...	...	4,289		...	...	...	...	12,684	...	...	12,684
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>									<b>8,983,000</b>	<b>8,983,000</b>	...	...	<b>8,983,000</b>

**No. 6.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the State of Western Australia during the Year ended 30th June, 1916.**

NOTE.—The "Quantities" columns are left blank in all cases where the quantities declared are packages of an irregular or unrecognised size, and consequently do not indicate the number, capacity, or weight of articles exported.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
<b>ACIDS—</b>						
<i>Tartaric:</i>		cwt.	cwt.	£	£	£
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	1	1	...	18	18
<i>Other:</i>						
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	5	5	...	36	36
<b>ALE AND BEER (IN BOTTLES) —</b>						
	gall.	gall.	gall.			
Straits Settlements... ..	12	...	12	2	...	2
Sumatra ... ..	8	...	8	2	...	2
Commonwealth States ... ..	216	1,096	1,312	37	217	254
<i>Ale and Beer (in bulk):</i>						
Commonwealth States ... ..	230	...	230	21	...	21
<i>Cider and Perry in bottle:</i>						
Commonwealth States ... ..	4	...	4	4	...	4
<b>ALKALIES—</b>						
<i>Soda Ash:</i>		cwt.	cwt.			
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	2,124	2,124	...	779	779
<i>Soda, Caustic:</i>						
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	20	20	...	30	30
<b>AMMONIA—</b>						
<i>Anhydrous:</i>						
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	...	37	37
<b>ANIMALS, LIVING—</b>						
<i>Cattle, Ordinary:</i>	No.	No.	No.			
Java ... ..	4,624	...	4,624	20,693	...	20,693
Philippines ... ..	1,000	...	1,000	4,050	...	4,050
Commonwealth States ... ..	7,417	...	7,417	45,402	...	45,402
<i>For Stud:</i>						
Commonwealth States ... ..	7	...	7	700	...	700
<i>Horses, Ordinary:</i>						
Egypt ... ..	1,342	...	1,342	22,873	...	22,873
Commonwealth States ... ..	9	4	13	1,570	1,850	3,420
<i>Stallions:</i>						
Commonwealth States ... ..	1	1	2	80	500	580
<i>Mares:</i>						
Egypt ... ..	239	...	239	4,718	...	4,718
Commonwealth States ... ..	3	4	7	175	1,600	1,775
<i>Poultry, for breeding:</i>						
Commonwealth States ... ..	1	...	1	2	...	2
<i>Sheep: Ordinary:</i>						
Straits Settlements ... ..	4,710	...	4,710	2,428	...	2,428
Java ... ..	20	...	20	20	...	20
Commonwealth States ... ..	1,349	...	1,349	1,881	...	1,881
<i>For breeding:</i>						
Commonwealth States ... ..	2	...	2	30	...	30
<i>Animals, Other:</i>						
Straits Settlements ... ..	...	...	...	1	...	1
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	394	...	394
<b>APPAREL AND ATTIRE—</b>						
United Kingdom ... ..	...	...	...	328	46	374
Ceylon ... ..	...	...	...	43	3	46
Egypt ... ..	...	...	...	33,703	12,095	45,798
India ... ..	...	...	...	37	9	46
New Zealand ... ..	...	...	...	10	...	10
Straits Settlements ... ..	...	...	...	18	99	117
South African Union ... ..	...	...	...	4	...	4
Italy ... ..	...	...	...	2	...	2
United States of America ... ..	...	...	...	23	...	23
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	6,457	12,193	18,650
<b>ARMS, AMMUNITION, AND EXPLOSIVES—</b>						
<i>Rifles and Shot Guns:</i>						
United Kingdom ... ..	...	...	...	20	...	20
Egypt ... ..	...	...	...	34,561	...	34,561
<i>Arms, Other:</i>						
United Kingdom ... ..	...	...	...	...	2	2
Egypt ... ..	...	...	...	1,644	3,818	5,462
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	...	24	24
<i>Cartridges:</i>						
Egypt ... ..	...	...	...	902	...	902
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	...	111	111
<i>Fuse:</i>						
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	...	1	1
<i>Shot, Bullets and Slugs:</i>						
Egypt ... ..	...	...	...	1,310	3	1,313

## No. 6.—GENERAL EXPORTS—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
<b>MILITARY STORES—</b>				£	£	£
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	3,209	...	3,209
<i>Arms, for Army and Navy:</i>						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	100	300	400
<b>ARTICLES, UNSPECIFIED—</b>						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	1,098	150	1,248
Egypt	...	...	...	15,307	312	15,619
Ceylon	...	...	...	...	1	1
India	...	...	...	25	...	25
Straits Settlements...	...	...	...	14	30	44
China	...	...	...	1	...	1
France	...	...	...	11	...	11
Java	...	...	...	1	...	1
Italy	...	...	...	2	...	2
New Zealand	...	...	...	2	...	2
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	3,389	5,925	9,314
<b>BAGS AND SACKS—</b>						
<i>Bran, Chaff, and Compressed Fodder:</i>						
Commonwealth States	doz.	doz.	doz.	...	4,067	4,067
<i>Corn and Flour:</i>						
Commonwealth States	...	7,878	7,878	...	3,020	3,020
<i>Gunny, Potato, Onion, Coal:</i>						
Commonwealth States	750	1,000	1,750	263	370	633
<i>Second Hand:</i>						
Commonwealth States	9,184	7,782	16,966	2,632	2,148	4,780
<i>Bags, Baskets, Boxes, etc.:</i>						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	14	...	14
Egypt	...	...	...	105	...	105
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	427	...	427
<b>BARK, TANNING—</b>						
United Kingdom	cwt.	...	cwt.	1,434	...	1,434
Java	3,640	...	3,640	1,547	...	1,547
Commonwealth States	14,648	...	14,648	7,227	...	7,227
<b>BELTING—</b>						
<i>Composition:</i>						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	43	709	752
<i>Leather:</i>						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	32	603	635
<b>BISCUITS—</b>						
Ceylon	lb.	...	lb.	149	...	149
Commonwealth States	33,654	...	33,654	2,045	...	2,045
<b>BLACKING, INCLUDING DRESSINGS—</b>						
Egypt	...	...	...	...	3	3
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	44	...	44
<b>BLANKETS AND BLANKETING—</b>						
Egypt	...	...	...	19,499	...	19,499
India	...	...	...	2	...	2
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	396	36	432
<b>BOATS, LAUNCHES, ETC.—</b>						
Timor	...	...	...	250	...	250
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	19	...	19
<b>BOOKS, MUSIC, PERIODICALS, ETC.—</b>						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	292	10	302
Egypt	...	...	...	2	...	2
India	...	...	...	2	...	2
New Zealand	...	...	...	12	...	12
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	8	...	8
Denmark	...	...	...	4	...	4
Sumatra	...	...	...	4	...	4
United States of America	...	...	...	8	...	8
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	256	620	876
<b>BOOTS AND SHOES—</b>						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	2	...	2
Ceylon	...	...	...	5	...	5
Egypt	...	...	...	5,249	...	5,249
Straits Settlements...	...	...	...	5	...	5
Italy	...	...	...	1	...	1
Java	...	...	...	3	...	3
India	...	...	...	12	...	12
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	2,142	451	2,593
<b>BRASS—</b>						
<i>Bars, Blocks, Rods and Strips:</i>						
Commonwealth States	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	...	13	13
<i>Pipes and Tubes:</i>						
Commonwealth States	50	...	50	200	...	200

## No. 6.—GENERAL EXPORTS—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
BRUSHWARE—				£	£	£
United Kingdom ... ..	...	...	...	2	...	2
Egypt ... ..	...	...	...	271	...	271
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	755	219	974
BULLION—						
<i>Gold Bar, etc.:</i>	oz.		oz.			
India ... ..	165,944	...	165,944	703,034	...	703,034
Commonwealth States ... ..	14,860	...	14,860	63,122	...	63,122
<i>Gold in Matte:</i>						
United Kingdom ... ..	1,866	...	1,866	7,263	...	7,263
<i>Silver, Bar, Ingot, Sheet:</i>						
United Kingdom ... ..	73,862	...	73,862	8,677	...	8,677
Commonwealth States ... ..	85,283	...	85,283	10,250	...	10,250
BUTTER—						
United Kingdom ... ..	lb.	...	lb.	...	...	...
7,672	...	7,672	445	...	445	
<i>Butter Substitutes:</i>						
Commonwealth States ... ..	3,852	...	3,852	117	...	117
CALCIUM CARBIDE OF—						
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	cwt.	cwt.	...	4,447	4,447
3,400	...	3,400	...	...	...	
CANVAS AND DUCK—						
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	...	1	1
CARAMEL, COCOA BUTTER, ETC.—						
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	lb.	lb.	...	9	9
336	...	336	...	...	...	
CARPETS AND CARPETING—						
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	75	574	649
CEMENT (PORTLAND)—						
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	cwt.	cwt.	...	25	25
45	...	45	...	...	...	
CHEESE—						
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	lb.	lb.	...	185	185
3,191	...	3,191	...	...	...	
CHINA, PARIAN AND PORCELAIN WARE—						
United Kingdom ... ..	...	...	...	...	31	31
Japan ... ..	...	...	...	...	5	5
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	50	2	52
CLOCKS, AND PARTS THEREOF—						
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	...	180	180
COAL—						
United Kingdom ... ..	ton	...	ton	...	...	...
18	...	18	23	...	23	
Chili ... ..	1,333	...	1,333	1,266	...	1,266
Commonwealth States ... ..	1	...	1	1	...	1
COCOA AND CHOCOLATE—						
<i>For Potable Use:</i>						
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	lb.	lb.	...	1,886	1,886
18,928	...	18,928	...	...	...	
COFFEE AND CHICORY—						
<i>Roasted and Ground:</i>						
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	19	19	...	3	3
CONCENTRATES—						
<i>Copper:</i>						
United Kingdom ... ..	340	...	340	610	...	610
Commonwealth States ... ..	698	...	698	1,500	...	1,500
<i>Silver, Silver Lead:</i>						
United Kingdom ... ..	1,664	...	1,664	696	...	696
Commonwealth States ... ..	571	...	571	352	...	352
<i>Tin:</i>						
United Kingdom ... ..	364	...	364	1,850	...	1,850
<i>Zinc:</i>						
United Kingdom ... ..	288	...	288	502	...	502
CONFECTIONERY—						
Egypt ... ..	lb.	...	lb.	...	...	...
125	...	125	9	...	9	
Commonwealth States ... ..	68,083	54,970	123,053	2,635	6,336	8,971
COPPER—						
<i>Bars, Rods, Strip: *</i>						
Commonwealth States ... ..	cwt.	40	cwt.	43	400	421
3	...	3	...	21	421	
<i>In Matte:</i>						
United Kingdom ... ..	3,592	...	3,592	13,533	...	13,533
<i>Copper Blister: **</i>						
Commonwealth States ... ..	8,370	...	8,370	50,807	...	50,607
<i>Pipes and Tubes:</i>						
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	1	1	...	5	5

\* Contains 82ozs. gold, value £348 and 24ozs. of silver value £2. Contained in Battery plates.

\*\* Contains 2,990ozs. of gold, value, £12,702, and 2,566ozs. silver, value £272.

## No. 6.—GENERAL EXPORTS—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
<b>COPPER—continued.</b>	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	£	£	£
<i>Sheet and Plain:</i>						
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	15	15	...	130	130
<b>CORDAGE AND TWINES—</b>						
<i>Metal:</i>						
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	5	5	...	25	25
<i>Sewing Silks, Twists, Cottons:</i>						
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	...	69	69
<i>Other, including manufacture of Cord and Twine:</i>						
United Kingdom ... ..	...	...	...	...	5	5
Egypt ... ..	...	...	...	69	...	69
Straits Settlements ... ..	...	...	...	33	5	5
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	...	139	172
<b>CORKS, CORK MANUFACTURES—</b>						
United Kingdom ... ..	...	...	...	...	49	49
Ceylon ... ..	...	...	...	...	19	19
India ... ..	...	...	...	...	4	4
Straits Settlements ... ..	...	...	...	...	8	8
Java ... ..	...	...	...	...	23	23
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	...	313	313
<b>COSIES, CUSHIONS, ETC. —</b>						
United Kingdom ... ..	...	...	...	20	...	20
Egypt ... ..	...	...	...	3	...	3
Java ... ..	...	...	...	3	...	3
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	30	308	338
<b>COTTON—</b>						
<i>Wick, Candle, and Lamp:</i>						
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	...	24	24
<b>CUTLERY—</b>						
United Kingdom ... ..	...	...	...	...	45	45
Egypt ... ..	...	...	...	...	213	213
South African Union ... ..	...	...	...	...	2	2
United States of America ... ..	...	...	...	...	5	5
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	...	216	216
<b>DRUGS AND CHEMICALS—</b>						
<i>Cream of Tartar:</i>						
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	101	101	...	381	381
<i>Cyanide of Potassium, Sodium, etc.:</i>						
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	...	65	65
<i>Food Preservatives:</i>						
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	...	439	439
<i>Other:</i>						
United Kingdom ... ..	...	...	...	...	21	21
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	...	883	883
<b>DYES—</b>						
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	...	6	6
<b>EARTHENWARE, BROWNWARE, AND STONWARE, ETC. —</b>						
United Kingdom ... ..	...	...	...	...	2	2
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	...	433	433
<b>ELECTRICAL MATERIALS—</b>						
United Kingdom ... ..	...	...	...	...	9	9
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	72	3,212	3,284
<b>FANCY GOODS—</b>						
United Kingdom ... ..	...	...	...	107	...	107
Ceylon ... ..	...	...	...	6	9	15
India ... ..	...	...	...	30	9	39
New Zealand ... ..	...	...	...	6	...	6
South African Union ... ..	...	...	...	6	...	6
France ... ..	...	...	...	...	5	5
United States of America ... ..	...	...	...	7	...	7
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	106	970	1,076
<b>FEATHERS, DRESSED—</b>						
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	...	50	50
<b>FIBRE, OTHER—</b>						
Commonwealth States ... ..	61	...	61	188	...	188
<b>FISH—</b>						
<i>Fresh or Preserved by Cold Process:</i>	lb.	lb.	lb.			
United Kingdom ... ..	...	83	83	...	3	3
<i>Preserved in tins or other airtight vessels:</i>						
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	10,893	10,893	...	517	517

## No. 6.—GENERAL EXPORTS—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
<b>FISH—continued.</b>						
<i>Smoked or Dried :</i>	lb.		lb.	£	£	£.
<i>Java ... ..</i>	112	...	112	5	...	5
<i>Other, including Sailed :</i>	cwt.		cwt.			
Straits Settlements ... ..	42	...	42	100	...	100
Java ... ..	30	...	30	14	...	14
<b>FRUITS AND VEGETABLES—</b>						
<i>Fruits Dried—</i>	lb.	lb.	lb.			
<i>Dates :</i>						
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	5,004	5,004	...	95	95
<i>Raisins, Sultanas :</i>						
Commonwealth States ... ..	900	...	900	43	...	43
<i>Raisins, Other :</i>						
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	250	250	...	16	16
Other :						
Commonwealth States ... ..	250	...	250	53	...	53
<i>Preserved in Liquid :</i>						
<i>Quarts and over Pints :</i>	doz.		doz.			
Commonwealth States ... ..	271	...	271	79	...	79
<i>Pulped :</i>	lb.		lb.			
Commonwealth States ... ..	182,920	...	182,920	1,209	...	1,209
<i>Fruits, Fresh—</i>						
<i>Apples :</i>	cental.	cental.	cental.			
United Kingdom ... ..	10,272	...	10,272	12,978	...	12,978
Straits Settlements ... ..	892	...	892	1,040	...	1,040
Java ... ..	135	...	135	165	...	165
Commonwealth States ... ..	11	...	11	16	...	16
	11,310	...	11,310	14,199	...	14,199
<i>Citrus :</i>						
United Kingdom ... ..	5	...	5	6	...	6
Egypt ... ..	6	...	6	8	...	8
Straits Settlements ... ..	38	...	38	36	...	36
Java ... ..	21	...	21	24	...	24
Commonwealth States ... ..	92	354	446	122	289	411
	162	354	516	196	289	485
<i>Other :</i>						
United Kingdom ... ..	1,834	...	1,834	2,325	...	2,325
Ceylon ... ..	561	...	561	884	...	884
India ... ..	165	...	165	207	...	207
Straits Settlements ... ..	149	...	149	189	...	189
Java ... ..	493	...	493	616	...	616
Commonwealth States ... ..	175	...	175	85	...	85
	3,377	...	3,377	4,306	...	4,306
<i>Vegetables—Dried or Concentrated :</i>						
United Kingdom ... ..	...	...	...	...	7	7
<b>FURNITURE—</b>						
United Kingdom ... ..	...	...	...	5	...	5
Egypt ... ..	...	...	...	39	...	39
Java ... ..	...	...	...	19	...	19
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	625	271	896
<b>GELATINE—</b>		lb.	lb.			
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	1,501	1,501	...	67	67
<b>GLASS, SHEET—</b>	sup. ft.	sup. ft.	sup. ft.			
Commonwealth States ... ..	3,500	15,500	19,000	26	150	176
<b>GLASSWARE—</b>						
<i>Bottles, Empty :</i>						
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	1,736	153	1,889
<i>Opera, Field, Marine Glasses :</i>						
United Kingdom ... ..	...	...	...	...	2	2
Egypt ... ..	...	...	...	...	3	3
New Zealand ... ..	...	...	...	...	7	7
<i>Other :</i>						
United Kingdom ... ..	...	...	...	...	7	7
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	1	15	16
<b>GLOVES—</b>						
United Kingdom ... ..	...	...	...	...	94	94
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	...	7	7
<b>GLYCERINE AND LANOLINE—</b>						
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	1,480	...	1,480
<b>GRAIN AND PULSE—</b>						
<i>Matze :</i>	cental.	cental.	cental.			
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	10,448	10,448	...	2,751	2,751
<i>Outs :</i>						
Egypt ... ..	2,664	...	2,664	212	...	212
Straits Settlements ... ..	103	...	103	49	...	49

## No. 6.—GENERAL EXPORTS—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
<b>GRAIN AND PULSE—continued</b>	cental.	cental.	cental.	£	£	£
<i>Wheat:</i>						
United Kingdom ... ..	1,778,543	...	1,778,543	765,746	...	765,746
Egypt ... ..	160,541	...	160,541	72,464	...	72,464
South African Union ... ..	269,576	...	269,576	120,387	...	120,387
France ... ..	46,703	...	46,703	20,432	...	20,432
Spain ... ..	59,955	...	59,955	25,398	...	25,398
Italy ... ..	42,538	...	42,538	18,610	...	18,610
Commonwealth States ... ..	682	...	682	324	...	324
	2,358,538	...	2,358,538	1,023,361	...	1,023,361
<i>Prepared and Manufactured—Bran, Pollard, Sharps:</i>						
Egypt ... ..	935	...	935	360	...	360
Straits Settlements ... ..	107	...	107	41	...	41
Java ... ..	70	...	70	17	...	17
Commonwealth States ... ..	18,020	...	18,020	3,737	...	3,737
<i>Cornflour:</i>						
Commonwealth States ... ..	3,584	...	3,584	47	...	47
<i>Flour (Wheaten):</i>	centals.		centals.			
United Kingdom ... ..	166,858	...	166,858	99,750	...	99,750
Ceylon ... ..	588	...	588	327	...	327
South African Union ... ..	28,152	...	28,152	17,319	...	17,319
Straits Settlements ... ..	22,664	...	22,664	13,113	...	13,113
Java ... ..	66,370	...	66,370	38,538	...	38,538
Philippines ... ..	490	...	490	289	...	289
Sumatra ... ..	1,526	...	1,526	888	...	888
Portuguese East Africa ... ..	4,312	...	4,312	2,372	...	2,372
Commonwealth States ... ..	53,447	...	53,447	40,336	...	40,336
	344,407	...	344,407	212,932	...	212,932
<i>Oatmeal:</i>	lb.		lb.			
Egypt ... ..	168	...	168	2	...	2
<i>Rice, Cleaned:</i>	cental.		cental.			
Commonwealth States ... ..	599	2,184	2,783	291	1,199	1,490
<i>Rice, Uncleaned:</i>						
India ... ..	...	440	440	...	180	180
<i>Rice, Meal and Flour:</i>						
United Kingdom ... ..	...	160	160	...	40	40
<i>Grain and Pulse: Other:</i>						
Commonwealth States ... ..	1,219	...	1,219	275	...	275
<b>GUMS, DRY—OTHER—</b>	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.			
United Kingdom ... ..	467	...	467	460	...	460
Ceylon ... ..	228	...	228	292	...	292
Commonwealth States ... ..	188	10	198	222	24	246
<b>HAIR, OTHER—</b>	lb.		lb.			
United Kingdom ... ..	7,234	...	7,234	302	...	302
Commonwealth States ... ..	1,443	...	1,443	82	...	82
<b>HATS, CAPS, BONNETS—</b>						
<i>Felt Hats:</i>						
Egypt ... ..	...	...	...	1,021	...	1,021
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	1,234	968	2,202
<i>Other:</i>						
United Kingdom ... ..	...	...	...	16	...	16
Ceylon ... ..	...	...	...	2	...	2
Egypt ... ..	...	...	...	1,479	2	1,481
Italy ... ..	...	...	...	2	...	2
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	471	956	1,427
<b>HAY AND CHAFF—</b>	cwt.		cwt.			
Egypt ... ..	5,260	...	5,260	961	...	961
Straits Settlements ... ..	221	...	221	92	...	92
Commonwealth States ... ..	14,268	...	14,268	5,339	...	5,339
<b>HESSIANS—</b>						
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	...	1,325	1,325
<b>HOPS—</b>		lb.	lb.			
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	2,267	2,267	...	195	195
<b>HORNS —</b>						
United Kingdom ... ..	...	...	...	208	...	208
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	1	...	1
<b>INKS, PRINTING AND STENCILLING—</b>						
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	50	...	50
<b>INSECTICIDES, SHEEP WASHES, AND DISINFECTANTS—</b>						
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	71	116	187



## No. 6.—GENERAL EXPORTS—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
<b>INSTRUMENTS—</b>				£	£	£
<i>Barometers and Thermometers :</i>						
United Kingdom ... ..	...	...	...	...	4	4
Straits Settlements ... ..	...	...	...	...	12	12
<i>Kinematographs, Bioscopes, etc. :</i>						
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	993	3,706	4,699
<i>Magic and Optical Lanterns :</i>						
United Kingdom ... ..	...	...	...	...	4	4
<i>Microscopes and Telescopes :</i>						
United Kingdom ... ..	...	...	...	...	7	7
Ceylon ... ..	...	...	...	...	353	353
<i>Musical—</i>						
<i>Organs, Other, and Harmoniums :</i>	No.	No.	No.			
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	3	3	...	65	65
<i>Pianos :</i>						
South African Union ... ..	...	1	1	...	50	50
Commonwealth States ... ..	43	12	55	3,144	753	3,897
<i>Other :</i>						
Egypt ... ..	...	...	...	...	6	6
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	111	19	130
<i>Parts of Musical Instruments and Acces-</i>						
<i>sories :</i>						
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	228	20	248
<i>Scientific Instruments and Apparatus :</i>						
United Kingdom ... ..	...	...	...	...	27	27
Egypt ... ..	...	...	...	...	14	14
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	28	420	448
<i>Surgical and Dental :</i>						
United States of America ... ..	...	...	...	...	3	3
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	14	548	562
<i>Talking Machines :</i>						
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	122	579	701
<b>IRON AND STEEL—</b>						
<i>Bar, Rod, Angle, Tee</i>	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.			
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	2,768	2,768	...	2,314	2,314
<i>Girders, Beams, Joists, etc. :</i>						
Commonwealth States ... ..	223	35	258	273	44	317
<i>Hoop :</i>						
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	20	20	...	14	14
<i>Plate and Sheet, Galvanised :</i>						
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	1,943	1,943	...	2,947	2,947
<i>Plain, not Galvanised :</i>						
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	1,075	1,075	...	1,076	1,076
<i>Scrap :</i>						
United Kingdom ... ..	54,340	...	54,340	981	...	981
Commonwealth States ... ..	826	...	826	147	...	147
<b>ISINGLASS—</b>	lb.	lb.	lb.			
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	392	392	...	114	114
<b>JAMS AND JELLIES—</b>						
Commonwealth States ... ..	8,550	...	8,550	126	...	126
<b>JEWELLERY AND IMITATION—</b>						
United Kingdom ... ..	...	...	...	198	321	519
Ceylon ... ..	...	...	...	...	2	2
India ... ..	...	...	...	...	29	29
New Zealand ... ..	...	...	...	...	14	14
Straits Settlements ... ..	...	...	...	...	8	8
South African Union ... ..	...	...	...	...	4	4
United States of America ... ..	...	...	...	5	...	5
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	...	500	500
<i>Cameos and Precious Stones :</i>						
France ... ..	...	...	...	4,000	...	4,000
<b>LAMPS, LAMPWARE, AND INCANDESCENT MANTLES—</b>						
United Kingdom ... ..	...	...	...	...	17	17
Federated Malay States ... ..	...	...	...	...	2	2
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	2	245	247
<b>LARD AND REFINED ANIMAL FATS—</b>	lb.	lb.	lb.			
Commonwealth States ... ..	309,364	...	309,364	6,750	...	6,750
<b>LEAD, PIG—</b>	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.			
United Kingdom ... ..	4,392	...	4,392	6,745	...	6,745
Commonwealth States ... ..	659	...	659	925	...	925
<b>LEATHER—</b>						
United Kingdom ... ..	...	...	...	11,609	...	11,609
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	2,868	...	2,868
<i>Leather Manufactures, N.E.I. :</i>						
Egypt ... ..	...	...	...	9,701	...	9,701
New Zealand ... ..	...	...	...	...	4	4
Java ... ..	...	...	...	...	5	5
United States of America ... ..	...	...	...	...	3	3
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	14,340	170	14,510

## No. 6.—GENERAL EXPORTS—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
LIMEJUICE AND OTHER FRUIT JUICES— Commonwealth States ... ..	gall. 66	...	gall. 66	£ 15	£ ...	£ 15
LINSEED— Egypt ... ..	cental. 3	cental. 3	cental. 6	5	3	8
<b>MACHINES AND MACHINERY—</b> <i>Agricultural Machinery and Implements, Cream Separators:</i>						
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	...	15	15
<i>Ploughs and Harrows:</i> Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	730	768	1,498
<i>Reapers and Binders:</i> Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	...	2,044	2,044
<i>Strippers, Harvesters:</i> Commonwealth States ... ..	...	No. 78	No. 78	...	4,628	4,628
<i>Metal parts of Harvesters and Strippers:</i> Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	40	234	274
<i>Other:</i> United Kingdom ... ..	...	...	...	...	123	123
Straits Settlements ... ..	...	...	...	...	18	18
Java ... ..	...	...	...	20	20	20
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	1,415	29,451	30,866
<i>Electrical Machinery and Appliances:</i> United Kingdom ... ..	...	...	...	...	131	131
South African Union ... ..	...	...	...	...	160	160
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	...	3,233	3,233
<i>Engines, Gas and Oil:</i> United Kingdom ... ..	...	...	...	...	60	60
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	...	1,707	1,707
<i>Portable and Traction:</i> Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	...	980	980
<i>Machine Tools:</i> Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	...	20	20
<i>Machinery, Mining:</i> Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	2,308	1,599	3,907
<i>Printing Machines and Presses:</i> United States of America ... ..	...	...	...	...	236	236
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	23	...	23
<i>Sewing and Knitting Machines:</i> Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	10	845	855
<i>Typewriters and Parts:</i> Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	...	1,006	1,006
<i>Weighing Machines and Scales:</i> Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	...	56	56
<i>Machinery, Other:</i> United Kingdom ... ..	...	...	...	...	548	548
Cyprus ... ..	...	...	...	...	10	10
Egypt ... ..	...	...	...	...	8	8
India ... ..	...	...	...	...	29	29
Straits Settlements ... ..	...	...	...	575	70	645
United States of America ... ..	...	...	...	...	54	54
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	1,431	6,631	8,062
<b>MATCHES AND VESTAS—</b> <i>Wax:</i> Commonwealth States ... ..	gross box. 300	...	gross box. 300	64	...	64
<i>Wood and Other:</i> Commonwealth States ... ..	36	...	36	8	...	8
<b>MATS AND MATTING, COIR, AND FENDERS—</b> Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	...	55	55
<b>MEATS—</b> <i>Bacon and Ham:</i> Commonwealth States ... ..	lb. 7,821	...	lb. 7,821	439	...	439
<i>Preserved by Cold Process—</i> <i>Beef:</i> Commonwealth States ... ..	4,311,087	...	4,311,087	87,831	...	87,831
<i>Mutton and Lamb:</i> Commonwealth States ... ..	40,912	...	40,912	802	...	802
<i>Other:</i> Commonwealth States ... ..	217,624	...	217,624	2,922	...	2,922
<i>Preserved in tins or other airtight vessels:</i> Commonwealth States ... ..	2,180	...	2,180	107	...	107
<b>MEDICINES—</b> United Kingdom ... ..	...	...	...	91	19	110
Java ... ..	...	...	...	...	3	3
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	75	300	375
<b>METALS—</b> <i>Aluminium, Bronze, Nickel, etc.:</i> Commonwealth States ... ..	...	cwt. 5	cwt. 5	...	42	42

## No. 6.—GENERAL EXPORTS—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
<b>METALS—continued.</b>	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	£	£	£
<i>Antimony, Type Metal, etc.:</i>						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	31	31
<i>Scrap (except iron and steel):</i>						
United Kingdom	345	2,320	2,665	489	5,843	6,332
Straits Settlements	86	22	108	79	10	89
Commonwealth States	2,664	11	2,675	4,757	38	4,795
<i>Metals—Manufactures of, Bolts and Nuts, Rivets, etc.:</i>						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	8	73	81
<i>Mixed Metalware:</i>						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	1,928	...	1,928
<i>Nails, Other:</i>						
Commonwealth States	...	23	23	...	25	25
<i>Iron and Steel, other:</i>						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	133	133
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	211	211
<i>Platedware:</i>						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	4	4
Ceylon	...	...	...	...	7	7
India	...	...	...	...	6	6
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	534	39	573
<i>Screws, for Wood:</i>						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	24	24
<i>Other:</i>						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	17	...	17
<i>Stoves, lamp and gas:</i>						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	22	22
<i>Wire, Iron and Steel:</i>						
Commonwealth States	...	3,501	3,501	...	4,361	4,361
<i>Wire Netting:</i>						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	24	24
<i>Other:</i>						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	1,227	1,227
<i>Manufactures of Metal, other:</i>						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	11	178	189
Egypt	...	...	...	685	87	772
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	15	168	173
Java	...	...	...	...	21	21
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	19,667	3,725	23,392
<b>MILK AND CREAM—</b>						
<i>Dried or in powder form:</i>	lb.	lb.	lb.			
Commonwealth States	462	...	462	15	...	15
<i>Preserved, Sweetened:</i>						
Commonwealth States	...	21,821	21,821	...	898	898
<i>Unsweetened:</i>						
Commonwealth States	21,152	23,908	45,060	776	2,041	2,817
<b>MUSTARD—</b>						
Commonwealth States	...	224	224	...	18	18
<b>NAPHTHA, MINERAL—</b>	gall.	gall.	gall.			
Commonwealth States	...	600	600	...	68	68
<b>OILMEN'S STORES—</b>						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	74	74
Egypt	...	...	...	8	...	8
Java	...	...	...	10	...	10
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	647	1,122	1,769
<b>OILS IN BULK—</b>						
<i>Castor:</i>						
Commonwealth States	...	425	425	...	85	85
<i>Essential (non-spirituos):</i>						
Ceylon	...	...	...	...	2	2
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	1,054	4	1,058
<i>Eucalyptus:</i>						
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	34	...	34
<i>Fish, Cod, Seal, Whale:</i>						
United Kingdom	1,429,428	...	1,429,428	110,748	...	110,748
Commonwealth States	115,107	...	115,107	10,960	...	10,960
<i>Lubricating (Mineral):</i>						
United States of America	...	150	150	...	8	8
Russia	...	70	70	...	4	4
Commonwealth States	...	1,784	1,784	...	163	163
<i>Neatsfoot:</i>						
Commonwealth States	429	...	429	42	...	42
<i>Other:</i>						
Commonwealth States	266	120	386	48	31	79
<b>ORES, CLAYS, ETC.—</b>						
<i>Antimony</i>	cwt.		cwt.			
Commonwealth States	117	...	117	174	...	174
<i>Bismuth:</i>						
United Kingdom	23	...	23	37	...	37

## No. 6.—GENERAL EXPORTS—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
<b>ORES—continued.</b>						
<i>Copper</i> :*	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	£	£	£
United Kingdom ... ..	7,480	...	7,480	7,072	...	7,072
Commonwealth States ... ..	7,558	...	7,558	6,994	...	6,994
<i>Gold Quartz Concentrates</i> : †						
United Kingdom ... ..	3,590	...	3,590	16,736	...	16,736
Commonwealth States ... ..	12,771	...	12,771	54,174	...	54,174
<i>Manganese</i> :						
United Kingdom ... ..	2	...	2	3	...	3
<i>Scheelite</i> :						
Commonwealth States ... ..	42	...	42	315	...	315
<i>Silver, Silver Lead</i> : ‡						
United Kingdom ... ..	3,415	...	3,415	2,855	...	2,855
Commonwealth States ... ..	10,426	...	10,426	6,910	...	6,910
<i>Tin</i> :						
United Kingdom ... ..	506	...	506	4,225	...	4,225
Commonwealth States ... ..	8,146	...	8,146	40,108	...	40,108
<i>Wolfram</i> :						
United Kingdom ... ..	5	...	5	25	...	25
Commonwealth States ... ..	19	...	19	128	...	128
<i>Graphite</i> :						
United Kingdom ... ..	104	...	104	40	...	40
Ceylon ... ..	100	...	100	80	...	80
<i>Magnesite</i> :						
Commonwealth States ... ..	12,390	...	12,390	1,129	...	1,129
<i>Mica</i> :						
Commonwealth States ... ..	5	...	5	21	...	21
<i>Arsenical</i> :						
Commonwealth States ... ..	367	...	367	19	...	19
<i>Clay</i> :						
Commonwealth States ... ..	266	...	266	77	...	77
<b>PACKINGS OF ASBESTOS—</b>						
United Kingdom ... ..	...	...	...	...	36	36
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	...	1,088	1,088
<b>PAINTS AND COLOURS—</b>						
<i>Prepared for Use</i> :						
Commonwealth States ... ..	50	6	56	50	14	64
<i>Sulphate of Copper</i> :						
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	790	790	...	2,146	2,146
<b>PAPER—</b>						
<i>Advertising matter</i> :						
Ceylon ... ..	...	...	...	...	126	126
Java ... ..	...	...	...	80	52	82
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	470	152	622
<i>Browns and Sugar</i> :						
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	44	44	...	125	125
<i>Milboard, Greyboard, Leatherboard, etc.</i> :						
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	...	33	33
<i>Printing</i> :						
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	...	292	292
<i>Other</i> :						
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	70	3	73
<b>PEARLSHELL—</b>						
United Kingdom ... ..	8,711	...	8,711	47,655	...	47,655
Straits Settlements ... ..	60	...	60	71	...	71
France ... ..	982	...	982	1,272	...	1,272
Japan ... ..	24	...	24	34	...	34
Spain ... ..	19	...	19	145	...	145
United States of America ... ..	15,249	...	15,249	109,420	...	109,420
	25,045	...	25,045	158,597	...	158,597
<b>PEEL—</b>						
<i>Preserved in liquid</i> :	lb.		lb.			
Commonwealth States ... ..	2,716	...	2,716	72	...	72
<b>PERFUMERY—</b>						
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	83	29	112
<b>PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD EFFECTS—</b>						
United Kingdom ... ..	...	...	...	478	227	70
Ceylon ... ..	...	...	...	...	7	7
Hong Kong ... ..	...	...	...	20	...	20
Straits Settlements ... ..	...	...	...	41	...	41
Java ... ..	...	...	...	2	...	2
United States of America ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	10,486	3,548	14,034
<b>PHOTOGRAPHIC GOODS AND MATERIALS—</b>						
<i>Cameras and Accessories</i> :						
United Kingdom ... ..	...	...	...	...	11	11
Egypt ... ..	...	...	...	...	3	3

\* Contains 59ozs. gold, value £250, and 97ozs. silver, value £10. † Contains 12,754ozs. gold, value £69,475, and 14,334ozs. silver, value £1,435. ‡ Contains one ounce gold, value £4, and 2,179ozs. silver, value £230.

## No. 6.—GENERAL EXPORTS—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
<b>PHOTOGRAPHIC GOODS AND MATERIALS—contd.</b>						
<i>Sensitised Films and Papers :</i>						
United Kingdom ... ..	...	...	...	7	192	199
Ceylon ... ..	...	...	...	...	827	827
Java ... ..	...	...	...	...	416	416
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	...	16	16
<i>Other :</i>						
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	20	5	25
<b>PICKLES, SAUCES, CHUTNEYS, ETC.—</b>						
<i>Pints, and over Half-pints :</i>						
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	doz. 48	doz. 48	...	10	10
<i>Exceeding a quart :</i>						
Commonwealth States ... ..	gall. 68	...	gall. 68	9	...	9
<b>PICTURES, NOT BEING ADVERTISING—</b>						
United Kingdom ... ..	...	...	...	20	...	20
Ceylon ... ..	...	...	...	3	...	3
South African Union ... ..	...	...	...	10	...	10
China ... ..	...	...	...	17	...	17
France ... ..	...	...	...	2	...	2
Java ... ..	...	...	...	3	...	3
United States of America ... ..	...	...	...	26	...	26
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	837	252	1,089
<b>PIECR GOODS—</b>						
<i>Cotton and Linen :</i>						
United Kingdom ... ..	...	...	...	...	28	28
Mauritius ... ..	...	...	...	...	11	11
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	...	1,262	1,262
<i>Rubbered Waterproof Cloth :</i>						
Egypt ... ..	...	...	...	5,519	...	5,519
<i>Silk or containing Silk :</i>						
United Kingdom ... ..	...	...	...	...	13	13
India ... ..	...	...	...	...	37	37
New Zealand ... ..	...	...	...	...	41	41
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	...	792	792
<i>Velvets, Ribbons, Laces, etc. :</i>						
United Kingdom ... ..	...	...	...	...	9	9
New Zealand ... ..	...	...	...	...	11	11
South African Union ... ..	...	...	...	...	5	5
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	...	750	750
<i>Woolens or containing Wool :</i>						
United Kingdom ... ..	...	...	...	5	2	7
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	433	3,212	3,645
<i>Other :</i>						
Egypt ... ..	...	...	...	4	...	4
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	60	388	448
<b>PIPES, SMOKING—</b>						
<i>Other, including Cigar and Cigarette Holders :</i>						
United Kingdom ... ..	...	...	...	...	22	22
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	...	110	110
<b>PLANTS, TREES, AND BULBS—</b>						
Java ... ..	...	...	...	7	...	7
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	17	...	17
<b>POTATOES—</b>						
Commonwealth States ... ..	wt. 10,316	...	wt. 10,316	5,633	...	5,633
<b>PRINTERS' MATERIAL, OTHER THAN INK—</b>						
United Kingdom ... ..	...	...	...	...	110	110
<b>QUICKSILVER—</b>						
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	lb. 673	lb. 673	...	113	113
<b>RAGS—</b>						
United Kingdom ... ..	wt. 376	...	wt. 376	995	...	995
<b>RAILS, FISH PLATES, BOLTS, ETC.—</b>						
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	...	428	428
<b>RUBBER—</b>						
<i>Manufactures of, N.E.I. :</i>						
United Kingdom ... ..	...	...	...	...	557	557
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	3,525	2,149	5,674
<b>RUGS AND RUGGING—</b>						
Ceylon ... ..	...	...	...	5	...	5
Egypt ... ..	...	...	...	973	...	973
India ... ..	...	...	...	8	...	8
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	24	46	70
<b>SACCHARIN AND OTHER SUBSTITUTES FOR SUGAR—</b>						
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	lb. 7	lb. 7	...	14	14

## No. 6.—GENERAL EXPORTS—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
<b>SALT—</b>						
<i>Rock:</i>	cwt.		cwt.	£	£	£
Egypt ... ..	3	...	3	3	...	3
<i>Other:</i>						
Commonwealth States ... ..	30	...	30	6	...	6
<b>SANDALWOOD—</b>						
Hong Kong ... ..	87,249	...	87,249	40,975	...	40,975
India ... ..	8,576	...	8,576	4,602	...	4,602
Straits Settlements ... ..	10,820	...	10,820	6,410	...	6,410
China ... ..	18,850	...	18,850	9,316	...	9,316
Japan ... ..	120	...	120	78	...	78
	125,415	...	125,415	61,381	...	61,381
<b>SAUSAGE CASINGS—</b>						
United Kingdom ... ..	...	...	...	25	...	25
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	3,053	...	3,053
<b>SEEDS, OTHER—</b>						
South African Union ... ..	...	...	...	4	...	4
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	2	...	2
<b>SKINS AND HIDES—</b>						
<i>Hides, Cattle:</i>	No.		No.			
Commonwealth States ... ..	46,361	...	46,361	86,781	...	86,781
<i>Rabbit and Hare:</i>	lb.		lb.			
United Kingdom ... ..	14,203	...	14,203	331	...	331
<i>Sheep, with Wool:</i>	No.		No.			
United Kingdom ... ..	564,256	...	564,256	130,559	...	130,559
Commonwealth States ... ..	13,951	...	13,951	1,985	...	1,985
<i>Sheep, without Wool:</i>						
United Kingdom ... ..	633	...	633	29	...	29
Commonwealth States ... ..	2,260	...	2,260	128	...	128
<i>Other:</i>						
United Kingdom ... ..	...	...	...	8,590	...	8,590
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	23,419	...	23,419
<b>SOAP—</b>	lb.	lb.	lb.			
<i>Toilet, Fancy, and Medicated:</i>						
Ceylon ... ..	...	133	133	...	8	8
Straits Settlements ... ..	30	...	30	4	...	4
United States of America ... ..	...	166	166	...	27	27
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	186	186	...	30	30
<i>Other:</i>						
Ceylon ... ..	225,000	...	225,000	1,746	...	1,746
Egypt ... ..	2,439	...	2,439	28	...	28
Straits Settlements ... ..	151,250	...	151,250	1,192	...	1,192
Commonwealth States ... ..	126	...	126	11	...	11
<b>SPECIE—</b>						
<i>Bronze:</i>						
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	...	400	400
<i>Gold:</i>						
United Kingdom ... ..	...	...	...	2,229	...	2,229
Egypt ... ..	...	...	...	2,000	...	2,000
Straits Settlements ... ..	...	...	...	...	*1,043	1,043
South African Union ... ..	...	...	...	250,000	...	250,000
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	2,135,000	...	2,135,000
	...	...	...	2,389,229	1,043	2,390,272
<i>Silver:</i>						
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	...	20,200	20,200
<b>SPICES—GROUND, N.E.I.—</b>						
Commonwealth States ... ..	406	...	406	21	...	21
<b>SPIRITS—</b>						
<i>Brandy, Bottled:</i>	gall.	gall.	gall.			
Commonwealth States ... ..	30	...	30	33	...	33
<i>Gin, Schnapps:</i>						
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	286	286	...	104	104
<i>Whisky, Bottled:</i>						
United Kingdom ... ..	...	1	1	...	2	2
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	490	490	...	298	298
<i>Perfumed and Bay Rum:</i>						
Ceylon ... ..	...	2	2	...	13	13
<b>STATIONERY, MANUFACTURED—</b>						
United Kingdom ... ..	...	...	...	30	26	56
Ceylon ... ..	...	...	...	...	50	50
Straits Settlements ... ..	...	...	...	12	...	12
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	297	183	480

\* Straits Settlements paper currency.

## No. 6.—GENERAL EXPORTS—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
<b>STONE—</b>				£	£	£
<i>Marble, Unwrought:</i>						
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	...	10	10
<i>Roofing of Slate:</i>		No.	No.			
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	24,000	24,000	...	328	328
<b>SUGAR, THE PRODUCE OF CANE—</b>	cwt.		cwt.			
Java ... ..	10	...	10	16	...	16
Commonwealth States ... ..	70	...	70	106	...	106
<b>TALLOW, UNREFINED:—</b>						
United Kingdom ... ..	541	...	541	787	...	787
Commonwealth States ... ..	14,168	...	14,168	22,092	...	22,092
<b>TEA—</b>		lb.	lb.			
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	2,110	2,110	...	97	97
<b>TENTS, TARPAULINS, AND SAILS—</b>						
United Kingdom ... ..	...	...	...	...	2	2
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	76	...	76
<b>TILES—</b>						
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	...	327	327
<b>TIMBER—</b>						
<i>Dressed, other:</i>	100 sup. ft.		100 sup. ft.			
United Kingdom ... ..	27	...	27	23	...	23
<i>Undressed, other:</i>						
United Kingdom ... ..	40,719	...	40,719	28,139	...	28,139
Ceylon ... ..	304	...	304	203	...	203
Egypt ... ..	4,130	...	4,130	3,638	...	3,638
New Zealand ... ..	21,196	...	21,196	14,131	...	14,131
South African Union ... ..	223,411	...	223,411	154,407	...	154,407
Mauritius ... ..	6,552	...	6,552	4,368	...	4,368
Portuguese East Africa ... ..	6,059	...	6,059	4,039	...	4,039
Commonwealth States ... ..	349,483	...	349,483	233,066	...	233,066
	651,854	...	651,854	441,991	...	441,991
<i>Spokes, Rims, and Hubs:</i>						
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	112	...	112
<b>TINNED PLATES AND SHEETS (PLAIN)—</b>						
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	5	6	11
<b>TOBACCO, MANUFACTURED</b>	lb	lb.	lb.			
Commonwealth States ... ..	4,453	574	5,027	1,112	95	1,207
<i>Cigars:</i>						
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	35	35	...	20	20
<i>Cigarettes:</i>						
Commonwealth States ... ..	646	...	646	380	...	380
<b>TOOLS OF TRADE, NOT BEING MACHINES—</b>						
Egypt ... ..	...	...	...	16	17	33
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	111	523	634
<b>TORTOISESHELL—</b>						
United Kingdom ... ..	335	...	335	237	...	237
<b>TRIMMINGS AND ORNAMENTS—</b>						
United Kingdom ... ..	...	...	...	...	2	2
<b>VEHICLES—</b>						
<i>Axles and Springs:</i>						
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	...	2	2
<i>Bicycles, Tricycles, and parts thereof:</i>						
United Kingdom ... ..	...	...	...	...	4	4
Egypt ... ..	...	...	...	495	...	495
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	32	96	128
<i>Motor Cars, Lorries, Wagons, and parts:</i>						
United Kingdom ... ..	...	...	...	...	19	19
South African Union ... ..	...	...	...	...	300	300
United States of America ... ..	...	...	...	...	361	361
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	5	5,970	5,975
<i>Motor Cycles, Tricycles, and parts thereof:</i>						
Egypt ... ..	...	...	...	...	140	140
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	105	713	818
<i>Perambulators, Go-carts and parts thereof:</i>						
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	6	...	6
<i>Vehicles and parts, other:</i>						
United Kingdom ... ..	...	...	...	...	2	2
Egypt ... ..	...	...	...	9,664	...	9,664
New Zealand ... ..	...	...	...	...	7	7
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	886	740	1,576

## No. 6.—GENERAL EXPORTS—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
VINEGAR—	gall.		gall.	£	£	£
Commonwealth States ... ..	71	...	71	4	...	4
WATCHES, CHRONOMETERS, AND PARTS THEREOF—						
United Kingdom ... ..	...	...	...	...	67	67
Egypt ... ..	...	...	...	...	2	2
New Zealand ... ..	...	...	...	...	43	43
France ... ..	...	...	...	...	2	2
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	...	126	126
WAXES—						
Beeswax :						
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	9	...	9
Other :	lb.		lb.			
United Kingdom ... ..	3,619	...	3,619	40	...	40
WINES, FERMENTED (INCLUDING MEDICATED AND VERMOUTH)—						
Sparkling :	gall.		gall.			
Commonwealth States ... ..	10	...	10	20	...	20
Still, in bottles :						
Straits Settlements ... ..	24	...	24	26	...	26
Commonwealth States ... ..	532	64	596	380	62	442
Still, in bulk :						
Straits Settlements ... ..	35	...	35	15	...	15
Commonwealth States ... ..	9,397	16	9,413	1,344	12	1,356
Other :						
Straits Settlements ... ..	11	...	11	7	...	7
WOOD—ARTICLES MADE OF—						
Casks and Shooks :						
United Kingdom ... ..	...	...	...	...	10	10
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	6,888	23	6,916
Other :						
Egypt ... ..	...	...	...	27	...	27
Straits Settlements ... ..	...	...	...	5	...	5
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	550	122	672
WOOL—						
Greasy :	bale.		lb.			
United Kingdom ... ..	74,161	...	27,035,825	1,185,766	...	1,185,766
Commonwealth States ... ..	4,930	...	1,832,821	72,811	...	72,811
	79,091	...	28,868,646	1,258,577	...	1,258,577
Scoured and Washed :						
United Kingdom ... ..	802	...	218,144	13,802	...	13,802
Commonwealth States ... ..	52	...	16,664	804	...	804
	854	...	234,808	14,606	...	14,606
YARNS, WOOL, N.E.I. —						
Commonwealth States ... ..	...	...	...	...	102	102
ZINC—						
Bars, Blocks, Rods :	cwt.		cwt.			
United Kingdom ... ..	140	...	140	350	...	350
Circles and Ingots, bored and unbored for Cyanide Gold Process :						
United Kingdom ... ..	...	...	...	335	...	335

## SUMMARY.

DISTRIBUTION OF EXPORTS.	Western Australian Produce.	Other Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.
	£	£	£	£
New South Wales ... ..	2,138,960	26,515	71,861	2,237,336
Victoria ... ..	645,641	32,061	80,295	757,997
Queensland ... ..	7,456	1,291	6,687	15,434
South Australia ... ..	259,463	12,171	32,136	303,770
Northern Territory ... ..	34,277	785	3,242	38,254
Tasmania ... ..	982	64	1,656	2,702
Total, Interstate ... ..	3,086,779	72,837	195,877	3,355,493
Oversea Countries ... ..		4,353,284	31,169	*4,384,453
Grand Total ... ..		7,512,900	227,046	7,739,946

\* From this total it has been decided by the Commonwealth Government to deduct the sum of £188,013, representing the value of certain Military Stores shipped during the year, as not constituting actual trade of the Commonwealth.



No. 7.—General Exports, being Ships' Stores during the Year ended 30th June, 1916.

ARTICLES.	OVERSEA.				INTERSTATE.				Total.	
	Quantity.		Value.		Quantity.		Value.			
	Aus- tralian Pro- duce.	Over- sea Pro- duce.	Aus- tralian Pro- duce.	Over- sea Pro- duce.	Aus- tralian Pro- duce.	Over- sea Pro- duce.	Aus- tralian Pro- duce.	Over- sea Pro- duce.	Quantity.	Value.
Ale, Beer, Porter, etc. ... gal.	864	42	£ 172	£ 12	256	...	£ 26	£	1,162	£ 210
Apparel ... ..	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	...	27	...
Biscuits ... .. lb.	23,398	...	541	...	3,625	...	120	...	32,023	661
Brushware ... ..	...	...	22	8	...	...	...	1	31	...
Butter ... .. lb.	20,468	1,609	1,519	163	5,579	...	389	...	27,656	2,061
Cheese ... ..	10,677	95	545	5	794	21	40	1	11,587	591
Coal (Bunker) ... .. ton	162,530	...	221,689	...	...	...	...	...	162,530	221,689
Coffee, Cocoa, Chocolate	...	...	35	324	...	...	...	9	368	...
Cordage and Twines ... lb.	...	...	164	67	...	...	...	...	251	...
Fish—Fresh ... .. lb.	91,981	...	2,070	394	43,530	...	842	...	135,461	2,812
Fish—Preserved ... ..	...	...	137	64	...	...	132	55	...	718
Fruits—Preserved ... ..	...	...	94	64	...	...	21	2	...	181
Fruits—Fresh ... .. cntl.	2,124	...	2,660	...	714	...	875	...	2,838	3,538
Fruits and Vegetables (in Liquid, etc.) ... ..	...	...	556	32	...	...	...	...	...	588
Vegetables, Dried or Con- centrated ... ..	...	...	53	26	...	...	18	...	...	97
Vegetables, Fresh ... ..	...	...	5,200	...	...	...	1,709	...	...	6,909
Grain and Pulse—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Beans and Peas ... cntl.	33	...	38	...	1	...	1	...	34	39
Oats ... ..	12	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	12	7
Wheat ... ..	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	1
Barley, Pearl and Scotch ... .. lb.	1,209	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	1,209	20
Bran, etc. ... .. cntl.	13	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	13	7
Flour (wheaten) ... ..	1,698	...	1,195	64	77	...	60	...	1,775	1,255
Rice ... ..	...	67	...	...	...	8	...	8	75	72
Hay and Chaff ... .. cwt.	6,211	...	2,136	...	101	...	25	...	6,312	2,161
Jams and Jellies ... lb.	...	...	192	...	...	...	39	...	...	231
Meats—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bacon and Hams, etc. Fresh and Smoked	27,834	...	1,299	...	2,318	...	153	...	30,152	1,452
Frozen (other than Rabbits and Hares)	685,250	...	15,729	...	844,139	...	14,736	...	1,529,389	30,465
Rabbits and Hares ...	61,960	...	1,114	...	...	...	...	...	61,960	1,114
Potted and Concen- trated ... ..	3,548	...	85	...	886	...	24	...	4,434	109
Preserved in tins ... ..	...	...	1	53	...	...	...	...	...	54
Other (including Salt- ed) ... ..	...	...	409	...	...	...	3	...	...	412
Milk (preserved) ... ..	...	...	1,192	1	...	...	2,412	...	...	3,605
Oils ... .. gal.	5	1,696	774	1,324	...	...	84	...	...	2,182
Onions ... .. cwt.	1,034	...	3	307	...	13	...	8	1,714	318
Paints and Colours ... ..	...	...	438	...	145	...	74	...	1,179	512
Potatoes ... .. cwt.	5,240	...	...	133	...	...	...	1	...	134
Salt ... ..	...	...	3,301	...	2,565	...	1,418	...	7,805	4,719
Soap ... ..	...	...	23	...	...	...	3	...	...	26
Spirits ... .. gal.	...	213	78	...	...	...	16	...	...	94
Sugar ... .. cwt.	266	7	300	101	...	9	...	5	...	222
Tea ... .. lb.	...	4,926	...	7	33	...	47	...	...	306
Tobacco ... ..	...	1,186	...	264	...	485	...	30	5,411	294
Cigars ... ..	14	...	121	60	40	...	10	7	1,286	138
Cigarettes ... ..	74	58	7	109	...	...	...	...	184	116
Wine—Sparkling ... gal.	86	...	35	24	...	...	...	...	132	59
Wine—Still ... ..	113	7	27	...	...	...	...	...	86	27
All other Articles ... ..	...	...	20	7	...	...	...	...	120	27
Total ... ..	...	...	270,359	4,420	...	...	25,529	230	...	300,538

No. 8.—Gross Customs and Excise Collections at each Station in the State during the Year ended 30th June, 1916.

Stations.	Customs.	Excise.	Total.
	£	£	£
Fremantle ... ..	386,863	58,087	444,950
Albany ... ..	11,506	1,354	12,860
Bunbury ... ..	1,287	2,137	3,424
Broome ... ..	11,892	164	12,056
Carnarvon ... ..	2,319	3	2,322
Cossack ... ..	714	...	714
Derby ... ..	549	35	584
Esperance ... ..	...	...	...
Geraldton ... ..	12,849	2,803	15,652
Onslow ... ..	271	2	273
Perth ... ..	325,618	84,046	409,664
Port Hedland ... ..	1,774	92	1,866
Busselton ... ..	2	...	2
Wyndham ... ..	923	49	972
Shark Bay ... ..	...	...	...
Balla Balla ... ..	...	...	...
Total ... ..	756,567	148,772	905,339

## SUMMARY FOR THE YEARS 1907-1915-16 INCLUSIVE.

Total for 1915-16 ... ..	756,567	148,772	905,339
1914-15 ... ..	764,521	117,012	881,533
1914* ... ..	432,556	41,711	474,267
1913 ... ..	901,262	96,534	997,796
1912 ... ..	938,852	114,547	1,053,397
1907 ... ..	672,867	107,553	780,420

\* Six months ended 30th June.

No. 9.—Customs and Excise Collections under each Tariff Item during the Year ended 30th June, 1916.

Item No.	Tariff Items.	Gross Collections.	Draw-backs and Refunds.	Net Revenue.	Item No.	Tariff Items.	Gross Collections.	Draw-backs and Refunds.	Net Revenue.
1	Ale, Porter, and other Beer	18,527	7	18,520	109	Artificial Plants	958	...	958
2	Ale, Porter, etc., non-spirituous	...	...	...	110	Coats and Apparel, <i>ad. val.</i>	26,987	163	26,824
3	Spirits, and Spirituous Liquors, N.E.I.	180,108	150	179,958	110a	Wigs, Sweaters, Undies, &c.	4,205	20	4,185
4	Amylic Alcohol and Fusel Oil	33	...	38	111	Wigs, Sweaters, Hair Nets	148	...	148
5	Collodion	...	...	...	112	Furs and Skins	333	...	333
8	Fermented Spirits and Bay Rum	1,069	7	1,062	113	Gloves	1,127	8	1,119
9	Spirituous Preparations	2,168	11	2,147	114	Hats and Caps, etc.	6,702	51	6,651
10	Sulphuric Ether	3	...	3	115	Socks and Stockings	12,566	38	12,528
11	Non-spirituous Essences	1,915	2	1,913	116	Parasols, Umbrellas	74	...	74
12	Wine, Sparkling	2,514	...	2,514	117	Blankets	1,856	...	1,854
13	Wine, Still	...	...	...	118	Coats, suits, matings	2,722	...	2,722
14	Wine (Grape)	182	...	182	119	Fur, Hosiery, Drapery, etc., and Handkerchiefs	246	...	246
15	Wine, N.E.I.	218	...	218	120	Blinds, etc.	6,894	24	6,870
16	Limejuice, etc.	320	...	320	121	Articles, e.g., textile	688	8	680
17	Table Waters	...	...	240	122	Waddings and Cotton Wool	708	...	708
	Total, Division I.	207,029	287	206,772	123	Fringes and Edgings of any Textile Material	80	1	79
					124	Felt	84	...	84
18	Tobacco (unmanufactured)	2	...	2	125	Saddlers' Webs, etc.	3	...	3
19	Tobacco (unmanufactured) for local manufacture	1,077	74	1,003	126	HOP Cloth	12	...	12
20	Tobacco, cut	9,361	7	9,354	127	Hosiery	1,391	95	1,296
21	Tobacco, manufactured, N.E.I.	8,750	...	8,750	128	Canvas and Duck	217	2	215
22	Cigarettes	6,682	24	6,658	130	Tents, Sails, Flags	90	...	90
23	Tobacco (unmanufactured) for manufacture into	...	...	...	131	Diving Dresses	...	...	...
24	Cigars	1,584	395	1,129	132	Bags and Sacks, Calico, etc.	23,363	466	22,897
25	Snuff	5,631	...	5,631	133	Bags, Bran, Chaff, etc.	...	...	...
		65	...	65	134	Bayonets	...	...	...
	Total, Division II.	33,092	500	32,592	135	...	...	...	...
27	Glucose	5	...	5		Total, Division V.	137,027	990	136,037
28	Sugar (Cane)	147	2	145		Aluminum, etc.	14	...	14
29	Sugar and Syrup (Invert)	32	...	32	136	Antimony (Star, etc.)	410	...	410
30	Sugar, N.E.I.	119	...	119	137	Brass: Blocks, Scraps	13	...	13
31	Golden Syrup, etc.	91	...	91	138	Copper: Blocks, Scraps	77	...	77
	Total, Division III.	394	2	392	139	Zinc, Bar, Scrap, Sheet	157	27	130
34a	Sheep	1	...	1	144	Zinc, Blocks, for Marine Boilers	1	...	1
34b	Pigs	1	...	1	145	Iron, Plate and Sheet	2,616	1	2,615
34c	Horses	1	...	1	146	Plates, except plain flined	58	8	52
36	Arrowroot	...	...	423	147	Plates, Tinned and Sheet	70	...	70
37	Bacon and Hams	...	...	333	148	Leaf and Foil	5	...	5
38	Biscuits	...	...	13	149	Steel Grit and Steel Wool, etc.	2	...	2
39	Blue, Laundry	...	...	39	150	Iron and Steel Tubes	539	...	539
40	Broom, Corn Milllet, etc.	...	...	39	151	Iron Pipes, cast and wrought	420	...	420
41	Butter and Cheese	...	...	7,505	152	Rails, Fishplates	1,588	103	1,585
42	Candles	...	...	8	153	Rolled Iron and Steel Beams	1,389	74	1,315
43	Coffee and Chicory	...	...	3,081	154	Rolled Iron and Steel Beams for use of manufac-	...	...	...
44	Confectionery	16,236	181	16,075	156	ture of Standards, Pillars, etc.	140	...	140



No. 9.—Customs and Excise Collections under each Tariff Item during the Year ended 30th June, 1916—continued.

Item No.	Tariff Items.	Gross Collections.	Draw-backs and Refunds.	Net Revenue.	Item No.	Tariff Items.	Gross Collections.	Draw-backs and Refunds.	Net Revenue.
223	Bronzing and Metal Powders	£ 6	£ 6	£ 6	316	Jewellery, Imitation	£ 718	£ 10	£ 708
224	Graphite and Plumbago	440	...	440	317	Watch and Clock Springs	4,462	69	4,395
225	French Chalk	605	1	604	318	Watches, Clocks, etc.	96	...	96
226	Blackening and Dressings	635	2	633	319	Gramophones, etc.	110	...	110
227	Tallow and Greases	163	...	163	320a-b	Kinematographs	111	...	111
228	Oils in Bulk	8,778	67	8,711	321	Films	111	...	111
229a-e	Oils in vessels over one gallon	8,538	41	8,497	322	Spectacles and Frames	33	...	33
229f	Mineral Lubricating Oil	487	9	478		Spectacle cases	12,947	149	12,798
230	Oils in vessels not exceeding one gallon	1,214	6	1,208		Total, Division XI.			
231a-f	Paints and Colours	998	10	988	323	Hides and Skins	291	7	284
231g	Paints, ground, in liquid (over 14lbs.)	1,966	22	1,944	324	Leather	676	4	672
231h	Paints, ground, in liquid (14lbs. and under)	25	...	25	325	Leather Manufactures	2,867	33	2,834
231i	Ships' Antifouling Composition	1,406	16	1,390	326	Slipper Forns	766	1	765
232	Varnishes	2	...	2	327	Colours, etc.	11,009	50	10,959
233	Liquid removers	2	...	2	328	Rubbers, and Rubber Manufacture	239	11	229
	Total, Division VII.	25,268	174	25,094	329	India-rubber Syringes, Enemas, etc.	2,383	128	2,372
234	Portland Cement, etc.	10,441	9	10,432	330	Rubber Tyres	5,709	234	5,475
236	Scientific Apparatus	1,720	19	1,701		Total, Division XII.	26,930		26,696
237	China, Porcelain, and Porcelain	632	2	630	334a-c	Paper	1,034	42	992
238	Roasting Dishes, etc.	2,282	32	2,250	334d-f	Paper, Printing	2,968	2	2,966
239	Fire and Glazed Bricks	1,040	20	1,020	334g-h	Paper, Wrapping	4,470	45	4,425
240	Roofing Tiles	200	10	190	334i	Paper, N.E.I.	514	2	512
241	Earthenware	7	...	7	334j	Paper, Millboard	547	6	541
242	Glass	200	10	190	334k	Playing Boards	706	...	706
243	Glass, N.E.I.	7	...	7	335	Fashion Plates	21	...	21
244	Glass Lenses, N.E.I.	1	...	1	336	Parchment	63	...	63
245	Glass Analysis apparatus	1,423	89	1,334	337	Transfers, etc. for Pottery, etc.	48	...	48
246	Glass, Scientific	814	1	813	338	Paper manufactures of Paper, etc.	2,935	318	2,617
250	Glassware, N.E.I.	3,370	24	3,346	340(a)	Stationery, manufactured	2,705	20	2,685
251	Bottle Stoppers	543	11	532	340(b)	Account Books, etc.	278	22	256
252	Bottles and Jars (empty)	9	...	9	340(c)	Paper Manufactures, N.E.I.	923	10	913
253	Bottles, Flasks, and Jars, containing goods	6	...	6	340(d)	Matrices	68	...	68
254	Shellac	4	...	4	341	Writing Ink and Powders	452	2	450
255	Glue, Cements, Adhesives, etc.	0	...	0	342	Printing Ink	202	...	202
256	Printing Roller Composition	64	1	63	343	Printing and Stencilling Inks, N.E.I.	85	...	85
257	Slate Slabs	784	13	771	344	Maps and Charts	2	...	2
258	Wrought Slate, N.E.I.	23,539	230	23,309		Total, Division VIII.			
261	Oil and Whet Stones	790	9	781	264	Acetic Acid, Extract Vinegar			
262	Stone and Marble	12	...	12	265	Acids, Muriatic, Nitric, Sulphuric			

266	Cresylic Acid, etc.	7	...	7	346	Pens, Pencils, etc.	116	7	109
267	Naphthaline, N.E.I.	14	...	14	347	Paint Boxes	2	...	2
268	Sheep-washes	106	...	106	348	School and Drawing Slates, and Slate Pencils	2	...	2
270	Fly Papers	55	1	55		Total, Division XIII.	18,136	476	17,660
271	Ammonia	16	...	16		Cycle and Motor Cycle Parts, N.E.I.	152	...	152
272	Volfoids of Sal-ammoniac	14	...	14		Bicycles, Tricycles, etc., N.E.I.	320	2	300
273	Carbide of Calcium	441	8	438		Motor Cycles, Side Cars, etc.	2,972	10	2,962
274	Bromide Salts	189	...	189		Children's Tricycles, etc.	57	...	57
275	Thiosulphates	2	...	2		Perambulator and Go-cart, Parts, N.E.I.	305	3	305
276	Soda Crystals	674	4	676		Vehicle Parts	4,865	163	4,702
277	Tartaric Acid, Cream of Tartar	982	6	976		Bodies and Chassis	22,108	50	22,058
278	Drugs and Chemicals	632	1	631		Vehicles, N.E.I.	180	...	180
280	Chemicals and Drugs, N.E.I.	51	...	51		Total, Division XIV.	31,329	228	31,101
281	Opium, medicinal	56	...	56		Musical Instruments, Parts and Accessories	8	...	8
282	Opium contained in preparations	2,227	18	2,227		Band and Orchestral Instruments	11	...	11
283	Medicines	2,945	...	2,945		Organs (Pipe)	81	...	81
286	Plasters	11	...	11		Pianos	3,487	17	3,467
287	Essential Oils, etc., N.E.I.	67	...	67		Musical Instruments, N.E.I.	168	...	168
288	Essential Oils and Fat	13	...	13		Total, Division XV.	3,752	17	3,735
289	Unrefined Glycerine, etc.	3	...	3		Musical Instruments, Parts and Accessories	8	...	8
290a-d	Petroleum Jelly	2,975	19	2,956		Band and Orchestral Instruments	11	...	11
290e	Perfumes	67	...	67		Organs (Pipe)	81	...	81
	Total, Division IX.	9,425	66	9,359		Pianos	3,487	17	3,467
291(a-c)	Timber, Undressed	5,728	1	5,727		Musical Instruments, N.E.I.	168	...	168
291	Timber, Dressed	533	...	533		Total, Division XV.	3,752	17	3,735
292	Timber, Laths, etc.	698	7	691		Articles, Advertising	193	...	193
293	Timber (as specified)	75	...	75		Articles, Celluloid, etc.	60	...	60
294	Staves, Dressed and Undressed	3	...	3		Asbestos, Packings, Coverings, etc.	1,036	5	1,031
295	Shooks and Vats	12	...	12		Atomizers	72	...	72
296	Leads, Blocks, Trees	2	...	2		Bags, Purses, N.E.I.	3,229	13	3,216
298	Broom Stocks and Brushmakers' Woodware and Turnery	75	...	75		Brushes, Mops, etc.	147	...	147
300	Woodware for Vehicles	275	...	275		Brushes, Artists', Hair, Tooth, Scrubbing, etc.	2,038	18	2,020
301	Wicker, Bamboo, and Cane	344	...	344		Cameras, etc.	52	...	52
302	Tool Handles	1,070	2	1,068		Photo. Dry Plates and Negatives	240	...	240
303	Wood Articles	1,602	16	1,586		Lantern Slides, etc.	427	1	426
304	Oars and Sculls	46	...	46		Coke	372	13	359
305(a)	Furniture, N.E.I.	1,982	35	1,947		Copying Apparatus	14	...	14
305(b-d)	Lounges and Chairs	1,105	...	1,105		Corriage (metal)	33	...	33
306	Photo. Frames	337	...	337		Nets, Fishing, Fish Hooks, and Floats	5	...	5
	Total, Division X.	13,899	61	13,838		Codeage, Rope, and Twine, N.E.I.	2,490	8	2,482
308	Combs (Toilet), etc.	426	6	420		Reaper and Binder Twine and Yarn	65	3	62
309	Fancy Goods	3,621	23	3,598		Yarns	578	...	578
310	Articles for Games, etc.	1,458	8	1,450		Sewing Silks and Threads	86	...	86
312	Jewellery, Machine made	5	...	5		Cork, Mats, etc.	136	...	136
313	Jewellery, Unfinished	5	...	5		Corks	2,840	4	2,836
314	Jewellery, Rolled Gold	6	...	6		Explosives	3,144	...	3,144
315	Jewellery, N.E.I.	1,943	33	1,910		Filters	74	19	55
						Hair and Fibre (curled)	4	2	4
						Minor Articles	186	...	184

No. 9.—Customs and Excise Collections under each Tariff Item during the Year ended 31st June, 1916.—continued.

Item No.	Tariff Items.	Gross Collections.	Draw-backs and Refunds.	Net Revenue.	Item No.	Tariff Items.	Gross Collections.	Draw-backs and Refunds.	Net Revenue.
410	Pictures, N.E.I.	£ 69	£ 2	£ 67	12	Leather and Rubber	£ 26,930	£ 284	£ 26,646
413	Pipes, Smoking, N.E.I.	1,433	4	1,429	13	Paper and Stationery	18,186	476	17,660
414	Pipes (Clay)...	28	...	28	14	Vehicles	31,329	228	31,101
418(b)	Scientific Instruments and Apparatus (Hydrometers, etc.)	1	...	1	15	Musical Instruments	3,752	17	3,735
420	Surgical Appliances, N.E.I.	88	...	88	16	Miscellaneous	19,914	185	19,729
422	Thermit	3	...	3		TOTAL, TARIFF ACT	753,927	16,286	737,641
424	Vessels and Yachts	588	...	588		Customs, Miscellaneous	2,640	...	2,640
425	Wall and Ceiling Parts	183	35	148		TOTAL, CUSTOMS	756,567	16,286	740,281
	Total, Division XVI.	19,914	135	19,779					
SUMMARY.									
1	<i>Customs:</i>					<i>Excise:</i>			
2	Ale, Spirits, and Beverages	207,029	257	206,772		Beer	128,007	6	128,001
3	Tobacco and Manufactures thereof	33,092	500	32,592		Spirits	16,557	2	16,555
4	Sugar	394	2	392		Tobacco—Hand made—Strand	...	...	...
5	Agricultural Products and Groceries	90,134	10,517	79,617		Manufactured, N.E.I.	...	...	...
6	Textiles, Fels, Furs, etc.	137,027	990	136,037		Machine made	...	...	...
7	Metals and Machinery	101,112	2,200	98,912		N.E.I.	504	...	504
8	Oils, Paints, and Varnishes	25,268	174	25,094		Licenses—Tobacco and Cigar	2,408	1	2,407
9	Earthenware, Cement, China, Glass, and Stone	23,539	230	23,309		All other	402	...	402
10	Drugs and Chemicals	9,425	66	9,359		TOTAL, EXCISE	148,772	9	148,763
11	Wood, Wicker, and Cane	13,899	61	13,838		TOTAL, CUSTOMS AND EXCISE	905,339	*16,245	889,094
	Jewellery and Fancy Goods	12,847	149	12,698					

\* Drawbacks, £1,009 ; Refunds, £15,236.

No. 10.—Statement showing the Quantity of Spirits, Beer, and Tobacco on which Excise Duty was paid, also the Amount collected during the Year ended 30th June, 1916.

Articles.		Rate of Duty.	Quantity.	Excise Collected.
		per gall.	gall.	£
1	Spirits— Brandy distilled wholly from grape wine ... ..	13s.	12,014	7,809
2	Brandy, blended wine ... ..	14s.	...	...
3	Whisky distilled wholly from barley malt ... ..	13s.	148	96
4	Whisky, blended ... ..	15s.	241	181
5	Rum distilled from molasses ... ..	15s.	5,321	3,991
6	Gin, distilled from barley, malt, grain ... ..	15s.	69	52
7	Spirits, N.E.I.— Brandy ... ..	16s.	...	...
	Gin ... ..	16s.	...	...
	Rum ... ..	16s.	...	...
	Whisky ... ..	16s.	...	...
	N.E.I. ... ..	16s.	5,076	4,061
8	Spirits for Industrial and Scientific purposes ... ..	16s.	...	...
10	Spirits for fortifying Australian wine ... ..	8d.	10,080	336
	Spirits for making Vinegar ... ..	8d.	930	31
11	Spirits for the manufacture of Scent, etc. ... ..	10s.	...	...
	Amylic Alcohol and Fusel Oil ... ..	16s.	...	...
	Total ... ..	...	...	16,557
	Beer— N.E.I. ... ..	6d.	5,120,290	128,007
	Brewed from malt and hops ... ..	5d.	...	...
	Total, Beer ... ..	...	5,120,290	128,007
	Tobacco— Manufactured, N.E.I. ... ..	per lb. 1s.	lb. 8,190	409
	Hand-made ... ..	9d.	...	...
	Uncovered ... ..	1s. 3d.	...	...
	Total, Tobacco ... ..	...	8,190	409
	Cigars— Machine-made ... ..	9d.	...	...
	Hand-made ... ..	1s.	9,070	454
	Total, Cigars ... ..	...	9,070	454
	Cigarettes— Machine-made ... ..	4s 6d.	lb. 10,793	2,408
	Hand-made ... ..	4s. 3d.	2,376	505
	Total, Cigarettes ... ..	...	13,079	2,913
	Snuff ... ..	2s.	...	...

No. 11.—Stocks of Principal Articles in Bond on 30th June, 1916.

Articles.		Quantities.	Articles.		Quantities.
<i>Stimulants—</i>			<i>Other Articles—</i>		
Ale and Beer ... ..	gall.	19,086	Cement ... ..	cwt.	26
<i>Spirits—</i>			Cocoa and Chocolates ... ..	lb.	4,644
Brandy ... ..	"	6,490	Coffee and Chicory ... ..	"	11,413
Gin and Geneva ... ..	"	8,159	Coffee Essence ... ..	"	2,067
Liqueurs and Cordials ... ..	"	2,134	Confectionery, N.E.I. ... ..	"	2,268
Rum ... ..	"	4,724	<i>Fish—</i>		
Schnapps ... ..	"	4,691	Preserved in Tins ... ..	"	257,656
Whisky ... ..	"	29,432	N.E.I. ... ..	"	792
White Spirits ... ..	"	496	<i>Fruits, Dried—</i>		
Other ... ..	"	569	Currants ... ..	"	936
Distilled in the Commonwealth ... ..	"	4,142	Dates ... ..	"	28,835
<i>Wine—</i>			Other ... ..	"	15,436
Sparkling ... ..	"	4,282	Fruit and Vegetables, N.E.I. ... ..	doz. pts.	9,594
Still ... ..	"	3,061	<i>Grain and Pulse (Prep.)—</i>		
<i>Narcotics—</i>			Rice ... ..	cental	12,496
Tobacco—Manufactured ... ..	lb.	28,231	Other ... ..	"	2,000
" Unmanufactured ... ..	"	11,431	Hops ... ..	lb.	11,541
" Cigars ... ..	"	8,300	<i>Jams and Jellies</i> ... ..	"	2,984
" Cigarettes ... ..	"	4,399	<i>Matches</i> ... ..	gross	1,550
<i>Sugar—</i>			<i>Salt</i> ... ..	cwt.	20
Raw—Saccharine ... ..	"	15	<i>Vinegar</i> ... ..	gall.	1,048
Syrups ... ..	cwt.	50			



II.—SHIPPING.  
SHIPPING INWARDS.

No. 12.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels entered at Ports in the State of Western Australia direct from each Country, Colony, and State during the Year ended 30th June, 1916.

COUNTRY.	Description.	AUSTRALIAN.				OTHER BRITISH.				FOREIGN.				TOTAL.	
		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		No.	Tons.
		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.		
<b>COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA—</b>															
New South Wales (Direct)	Steam	72	146,741	2	6,635	35	172,587	1	4,425	110	330,338	1	2,682	110	330,338
Do. (Via States)	Steam	74	283,210	2	8,700	75	381,508	2	9,074	153	682,492	2	13,100	153	682,492
Do.	Sailing	1	2,597	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,597	...	...	1	2,597
Victoria (Direct)	Steam	3	8,444	...	3,416	19	65,617	...	2,666	26	83,808	1	1,660	26	83,808
Do. (Via States)	Steam	1	1,977	...	...	2	9,022	...	...	3	10,999	...	...	3	10,999
Queensland (Direct)	Steam	1	4,383	...	...	2	7,577	...	...	3	11,960	...	...	3	11,960
Do.	Sailing	...	...	1	122	...	...	...	...	1	122	...	...	1	122
Do. (Via States)	Steam	3	10,190	1	4,324	27	126,308	...	...	31	140,822	...	...	31	140,822
South Australia (Direct)	Steam	2	6,954	1	61	10	25,919	...	2,561	14	35,495	...	...	14	35,495
Northern Territory (Direct)	Steam	3	5,532	...	...	3	5,532	...	...	6	11,064	...	...	6	11,064
Do.	Sailing	...	...	3	40	...	...	...	...	3	40	...	...	3	40
<i>Total, Commonwealth</i>	{ Steam	159	467,431	8	25,136	173	794,020	5	18,726	346	1,306,973	1	1,660	346	1,306,973
	{ Sailing	1	2,597	4	162	...	...	...	...	5	2,759	...	...	5	2,759
<b>UNITED KINGDOM</b>															
Do.	Steam	3	8,917	2	8,700	65	361,086	3	28,265	73	401,943	1	2,011	73	401,943
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3,623	...	...	2	3,623
<b>OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS—</b>															
Africa, British East	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,632	...	2,632	...	...	1	2,632
Christmas Island	Steam	...	...	...	50,626	14	58,681	33	127,355	...	13,100	...	...	8	13,100
Egypt	Steam	1	4,532	11	...	...	...	...	...	59	241,194	...	...	59	241,194
Hong Kong	Steam	1	2,130	1	4,388	17	56,221	13	47,246	1	2,130	...	...	1	2,130
India	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3,622	31	107,880	...	...	31	107,880
Mauritius	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	3,622	...	...	7	3,622
Madagascar	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,115	...	...	1	1,115
New Zealand (Direct)	Sailing	3	9,338	2	7,518	34	108,611	5	13,775	44	138,242	...	...	44	138,242
Do. (Via States)	Steam	1	4,532	6	13,927	4	17,686	8	22,583	5	22,218	...	...	5	22,218
South African Union	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	38,910	...	...	14	38,910
Do.	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,977	...	...	1	1,977
Straits Settlements	Steam	22	36,720	...	...	6	12,047	3	4,336	32	55,023	...	...	32	55,023
<i>Total Other British Possessions</i>	{ Steam	28	57,252	20	78,454	75	253,246	65	221,549	8	13,100	1	1,922	197	625,623
	{ Sailing	...	...	...	...	1	1,113	...	...	1	1,977	...	...	2	3,623







SHIPPING INWARDS.

No. 14.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered at each Port in the State of Western Australia during the Year ended 30th June, 1916.

Port.	Description.	AUSTRALIAN.						OTHER BRITISH.						FOREIGN.						TOTAL.	
		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		No.	Tons.		
		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.				
		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.		
Fremantle	Steam	71	181,728	19	74,121	212	988,251	33	141,449	27	76,832	2	3,652	364	1,466,468						
Do.	Sailing	1	2,597	...	...	2	3,858	...	...	6	6,442	...	...	9	12,897						
Albany	Steam	99	322,277	7	28,889	106	441,824	26	78,701	2	4,325	2	...	240	873,816						
Do.	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
Bunbury	Steam	...	...	3	7,823	9	26,507	5	13,228	2	5,447	...	...	19	3,803						
Do.	Sailing	...	...	...	...	1	1,115	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
Broome	Steam	13	21,888	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,115						
Do.	Sailing	1	122	3	227	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	21,888						
Busselton	Steam	...	...	2	5,740	...	...	3	8,610	1	1,977	...	...	5	14,850						
Do.	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	14,850						
Carriavon	Steam	9	14,882	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,977	...	...	1	1,892						
Do.	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	14,882						
Derby	Steam	1	1,944	...	...	...	...	2	5,819	...	...	...	...	3	4,783						
Geraldton	Steam	4	7,662	...	...	3	5,582	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4,783						
Do.	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	17,800						
Wyndham	Steam	197	550,301	31	116,673	330	1,462,614	69	247,807	31	86,104	6	8,254	664	2,461,753						
Do.	Sailing	2	2,719	6	267	3	4,473	...	...	7	8,419	3	3,906	21	19,784						
TOTAL, SHIPPING INWARDS	Total	199	533,020	37	116,940	333	1,467,087	69	247,807	38	94,523	9	12,160	685	2,491,537						

SHIPPING OUTWARDS.

No. 15.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels Cleared at each Port in the State of Western Australia during the Year ended 30th June, 1916.

Port.	Description.	AUSTRALIAN.						OTHER BRITISH.						FOREIGN.						TOTAL.	
		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		No.	Tons.		
		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.				
		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.		
Fremantle	Steam	53	159,948	37	106,953	235	1,059,662	21	97,669	21	66,832	10	15,149	377	1,506,481						
Do.	Sailing	...	...	...	...	2	2,803	1	1,889	2	3,133	4	2,742	9	10,567						
Albany	Steam	59	237,097	27	63,648	103	436,392	25	75,526	2	4,825	...	...	216	816,988						
Do.	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,977	2	3,893	3	5,870						
Bunbury	Steam	23	47,694	...	...	11	28,507	3	7,527	2	4,100	...	...	39	87,828						
Do.	Sailing	...	...	...	...	1	1,115	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,115						
Broome	Steam	9	15,098	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	15,098						
Do.	Sailing	...	...	3	226	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	226						
Derby	Steam	15	25,110	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	25,110						
Geraldton	Steam	1	2,130	2	3,388	...	...	...	...	1	1,660	...	...	4	7,178						
Do.	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	710						
Wyndham	Steam	3	5,532	...	...	3	5,532	...	...	4	4,672	...	...	10	16,786						
Do.	Sailing	...	...	2	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	28						
TOTAL, SHIPPING OUTWARDS	Total	163	492,549	66	173,989	352	1,530,063	49	180,722	30	81,589	10	15,417	670	2,474,359						
Do.	Sailing	...	...	5	254	3	3,918	1	1,889	3	5,110	7	7,345	19	18,516						
TOTAL, SHIPPING OUTWARDS	Total	163	492,549	71	174,243	355	1,534,011	50	182,611	33	86,699	17	22,762	689	2,492,875						

SHIPPING INWARDS.

No. 16.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of each Nation entered at Ports in the State of Western Australia during the Year ended 30th June, 1916.

NATIONALITY.	Description.	WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
Commonwealth of Australia	Steam ...	197	550,301	31	116,673	228	666,974
Do.	Sailing ...	2	2,719	6	267	8	2,986
United Kingdom	Steam ...	309	1,432,568	55	213,695	364	1,646,263
Do.	Sailing ...	2	3,368	...	...	2	3,368
New Zealand	Steam ...	16	30,904	13	30,328	29	61,232
Other British	Steam ...	5	8,152	1	3,784	6	11,936
Do.	Sailing ...	...	1,115	...	...	...	1,115
Total British	Steam ...	527	2,012,913	100	364,480	627	2,377,393
Do.	Sailing ...	5	7,192	6	267	11	7,459
<i>Foreign.</i>							
Danish	Steam ...	5	15,805	...	...	5	15,805
Dutch	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French	Steam ...	6	25,951	1	13	7	25,964
Do.	Sailing ...	1	1,995	1	2,011	2	3,006
Italian	Steam ...	1	1,612	...	...	1	1,612
Japanese	Sailing ...	0	20,910	...	...	0	20,910
Norwegian	Steam ...	3	9,962	...	...	3	9,962
Do.	Sailing ...	1	9,977	...	...	1	9,977
Swedish	Steam ...	4	6,684	...	...	4	6,684
United States of America	Steam ...	4	2,885	...	...	4	2,885
Do.	Sailing ...	31	86,104	...	...	31	86,104
Total, Foreign	Steam ...	7	8,419	3	3,906	10	12,325
Do.	Sailing ...	553	2,090,019	106	372,734	659	2,462,753
TOTAL, SHIPPING INWARDS	Sailing ...	12	15,611	9	4,173	21	19,784
Total ...	Total ...	570	2,114,630	115	376,907	685	2,491,537

SHIPPING OUTWARDS.

No. 17.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of each Nation cleared at Ports in the State of Western Australia during the Year ended 30th June, 1916.

NATIONALITY.	Description.	WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
Commonwealth of Australia	Steam ...	163	492,549	66	173,989	229	666,538
Do.	Sailing ...	...	...	5	254	5	254
United Kingdom	Steam ...	331	1,492,769	36	148,497	367	1,641,266
Do.	Sailing ...	2	2,803	1	1,889	3	4,692
New Zealand	Steam ...	16	29,182	12	23,441	28	52,623
Other British	Steam ...	1	8,142	1	3,784	2	11,926
Do.	Sailing ...	1	1,115	...	...	1	1,115
Total British	Steam ...	515	2,022,642	116	364,713	630	2,387,355
Do.	Sailing ...	3	3,918	6	2,143	9	6,061
<i>Foreign.</i>							
Danish	Steam ...	5	15,805	...	...	5	15,805
French	Steam ...	6	25,950	...	...	6	25,950
Do.	Sailing ...	...	...	1	2,011	1	2,011
Italian	Steam ...	1	1,612	...	...	1	1,612
Japanese	Sailing ...	7	15,957	...	...	7	15,957
Norwegian	Steam ...	2	9,993	...	...	2	9,993
Do.	Sailing ...	2	9,993	...	...	2	9,993
Swedish	Steam ...	4	6,684	...	...	4	6,684
United States of America	Steam ...	4	2,885	...	...	4	2,885
Do.	Sailing ...	30	81,589	...	...	30	81,589
Total, Foreign	Steam ...	32	103,310	10	17,417	42	120,727
Do.	Sailing ...	545	2,102,432	125	370,128	670	2,472,560
TOTAL, SHIPPING OUTWARDS	Sailing ...	6	9,923	13	9,488	19	19,411
Total ...	Total ...	551	2,113,259	138	379,616	689	2,492,875

No. 18.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels entered and cleared at Ports in the State of Western Australia from 1907 to 30th June, 1916, inclusive.

YEAR.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
1907	557	1,701,966	55	76,628	612	1,778,594	553	1,698,207	39	63,381	597	1,760,336
1912	644	2,456,992	115	164,770	730	2,621,762	703	2,513,260	61	100,867	765	2,614,127
1913	705	2,793,971	131	236,550	879	3,032,521	812	2,903,933	61	134,925	873	3,022,958
1914*	430	1,613,631	97	184,379	527	1,797,007	485	1,703,435	38	87,465	527	1,794,670
1914-15 †	583	2,232,044	67	134,311	650	2,366,355	577	2,216,977	78	166,475	635	2,384,122
1915-16	570	2,114,630	115	376,907	685	2,491,537	551	2,113,259	138	378,616	689	2,492,875

\* Six months ended 30th June. † Year ended 30th June.

No. 19.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels entered and cleared at Ports in the State of Western Australia from and to the United Kingdom, Australian States, New Zealand, Other British Possessions, and Foreign Countries from 1907 to the 30th June, 1916, inclusive.

YEAR.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	United Kingdom.		Commonwealth of Australia.		New Zealand.		Other British Possessions.		Foreign Countries.		Total.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
1907	102	373,720	344	991,890	3	3,670	62	119,897	101	280,417	612	1,778,594
1912	120	558,709	401	1,427,936	3	3,690	70	149,415	186	482,537	780	2,621,757
1913	105	566,789	432	1,666,709	13	18,319	110	236,055	201	559,409	570	3,032,521
1914 *	51	286,962	268	892,488	3	3,857	78	183,990	124	317,710	527	1,798,007
1914-15 †	89	462,185	349	1,365,069	30	113,987	91	220,636	91	207,978	650	2,366,355
1915-16	75	465,571	351	1,309,732	49	161,560	150	467,055	60	147,619	635	2,491,537
1907	102	413,716	361	1,008,024	7	12,490	45	80,691	82	245,417	597	1,760,336
1912	133	607,697	386	1,293,201	22	43,392	76	163,210	143	419,498	765	2,614,127
1913	133	591,457	422	1,622,897	17	24,692	89	176,225	153	384,544	873	3,022,958
1914 *	141	541,690	224	830,892	15	16,591	55	120,362	104	283,144	527	1,794,670
1914-15 †	103	473,613	340	1,210,992	14	32,213	151	463,114	47	100,157	635	2,384,122
1915-16	119	511,246	323	1,187,222	27	86,145	186	643,581	32	64,381	689	2,492,875

\* Six months ended 30th June. † Year ended 30th June.

No. 20.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of each Nation entered and cleared at Ports in the State of Western Australia from 1907 to the 30th June, 1916, inclusive.

YEAR.	FOREIGN.													
	British.		German.		French.		Swedish.		Norwegian.		American (United States.)		Other Nationalities.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
1907	481	1,876,732	75	280,263	29	88,102	4	7,607	15	18,778	1	710	8	7,112
1912	560	1,886,374	122	448,516	25	75,622	9	22,212	45	48,904	...	...	19	40,159
1913	615	2,261,558	144	516,958	32	95,425	13	31,698	58	99,270	...	...	17	27,612
1914 *	388	1,384,899	74	274,165	14	40,329	5	11,855	43	79,104	...	...	3	7,655
1914-15 †	569	2,182,052	12	42,676	11	33,263	10	24,582	23	42,739	9	9,768	16	31,775
1915-16	658	2,384,854	...	...	8	29,957	4	9,812	5	12,821	12	12,171	13	41,922
1907	469	1,359,944	75	280,208	28	87,968	4	7,607	14	17,765	...	...	7	6,846
1912	557	1,983,925	120	442,449	26	79,796	8	20,168	36	47,630	...	...	19	40,159
1913	614	2,260,448	145	515,583	32	95,435	12	29,060	55	96,900	...	...	15	25,532
1914 *	390	1,382,385	74	275,442	13	40,297	4	10,387	41	75,043	...	...	5	11,116
1914-15 †	573	2,191,214	13	45,566	12	33,295	10	24,652	23	47,924	9	9,768	15	31,703
1915-16	689	2,383,414	...	...	7	27,961	4	9,812	11	18,768	11	11,011	17	41,909

ENTERED.

CLEARED.

\* Six months ended 30th June. † Year ended 30th June.



No. 21.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels entered and cleared at each Port in the State of Western Australia from 1907 to the 30th June, 1916.

Year.	Fremantle.		Albany.		Bunbury.		Busselton.		Geraldton.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
	ENTERED.									
1907	333	1,070,850	195	603,489	34	58,091	...	...	2	1,929
1912	435	1,597,780	228	813,066	39	92,131	...	11	4	5,010
1913	467	1,779,772	277	999,653	51	127,305	...	11	9	17,333
1914 *	259	959,102	173	645,250	44	111,685	...	10	1	16,577
1914-15	308	1,131,258	256	1,092,186	20	45,571	...	12	1	27,902
1915-16	373	1,478,890	242	879,409	20	54,220	...	5	3	7,733
	CLEARED.									
1907	334	1,080,676	154	519,772	50	83,711	...	9	9	18,092
1912	399	1,544,645	197	749,880	96	208,188	...	9	1	1,718
1913	447	1,736,565	241	937,672	104	241,295	...	7	13	21,326
1914*	267	981,481	147	585,373	70	168,794	...	2	8	12,522
1914-15	292	1,112,568	234	1,043,440	62	137,506	...	3	6	10,830
1915-16	386	1,517,048	219	822,858	40	88,943	...	...	5	7,888
	ENTERED.									
1907	24	38,251	6	10,206	10	1,921	...	8	612	1,778,594
1912	21	30,202	15	21,997	23	31,536	...	4	780	2,621,787
1913	22	29,113	9	13,732	24	29,240	...	9	879	3,032,521
1914*	9	12,005	5	8,328	15	17,170	...	3	527	1,798,007
1914-15	19	25,562	9	15,219	18	21,593	...	7	650	2,366,855
1915-16	18	22,200	9	14,332	14	17,906	...	1	685	2,491,537
	CLEARED.									
1907	19	25,199	7	11,430	9	1,916	...	6	597	1,760,338
1912	19	25,533	15	22,065	24	32,704	...	5	765	2,614,127
1913	14	15,507	17	27,094	23	27,612	...	7	873	3,025,958
1914*	10	13,568	5	8,411	15	17,170	...	3	527	1,794,670
1914-15	16	18,885	13	21,886	18	21,593	...	6	654	2,384,122
1915-16	12	15,264	15	25,110	12	15,764	...	...	689	2,493,875

\* Six months ended 30th June.

No. 22.—Approximate Number and Tonnage of Steam Vessels entered and cleared at Ports in the State of Western Australia from and to the United Kingdom and each Foreign Country, via Suez Canal, from 1907 to 30th June, 1916.

Countries from and to which Vessels Entered and Cleared.	1907.		1912.		1913.		Six months ended 30th June, 1914.		Year ended 30th June, 1915.		1915-16.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
	United Kingdom	60	209,485	69	329,054	60	328,053	30	167,829	47	247,832	63
Do.	59	221,325	64	365,282	74	385,035	37	192,744	62	349,769	44	134,256
Germany*	16	79,137	17	81,705	23	102,304	7	35,055	2	8,284	...	...
Do.	30	119,926	38	149,779	51	188,780	30	113,122	5	17,108	...	...
France	13	40,967	11	32,446	14	41,430	7	22,354	2	6,082	3	13,235
Do.	16	52,391	13	40,082	16	50,323	6	17,936	5	17,682	2	9,074
Belgium	...	...	...	...	1	2,786	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	5	14,553	4	11,323	1	3,224	1	3,224	...	...	...	...
Do.	...	...	...	...	1	2,952	1	2,140	...	...	...	...
Do.	...	...	...	...	2	2,778	2	5,914	...	...	...	...
Egypt	...	...	...	...	...	5,272	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	...	...	...	...	1	3,049	5	12,479	...	...	...	...
Sweden	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,677	...	...	...	...
Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,932	...	...	...	...
Norway	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	...	...	...	...	2	89	...	...	...	...	...	...
Austria-Hungary	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Asia Minor	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spain	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Denmark	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	89	329,639	111	446,617	99	477,351	46	230,310	69	322,350	130	623,526
Do.	107	408,195	121	568,693	147	635,450	83	350,949	143	746,901	168	666,380
Total	186	737,834	232	1,015,310	246	1,112,301	129	581,259	217	1,069,251	298	1,289,905

\* The cause of the great difference between the number of Vessels entered and Cleared during recent years is principally due to the number which enter the State via South Africa, and on their outward voyage to Oversea Countries proceed via Suez Canal.

**No. 23.—Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels on the Register of the State of Western Australia on 31st December, 1915 ; of those added to or struck off during 1916 ; and of those remaining on the Register on 31st December, 1916.**

Details.	Steam.		Sailing.		Total.	
	No.	Net Tonnage.	No.	Net Tonnage.	No.	Net Tonnage.
Upon the Register, 31st December, 1915 ...	59	20,595	322	12,328	381	32,923
Details of Vessels added—						
Vessels registered for first time ...	* 6	8,636	† 8	81	14	8,717
Vessels registered <i>de novo</i> ...	3	43	...	...	3	43
Total Vessels ...	68	29,274	330	12,409	398	41,683
Details of Vessels struck off—						
Vessels wrecked or otherwise missing ...	1	97	5	139	6	236
Total remaining on Register on 31st December, 1916 ...	67	29,177	325	12,270	392	41,447

\* Includes one vessel of 97 tons net register received and subsequently cancelled. State during previous years and now registered for the first time.

† Built in the

**No. 24.—Vessels remaining on the Western Australian Register on the 31st December in each of the undermentioned years.**

Year.	Steam.		Sailing.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
1907 ...	43	11,571	292	6,974	335	18,545
1912 ...	56	20,533	330	8,276	386	28,809
1913 ...	50	20,461	321	8,517	371	28,978
1914 ...	55	20,550	329	12,518	384	33,068
1915 ...	59	20,595	322	12,328	381	32,923
1916 ...	67	29,177	325	12,270	392	41,447

**No. 25.—Material used in Construction of the Vessels on the Register on 31st December, 1916.**

Port where registered.	Wood.		Iron.		Steel.		Composite.		Total.	
	No.	Net Tonnage.	No.	Net Tonnage.	No.	Net Tonnage.	No.	Net Tonnage.	No.	Net Tonnage.
Fremantle ...	366	7,875	10	5,333	14	28,096	2	143	392	41,447

**No. 26.—Return showing Number and Net Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels built in the State of Western Australia in each of the undermentioned years.**

Year.	Steam.		Sailing.		Total.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
1907 ...	...	...	3	212	3	212
1912 ...	2	42	10	168	12	210
1913 ...	2	20	3	41	5	61
1914 ...	2	21	9	183	11	204
1915 ...	* 1	6	1	12	2	17
1916 ...	† 1	9	...	...	1	9

\* Built in 1914, registered in 1915.

† Motor Vessel.

No. 27.—Wrecks and other Casualties to Shipping within the Jurisdiction of Western Australia during the Year 1916.

Date.	Name of Vessel.	Tonnage, Net.	Passengers and Crew.	Particulars of Casualty.
1916.				
January 10	"Riberia" (Steam) ...	2,204	29	Loss of two Propeller Blades at sea.
March 8	"Ulysses" (Steam) ...	9,101	2,409	Grounded on South side of Harbour Channel, Fremantle.
February 21	"Irish Monarch" (Steam) ...	2,792	33	Small leak fore-peak, starboard side. Southern Ocean.
February 26	"N2" (Steam) ...	1,844	111	Propeller Blades bent owing to fouling with jetty—Carnarvon.
March 31	"Kabinga" (Steam) ...	2,925	81	Three coupling bolts broke at sea.
May 4	"Candia" (Steam) ...	4,195	98	Fire in Reserve Hatch. Spontaneous combustion, setting fire to forward cross Bunkers. Albany.
May 9	"Willaston" (Steam) ...	3,602	39	Big sea shipped. Steering gear plate unshipped. At sea—(Bight).
June 3	"Imperial Transport" (Steam)	2,924	34	Fire in cross bunker. Fremantle.
June 2	"Northumbria" (Steam) ...	2,756	28	Main steam pipe fractured at neck. At sea.
June 2	"Katuna" (Steam) ...	2,927	78, also Troops	Fittings on deck forced in, strained bulwark and rail stays. At sea.
June 28	"Wanaka" (Steam) ...	1,572	35	Tall-shaft broke. At sea.
July 28	"Batsford" (Steam) ...	2,905	44	Fire in Starboard Reserve. Bunker. No structural damage. Tasman Sea.
August 16	"Midland" (Steam) ...	2,725	33	Main Steam Pipe burst. At sea.
August 18	"Parattah" (Steam) ...	2,628	49	Joint in Condenser Plate blown out. At sea.
August 19	"Port Macquarie" (Steam) ...	4,638	78	Fire in lower hold. Fremantle.
August 8	"Bambra" (Steam) ...	1,844	...	Struck an uncharted Rock between Derby and Wyndham.
August 1	"Mashobra" (Steam) ...	5,209	146	Fire in Bunkers. Fremantle.
August 3	"Southborough" (Steam) ...	2,368	33	Fire in Bunkers. Fremantle.
August 20	"Hyson" (Steam) ...	4,232	65	Fire in No. 5 Hold. At sea.
July 7	"Dunster Castle" (Steam)	62	11	Aground in Fanny Cove. Dragged moorings during gale.
July 23	"Ivydale" (Sail)* ...	12	7	Foundered between Mangrove Point and Wallal, near Broome.
December 2	"Beltana" (Steam) ...	7,032	1,763	Voyage, Sydney to Durban. Fire reported No. 1 Hold.
December 10	"Rhydwen" (Steam) ...	3,025	39	Vessel resting on a submerged pile, North Wharf. Bilge Keel bent.
December 6	"Bambra" (Steam) ...	1,844	119	Fire in Bunkers. Geraldton.
December 27	"Albatross" (Steam) ...	7	4	Vessel grounded, North side of South Arch of Railway bridge. Vessel subsequently raised.
December 7	"Olive" (Sail) ...	43	3	Cable parted during storm. Vessel grounded and filled.

\* Six lives lost, value of vessel, £350.

No. 28.—Wrecks and other Casualties to Shipping within the Jurisdiction of Western Australia during the undermentioned Years.

Year.	VESSELS.						
	Under 50 tons.	50 and under 100 tons.	100 and under 200 tons.	500 tons and upwards.	Total No. of Vessels.	Total Tonnage.	Lives lost.
1907 ...	No. 8	No. 3	No. 2	No. 8	No. 28 <sup>a</sup>	Tons. 22,906 <sup>b</sup>	No. 7
1912 ...	6	5	1	12	24	26,159 <sup>c</sup>	168
1913 ...	5	2	...	...	7	9,246	Nil
1914 ...	7	...	1	...	24	45,629	6
1915 ...	2	2	1	7	12	23,649	14
1916 ...	3	1	...	22	26	75,416	6

<sup>a</sup> Including seven vessels, particulars unknown.

<sup>b</sup> Exclusive of seven vessels, particulars unknown.

<sup>c</sup> Exclusive of one vessel, tonnage not stated.

## No. 29.—Business transacted in the Government Shipping Offices, 1916.

Port.	Seamen discharged from and engaged by								
	Commonwealth of Australia Vessels.			Other British Vessels.			Total.		
	Discharged.	Engaged.	Total.	Discharged.	Engaged.	Total.	Discharged.	Engaged.	Total.
Fremantle...	1,265	1,399	2,664	107	106	213	1,372	1,505	2,877
Albany ...	120	168	278	73	40	113	193	198	391
Bunbury ...	7	13	20	160	147	307	167	160	327
Geraldton ...	10	9	19	...	...	...	10	9	19
Cossack (Pearling)	79	68	147	...	...	...	79	68	147
Broome (Pearling)	519	1,193	1,712	...	...	...	519	1,193	1,712
Onslow (Pearling)	2	9	11	...	...	...	2	9	11
Port Hedland (Pearling)	11	27	38	...	...	...	11	27	38
Carnarvon ...	1	2	3	...	...	...	1	2	3
Derby ...	1	10	11	...	...	...	1	10	11
Wyndham ...	8	3	11	...	...	...	8	3	11
Busselton ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	...	57
<b>Total</b> ..	<b>2,023</b>	<b>2,891</b>	<b>4,914</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>633</b>	<b>2,420</b>	<b>3,184</b>	<b>5,604</b>

## GOVERNMENT STEAM FERRY—(SOUTH PERTH FERRY).

## No. 30.—Registered Tonnage, Horse Power, Accommodation, Capital Expenditure, Receipts, and Working Expenses for the Years 1913-1916.

Year.	Year ended 31st December.						Year ended 30th June.		
	No. of Boats.	Registered Tonnage.	Horse-power.	Passengers.	Available Accommodation.	Single Journeys made.	Capital Expenditure to 30th June.	Receipts	Working Expenses.
1913 ...	4	68	64.5	773,947	No. of Persons. 463	43,106	£ 4,993	£ 5,222	£ 3,417
1914 ...	4	68	64.5	812,414	463	43,572	6,993	5,741	3,647
1915 ...	4	116	83	858,411	940	38,478	12,759	5,385	4,574
1916 ...	4	116	83	890,290	940	36,816	12,759	5,757	4,442

## No. 31.—Transactions under "The Boat Licensing Act" (42 Vict., No. 24) for 1916.

Locality.	Masters' Licenses issued.	Number of Vessels Licensed.										Total.	Inspections and Surveys.	Fees.
		Steamers.		Motors.		Sailing Vessels, Lighters, etc.	Sailing Boats.		Rowing Boats.		Fishing Boats.			
		Busi-ness.	Plea-sure.	Busi-ness.	Plea-sure.		Busi-ness.	Plea-sure.	Busi-ness.	Plea-sure.				
Albany ...	No. 1	No. 3	No. ...	No. 5	No. ...	No. 14	No. ...	No. 9	No. ...	No. ...	No. 19	No. 41	No. 22	£ 105
Broome ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	20	...	20
Bunbury ...	2	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	20	17	40	23	25
Busselton ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	...	5
Carnarvon ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	2
Cossack ...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5
Esperance ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	6	9	1	7
Perth and Fremantle ...	9	12	2	17	11	24	...	35	5	102	108	316	...	256
Geraldton ...	2	...	...	...	1	2	...	1	...	...	21	23	...	21
Onslow ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	4	...	4
Mandurah ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	37	...	35
Port Hedland ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	2
Shark Bay ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	15	...	14
<b>Total</b> ...	<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>498</b>

No. 32.—Summary of Government Railway Lines opened for Traffic, 30th June, 1917.

	Railway.		Main Line.		Sidings.		Total.
	Miles.	Chains.	Miles.	Chains.	Miles.	Chains.	
1. Eastern Railway (Fremantle to Northam), including Belmont, Upper Darling Range, Canning Mills Extension, Mundaring Weir, Toodyay and Bolgart, Bolgart-Calingiri and Mchogay Creek Deviation	171	67	93	36	265	23	
2. South-Western Railway, from East Perth to Bunbury and Jamadup, including Canning and Bunbury Racecourse Lines, Armadale-Fremantle, Pinjarra-Dwarka, Railway Mill, Brunswick-Narrogin, Boyanup-Busselton, Wonerup-Nannup, and Donnybrook-Katanning Lines	608	73	60	21	669	14	
3. Great Southern Railway, from Spencer's Brook to Albany, including York-Merredin, Brookton-Corrigin, Narrogin-Brace Rock, Yillimining-Kondinin, Wagin-Kukerin, Kukerin-Lake Grace, Katanning-Nyabing, Tamballup-Ongerup, and Torbay Junction-Denmark Lines	836	64	66	37	903	21	
4. Eastern Goldfields Railway, Northam to Laverton, including Bullfinch, Norseman, Boulder-Brown Hill, Kanowna and Leonora Branches	689	69	68	58	758	47	
5. East Northam-Mullewa Railway, including Goomalling-Merredin Railway and Wyalkatchem-Mt. Marshall Branch	427	56	25	27	453	3	
6. Northern Railway, from Geraldton to Meekatharra, including Nargulu-Walkaway, Mt. Magnet, Sandstone, Geraldton-Alajana, and Narsing-Yuna Lines	541	65	30	16	572	1	
7. Hopetoun-Ravensthorpe Railway	33	62	3	12	36	74	
8. Port Hedland-Marble Bar Railway	114	32	4	23	118	55	
	3,425	8	351	70	3,776	78	

Total Mileage open on 30th June, 1917

No. 33.—Traffic, Rolling Stock, Revenue, and Expenditure for the Years ended 30th June, 1908-1917.

Year.	Miles.		Traffic.				Rolling Stock.			Earnings.*			Working Expenses.*			Surplus Earnings over Working Expenses. †					
	Average worked during the year.	Open at the end of the year.	Train Mileage.	Engine Mileage.	Passengers carried.	Goods and live stock carried.	Locomotives.	Passenger Car-rages.	Wagons and Brake vans.	Total.	Total amount.	Per average mile worked.	Per cent. of earnings.	Per average mile worked.	Per cent. of cost of construction.	Amount.	Per cent. of cost.	Per train mile.			
1907-1908	1,880	1,943	3,964,230	4,954,511	12,945,561	2,272,949	317	342	6,314	7,173	1,501,925	321	90.88	1,007,732	67.0	591	61.01	494,393	3.60	270	26.92
1912-1913	2,753	2,854	5,623,132	7,088,103	17,950,086	3,252,361	386	401	9,016	9,893	2,937,653	732	86.39	1,906,609	73.83	511	61.30	531,533	3.56	291	22.68
1913-1914	2,910	2,967	5,656,062	7,086,636	19,208,420	3,383,930	430	400	10,632	10,818	2,627,011	775	87.34	1,672,998	69.57	540	67.79	665,008	3.32	235	23.36
1914-1915	3,096	3,332	5,404,514	6,781,431	18,635,327	2,863,322	424	408	10,682	10,883	2,638,444	695	87.32	1,437,825	72.56	484	66.31	570,418	3.37	191	24.89
1915-1916	3,332	3,332	5,149,259	6,676,621	18,864,541	2,903,312	424	403	10,650	10,883	2,958,339	927	87.32	1,511,693	72.39	434	70.49	576,455	3.37	151	26.80
1916-1917	3,370	3,425	4,500,211	5,673,517	17,466,744	2,745,163	424	403	10,050	10,883	1,877,362	557	100.12	1,448,451	77.15	430	77.25	428,931	2.46	127	22.87

\* The Departmental Totals of Revenue and Expenditure are not identical with the Treasury Amounts published under corresponding headings in Part II, "Public Finance". The figures supplied by the Treasury represent the actual amounts received and expended within the period under review, whilst the Departmental Returns include all amounts directly relating to that period, although not all collected or paid. † For Financial Results of Government Railways, see page 113, Table No. 35.

No. 34.—Details of Working Expenses for the Years ended 30th June, 1908-1917.

Year.	Miles worked.	Maintenance, including Electrical and Interlocking Expenses.			Locomotive, Carriage, and Wagon Charges.			Traffic Charges.			General Charges, including "Compensation."			Total Working Expenses.		
		Amount.	Per mile worked.	Per train mile.	Amount.	Per mile worked.	Per train mile.	Amount.	Per mile worked.	Per train mile.	Amount.	Per mile worked.	Per train mile.	Amount.	Per mile worked.	Per train mile.
1907-1908	1,830	£ 226,567	124	£ 124	£ 484,536	265	29.31	£ 269,890	147	d. 16.34	£ 26,689	15	d. 1.62	£ 1,007,732	551	d. 61.01
1912-1913	2,783	322,267	115	13.75	747,240	269	31.89	397,374	143	16.96	39,819	14	1.70	1,506,600	541	64.30
1913-1914	2,910	362,517	124	15.63	746,832	257	32.21	415,836	143	17.93	46,773	16	2.02	1,572,008	540	67.79
1914-1915	3,096	346,771	112	15.39	714,173	231	31.71	392,628	127	17.44	44,254	14	1.97	1,497,826	484	66.51
1915-1916	3,332	361,627	108	16.85	714,802	215	33.32	393,033	118	18.32	42,193	13	1.97	1,511,655	454	70.46
1908-1917	3,370	349,714	104	18.65	681,243	202	36.33	375,655	112	20.04	41,839	12	2.23	1,448,451	480	77.25

No. 35.—Details of Traffic Receipts for the Years ended 30th June, 1908-1917.

Years.	Passenger Fares.		Parcels, Horses, Carriages and Dogs.		Goods and Live Stock.		Rents, Mails, Wharfage, etc.		Total.
	Amount.	Per train mile.	Amount.	Per train mile.	Amount.	Per train mile.	Amount.	Per train mile.	
1907-1908	£ 400,018	d. 29.31	£ 58,301	d. 16.34	£ 948,373	d. 16.34	£ 95,233	d. 16.34	£ 1,501,925
1912-1913	545,019	31.89	72,566	31.89	1,269,774	16.96	150,494	1.70	2,037,853
1913-1914	558,939	32.21	78,836	32.21	1,453,724	17.93	165,512	2.02	2,257,011
1914-1915	512,400	31.71	75,430	31.71	1,329,568	17.44	140,846	1.97	2,058,244
1915-1916	537,491	33.32	79,683	33.32	1,338,145	18.32	132,791	1.97	2,088,110
1916-1917	505,346	36.33	74,450	36.33	1,156,733	20.04	140,853	2.23	1,877,382

No. 36.—Cost of Construction, etc., of Government Railway, and Financial Results, for the Years ended 30th June, 1908-1917.

Year.	Total Cost of Construction and Equipment of Lines open for traffic at end of period referred to.				Interest Charges.			Surplus Earnings over Working Expenses.	Net Financial Result for Year—Balance after payment of Working Expenses and Interest.			
	From Loan.	From other Sources.*	Total.	Per average miles worked.	On Loan Money.	On other Moneys.	Total.		Profit.	Loss.	Per cent. on Cost of Construction and Equipment.	
1907-8	£ 10,128,901	£ 604,040	£ 10,732,941	£ 5,865	£ 542,727	£ † 23,457	£ 366,184	£ 494,193	£ 128,009	...	1·19	profit.
1912-13	14,089,577	† 823,551	14,913,128	5,355	477,418	† 28,507	505,925	531,253	25,328	...	0·17	"
1913-14	15,044,587	829,265	15,873,852	5,455	525,449	† 31,394	556,843	685,003	128,160	...	0·81	"
1914-15	16,135,937	844,775	16,980,712	5,480	555,893	† 30,176	586,069	560,418	...	25,651	0·15	"
1915-16	16,272,249	845,946	17,118,195	5,138	595,678	† 29,572	625,250	576,455	...	48,795	0·28	loss.
1916-17	16,620,437	846,365	17,466,802	5,177	615,022	† 28,743	643,765	428,931	...	214,834	1·23	"

\* An amount of £45,554 has been credited to Expenditure under this head on account of Rolling Stock, etc., written off. An amount of £16,006 has been included, representing Expenditure from the Railway Timber Mills, Depreciation Reserve Funds on extensions and improvements at the Mills. † Interest on Flotation Charges, etc., and on Funds provided for purchase of Railway Stores. ‡ Includes £222,838 funds provided for replacement of obsolete Locomotive Stock, utilised in construction of new Rolling Stock.

No. 37.—Number of Salary Staff and Wage Staff employed by the Western Australian Government Railway Department, and the amount of Salaries and Wages paid during the years ended 30th June, 1908-1917.

Year.	Salary Staff.		Wage Staff.	
	Number employed on the 30th of June.	Amount of Salaries paid during the year.	Number employed on the 30th of June.	Amount of Wages paid during the year.
1907-1908	802	£ 140,190	4,805	£ 667,316
1912-1913	1,016	201,528	6,734	997,144
1913-1914	1,080	214,778	6,913	1,099,114
1914-1915	1,055	212,087	7,093	1,147,383
1915-1916	1,012	203,612	6,204	1,043,879
1916-1917	962	195,350	5,623	948,048

No. 38.—Government Steam Tramways (\*Roebourne, Cossack, and Point Samson).—Cost of Construction, Revenue and Expenditure for each of the Years ended 30th June, 1908-1917.

Year.	Total Cost of Construction and Equipment.			Gross Receipts.	Working Expenses.
	From Loan.	From other sources.	Total.		
1907-8	£ 25,137	£ 3,150	£ 28,287	£ † 2,402	£ † 2,099
1912-13	2,282	3,745	56,576	3,353	2,200
1913-14	...	1,450	58,026	2,864	2,199
1914-15	...	1,113	59,139	2,309	1,895
1915-16	...	962	60,101	2,096	1,815
1916-17	...	1,059	61,160	2,551	1,736

\* The Roebourne, Cossack, and Point Samson Tramways are now under the control of the Harbour and Light Department. The total length of the line on 30th June, 1917, was 12 miles 18 chains. The figures previously published in this part of the "Statistical Register" referred only to the Roebourne-Cossack line, which was under the control of the Railway Department up to 30th June, 1909. † Roebourne-Cossack section only.





GENERAL RAILWAY CARRYING PASSENGER AND GOODS TRAFFIC.

1916	55,202	19	764	65,091	h	130,574	14,643	2,236	2,451	39	277	00	35	192	9,002	33,356	...	...	9	...	...	9

\* Incomplete. † Including figures for the Midland Railway for 1901 only, no later being supplied. ‡ One railway line, gauge 1 foot 8 inches. § Including £22,520 for two railways, for which particulars are not supplied under the four previous headings. ¶ Incomplete, the figures for two railways not being supplied. a Including Salaried Staff for one railway. b Including salaries paid for one railway. c Gauge for one, 1 foot 8 inches; and three, 2 feet. d Including £38,825 for two railways, for which particulars are not supplied under the previous four headings. e Includes £34,191 for two railways for which particulars are not shown under the previous four headings. f Including £33,191 for one railway, for which particulars are not shown under the four previous headings. g Including £31,468 for one railway for which particulars are not shown in the four previous columns. h If any, included in "Goods". i Several lines not working all the year. j Including £28,865 for one line, for which particulars are not shown in the four previous columns.

No. 40.—Government Electric Tramway in the State of Western Australia during each of the Years ended 30th June, 1914-1917.

Year.	Length of Line open.	Total Construction and Equip-ment.	Receipts.	Working Expenses.	Mileage run.	Passengers carried.	Rolling Stock.		Carrying Capacity Passenger Vehicles.	Employees on 30th November.		Salaries paid.	Wages paid.	Accidents.		
							Electric Motors.	Other.		Salary Staff.	Wages Staff.			Passengers Injured.	Employees Injured.	Others Killed.
1913-14	Mls. Chs. 23 15	£ 506,384	£ 116,774	£ 74,708	Miles 1,473,826	No. 10,700,915	No. a 146	No. 3,267	No. 21	No. 247	£ 2,739	£ 41,225	No. 17	No. ...	No. ...	
1914-15	25 9	539,032	143,031	78,348	1,428,490	10,709,095	a 146	3,278	26	260	4,886	44,803	15	...	...	
1915-16	27 27	563,341	128,994	84,750	1,676,400	11,243,138	a 146	3,278	25	347	5,012	51,171	36	...	13	
1916-17	27 42	591,909	125,719	94,186	1,778,496	12,093,661	e 154	3,462	23	306	4,721	49,196	33	...	4	17

a In 63 cars, b One tower wagon, c Two tower wagons, one motor lorry, and one motor car, d Two tower wagons and one motor lorry, e In 65 cars, f Two tower wagons, one motor car and two lorries.

No. 41.—Private Tramways in the State of Western Australia, 1907-1916.

Year.	Nature and Number of Tramways.		Length of Line		Total cost of Construction and Equipment.	Receipts.	Working Expenses.	Mileage run.	Passengers carried.	Rolling Stock.				Persons employed on 30th November.		Salaries paid.	Wages paid.	Accidents.							
	Steam	Electric.	M.	C.						Steam Cars.	Electric Trail.	Trucks.	Carrying Capacity of Vehicles.	Salary Staff.	Wages Staff.			Passengers		Em- ployees.		Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
																		No.	No.	No.	No.				
1907	1	3	4	56	78	147,116	92,462	2,317,797	13,185,370	3	*84	5	8	31	290	8,613	46,703	20	1	1	20	1	41		
1912	...	4	4	63	40	1,045,445	99,430	2,505,857	16,594,600	...	843	13	1	4,729	25	374	10,324	16	1	1	12	2	29		
1913	...	3	3	31	4	556,293	50,317	1,095,143	6,580,895	...	443	13	1	1,995	15	147	4,218	16	6	...	15	...	37		
1914	...	3	3	25	64	67,298	51,878	1,143,441	6,676,891	...	445	19	1	2,011	20	162	4,611	20	9	...	9	...	38		
1915	...	3	3	25	64	68,914	52,622	1,172,899	6,769,096	...	445	13	1	2,011	23	168	4,774	13	6	...	7	...	26		
1916	...	3	3	25	64	70,206	55,183	1,185,559	6,972,531	...	447	13	1	2,071	25	175	4,704	15	12	1	9	1	36		

\* Also 5 sprinklers.

§ Also 1 sprinkler and 1 maintenance car.

¶ Incomplete, the figures for 1 tramway being approximate.

|| Also 2 sprinklers, 1 tower wagon, and 1 repairing car.

Government Statistician's Office,  
Perth, 5th September, 1917.

S. BENNETT,  
Acting Government Statistician.

1917.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

---

# Statistical Register

for the Year

1916

and Previous Years.

---

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,  
Acting Government Statistician.

---

PART V.

Land Settlement, Agriculture, Live  
Stock, and Meteorological Statistics.

---

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1917.

# PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

## CONTENTS.

Map showing Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts, and Areas (facing page 2).

### I.—LAND SETTLEMENT.

No.	Page
1. Occupation of Land on 31st December, 1916 ... ..	3
2. Land absolutely and conditionally alienated during 1916 ... ..	3
3. Transactions under Agricultural Lands Purchase Act to 31st December, 1916 ... ..	4
4. Number and Acreage of Holdings, Season 1916-1917, in Acreage Series ... ..	4
5. Private Lands, and Crown Lands under Lease or License, 1916-1917, Cropping, etc. ... ..	5
6. Permanent Improvements on Holdings, Season 1916-1917 ... ..	6
7. Cropping, Clearing, etc., 1907-1908 to 1916-1917 ... ..	7

### II.—AGRICULTURE.

8. Acreage under various kinds of Crops, 1907-1908 to 1916-1917 ... ..	7
9. Total Yield and average yield per acre of Principal Crops, 1907-1908 to 1916-1917 ... ..	7
10. Wheat and Oats in each Statistical Area, 1916-1917 ... ..	8-11
11. Barley and other Cereals in each Statistical District, 1916-1917 ... ..	12
12. Green Food, Straw, Nurseries, Kitchen and Market Gardens, 1916-1917 ... ..	13
13. Hay in each Statistical Area, 1916-1917 ... ..	14-18
14. Potatoes, Root Crops, and other Crops, 1916-1917 ... ..	19
15. Fruit Trees, Grape Vines, and other Fruit, 1916-1917 ... ..	20-23
16. Vines and Fruit Trees, 1912-13 to 1916-1917 ... ..	24
17. Wine and Dried Fruits from 1916-1917 Season's Grape Crop ... ..	24
18. Fruit Trees and Plants imported, 1916-1917 ... ..	24
19. Fresh Fruit imported, 1916-1917 ... ..	24
20. Seed Wheat used, Area under Irrigation, and Manure used, 1907 to 1916 ... ..	25
21. Seed Wheat and Manure used, 1916 ... ..	25
22. Irrigation during the year 1916 ... ..	26
23. Dairying and Poultry Farming, 1916 ... ..	27
24. Ensilage, Bee Farming, and Employment of Labour, 1916 ... ..	28-29
25. Dairying, Poultry and Bee Farming, and Ensilage, 1907 to 1916 ... ..	28
26. Agricultural and Pastoral Labour, 1907 to 1916 ... ..	29
27. Monthly Wholesale Prices for each month, 1916 ... ..	30-32
28. Agricultural Produce imported, 1907 to 30th June, 1917 ... ..	33-34
29. Rates of Wages for Agricultural and Pastoral Labour, 1916 ... ..	34
30. Improvements effected, under "Agricultural Bank Act, 1894," 1908 to 1917 ... ..	34
31. Experiment and other State Farms, 1916 ... ..	35

### III.—LIVE STOCK.

32. Live Stock, 1907 to 1916 ... ..	35
33. Live Stock in each Statistical Area, 31st December, 1916 ... ..	36-47
34. Loss of Stock, Slaughtering, Lambing, Calving, and Foaling, 1916 ... ..	48
35. Lambing, Calving, and Foaling, 1907 to 1916 ... ..	48
36. Slaughtering and loss of Live Stock, 1907 to 1916 ... ..	48
37. Imports and Exports of Live Stock, 1907 to 1916-17 ... ..	48
38. Sheep Flocks, number contained therein, and Acreage of Holdings, 1916 ... ..	49
39. Wool Clip for the Season 1916 ... ..	49

### IV.—METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

40. Meteorological Observations at Perth Observatory, 1916 ... ..	50
41. Perth: Barometer and Temperature, Monthly Mean Readings, 1912 to 1916 ... ..	51
42. Perth: Rainfall, Monthly Mean Readings, 1876 to 1916 ... ..	52
43. Results of Observations at various Stations, 1916 ... ..	53-54
44. Rainfall during 1916—with averages for previous years. ... ..	55-57

NOTE -  
The following Areas are subdivided into four (4) sections and lettered thus.

A	B
D	C

Nos	Sections Issued
1	A, B, C, D.
2	A, B, C, D.
3	A, B, C, D.
26	- - C, D.
27	A, B, C, D.
126	A, - - -
157	A, - - D.
341	A, B, - D.
342	- B, C, -
343	A, B, C, D.
377	A, - - D.
378	A, B, C, D.
380	- - C, D.
383	A, - - D.
385	A, B, C, D.
386	A, - - D.
408	A, - - D.
409	A, B, C, D.
411	A, - - D.
414	A, - C, D.
416	A, B, C, D.
417	A, - - D.
438	A, - - -
439	- B, C, -
442	- B, C, -
452	- - C, -
457	A, B, -

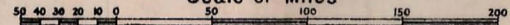


F. S. Brockman  
Surveyor-General

# MAP OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA

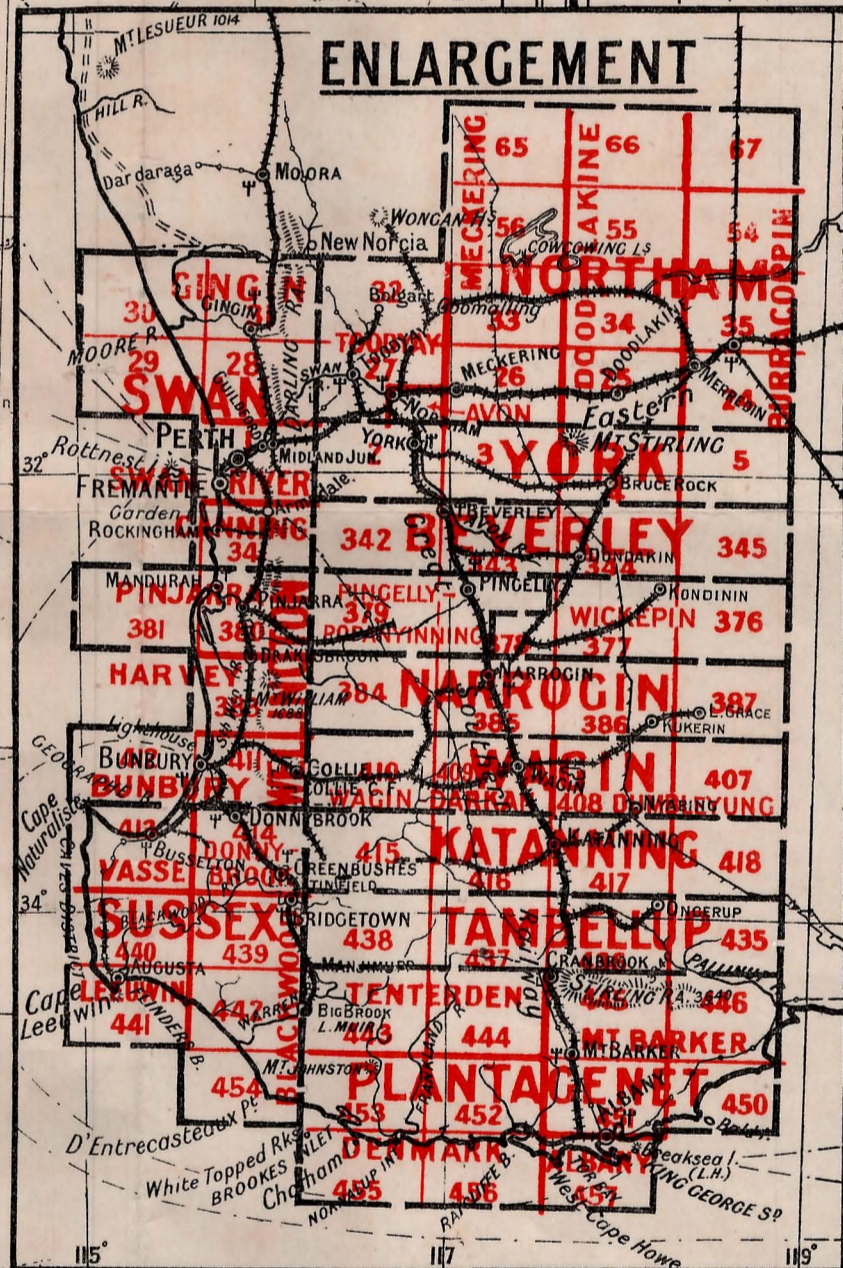
Showing Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts & Areas.

Scale of Miles

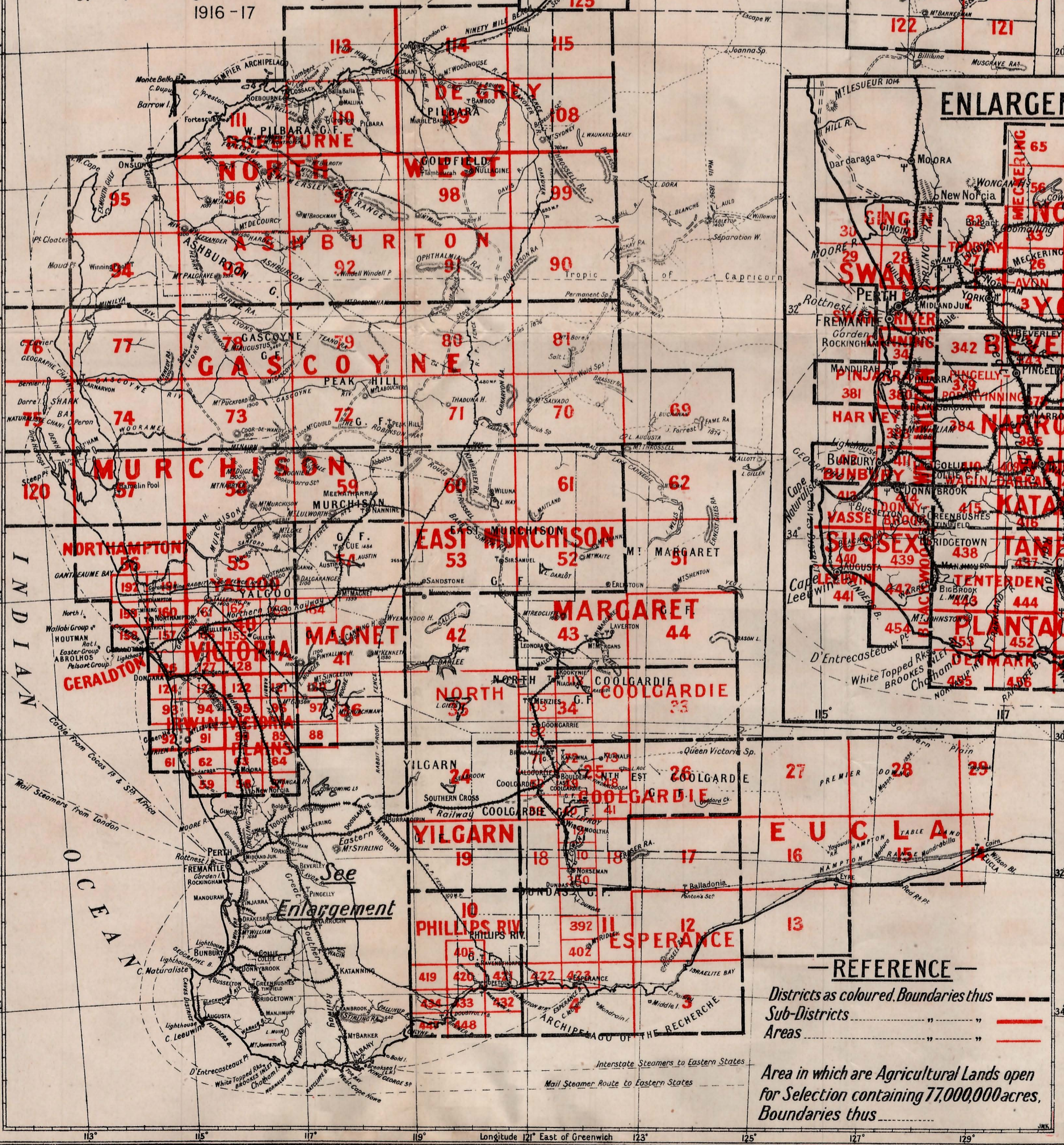


NOTE: - Except where the Areas are broken by the sea coast, or other cause, those numbered in large red type represent areas of 8437 1/2 sq. miles, those in small red type representing areas of 937 1/2 sq. miles.

1916 - 17



## ENLARGEMENT



NOTE -

The Areas (rectangular) adopted are comprised within the sheet lines of the Standard Plans of the Survey Dept. Being permanently fixed, they are units that can be readily sub-divided & re-grouped at any future time into new districts & sub-districts, without impairing their use for comparative purposes.

## REFERENCE

Districts as coloured. Boundaries thus ---  
Sub-Districts " " ---  
Areas " " ---

Area in which are Agricultural Lands open for Selection containing 77,000,000 acres. Boundaries thus ---

# PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

## I.—LAND SETTLEMENT.

No. 1.—Occupation of Land on the 31st December, 1916.

Particulars.	Area.	Area.
<b>I.—ABSOLUTELY ALIENATED—</b>		
Area sold by Public Auction or other forms of direct sale, or otherwise alienated, up to 31st December, 1916	...	8,212,952
<b>II.—IN PROCESS OF ALIENATION ON THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1916—</b>		
Midland Railway Concessions in process of alienation	54,800	
Free Homestead Farms	1,390,490	
Conditional Purchases	7,786,334	
Selections from late W.A. Land Company	3,488	
Selections under the Agricultural Lands Purchase Act	256,354	
Special Occupation Leases and Licences	1,398	
Homestead or Grazing Leases	3,894,189	
Poison Land Leases and Licences	47,252	
Village Allotments	32	
Working Men's Blocks	561	
		13,434,898
Total Area alienated or in process of alienation on 31st December, 1916	...	21,647,850
<b>III.—LEASES OR LICENSES IN FORCE ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1916—</b>		
Issued by Lands Department:		
Pastoral Leases	197,833,014	
Special Leases	34,245	
Leases of Reserves	2,329,978	
Residential Lots	261	
Issued by Mines Department:		
Gold Mining Leases	16,745	
Mineral Leases *	33,766	
Miners' Homestead Leases	42,345	
Timber Leases and Licences	681,164	
Timber Permits	885,187	
		201,806,705
<b>IV.—AREA NEITHER ALIENATED, IN PROCESS OF ALIENATION, NOR LEASED...</b>	...	401,134,245
Total Area of Western Australia	...	624,588,800

\* Including 68 acres on private property.

No. 2.—Land absolutely and conditionally Alienated during the year ended 31st December, 1916.

Particulars.	No.	Acres.
<b>I.—ABSOLUTELY ALIENATED—</b>		
<i>Auction Sales:</i>		
Town and Suburban Lots	88	346
<i>Selections for which the issue of Crown Grants was approved, the prescribed conditions having been complied with:</i>		
Free Homestead Farms	417	65,156
Conditional Purchases	389	62,571
Poison Land Leases	2	5,034
Village Allotments	3	2
Total	811	132,763
Total Area absolutely alienated	899	133,109
<b>II.—CONDITIONALLY ALIENATED (Applications approved)—</b>		
<i>Conditional Purchases:</i>		
By deferred payments, with residence	175	57,152
By deferred payments, without residence	50	22,957
By direct payments, without residence	50	438
Total Conditional Purchases	275	80,547
Free Homestead Farms	174	27,077
Selections under the Agricultural Lands Purchase Act	3	96
Homestead and Grazing Leases	291	163,213
Total Area conditionally alienated	743	270,933
Total area absolutely and conditionally alienated	1,642	404,042

No. 3.—Transactions under Agricultural Lands Purchase Act to 31st December, 1916.

Name of Estates Purchased.	Area originally available for Selection.	Total Area occupied on 31st Dec., 1916.	Balance of Area available for Selection on the 31st Dec., 1916.	Name of Estates Purchased.	Area originally available for Selection.	Total Area occupied on 31st Dec., 1916.	Balance of Area available for Selection on the 31st Dec., 1916.
	acres.	acres.	acres.		acres.	acres.	acres.
Avondale ... ..	8,967	4,004	4,963	Mount Hardy ... ..	9,337	9,330	7
Bolgart ... ..	9,249	9,245	4	Narra Tarra ... ..	23,255	23,255	<i>Nil</i>
Bowes ... ..	36,559	36,545	14	Norman ... ..	6,774	6,774	<i>Nil</i>
Brunswick (Perrin) ... ..	3,930	2,331	1,599	Oakabella ... ..	42,451	36,329	6,122
Clifton ... ..	2,561	2,465	96	Stirling ... ..	7,163	7,163	<i>Nil</i>
Cold Harbour ... ..	6,570	6,570	<i>Nil</i>	Throssell ... ..	14,588	14,565	23
Coondle ... ..	7,702	7,608	94	Warding ... ..	3,125	3,125	<i>Nil</i>
Dudawa ... ..	11,810	11,361	449	Wanneru (Joondalup) ... ..	832	731	101
Gwambygne ... ..	8,562	8,562	<i>Nil</i>	Wollya ... ..	3,450	3,450	<i>Nil</i>
Homebush ... ..	1,033	1,033	<i>Nil</i>	Woodlands ... ..	1,460	1,460	<i>Nil</i>
Jelcobine ... ..	6,029	5,116	913	Yandanooka ... ..	24,463	899	23,564
Jingalupp ... ..	9,922	6,755	3,167	Total ... ..	315,133	272,829	42,304
Marjidin ... ..	8,129	6,941	1,188				
Mount Erin ... ..	57,212	57,212	<i>Nil</i>				

No. 4.—Number and Acreage of Holdings from which Returns were received for the Season 1916-17, arranged in Acreage Series in each Statistical Division.

Acreage Series.	South-Western Portion.	North and North-Western Portion.	Central and Southern Portion.	Total.
-----------------	------------------------	----------------------------------	-------------------------------	--------

## ALIENATED LANDS AND LANDS IN PROCESS OF ALIENATION.

	No.	Acres.	No.	acres.	No.	acres.	No.	acres.
1 to 50 ... ..	3,696	44,595	48	639	69	839	3,813	46,073
51 to 100 ... ..	614	52,328	1	65	5	449	620	52,842
101 to 500 ... ..	3,180	856,863	11	3,974	76	23,190	3,267	884,027
501 to 1,000 ... ..	3,527	2,875,913	7	4,745	71	66,456	3,605	2,947,114
1,001 to 5,000 ... ..	4,103	8,075,923	3	8,277	40	71,329	4,146	8,155,529
5,001 to 10,000 ... ..	267	1,831,470	1	9,143	...	...	268	1,840,613
10,001 to 20,000 ... ..	81	1,124,317	...	...	1	10,579	82	1,134,896
20,001 to 50,000 ... ..	23	774,961	...	...	...	...	28	774,961
50,001 to 100,000 ... ..	3	215,415	...	...	...	...	3	215,415
100,001 and upwards ... ..	1	120,000	...	...	...	...	1	120,000
Total ... ..	15,500	15,971,785	71	26,843	262	172,842	15,833	16,171,470

## CROWN LANDS UNDER LEASE OR LICENSE.

	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.
1 to 50 ... ..	39	530	9	68	123	2,179	171	2,777
51 to 100 ... ..	5	415	1	60	7	670	13	1,145
101 to 500 ... ..	27	7,459	1	300	39	14,209	67	21,968
501 to 1,000 ... ..	33	27,402	1	640	7	5,483	41	33,525
1,001 to 5,000 ... ..	153	438,009	1	2,000	23	65,988	177	505,997
5,001 to 10,000 ... ..	59	429,100	1	8,000	8	64,220	68	501,320
10,001 to 20,000 ... ..	24	352,457	12	222,700	34	589,020	70	1,164,177
20,001 to 50,000 ... ..	17	528,741	25	983,260	41	1,445,413	83	2,957,414
50,001 to 100,000 ... ..	7	461,500	31	2,352,083	34	2,424,427	72	5,238,010
100,001 and upwards ... ..	23	9,674,458	200	95,911,823	108	39,011,058	336	144,597,339
Total ... ..	392	11,920,071	282	99,480,934	424	43,622,667	*1,098	155,023,672

\* 402 of these holdings also contain Alienated Lands (the later acreages, however, not being here included) and are in addition comprised in the figures above relating thereto.



No. 5.—Privately-owned Land and Crown Lands held under Lease or License, for which Returns (\*) were received, Season 1916-1917; also Cropping, Clearing, etc., for the same period in each Statistical District.

Statistical District.	Privately-owned Land (including Land in process of alienation).			Crown Lands under Lease or License without option of Purchase.		Cropping, Clearing, etc., on Holdings (Season 1916-17).				
	Occupied by Owner.	Rented from Private Owner.	Total Privately-owned Land.	acres.	acres.	Artificially Sown Grasses.	Prepared for next Season.	Fallow.	Previously cropped, now used for grazing, etc.	Ringbarked or partially cleared.
<b>SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION—</b>										
Victoria	3,212,067	245,922	3,457,989	10,689,793	331,501	250	30,561	77,435	112,947	360,634
Swan	458,080	91,869	549,949	267,905	21,646	457	1,125	1,327	30,856	100,383
Wellington	486,035	45,990	532,025	194,301	15,511	1,880	1,880	1,590	43,044	152,268
Sussex	479,068	33,373	512,441	337,155	14,614	2,648	2,014	500	20,084	212,326
Northam	2,838,494	103,152	2,941,646	53,965	639,606	...	294,237	242,186	207,759	230,111
York	1,328,115	1,392,810	2,720,925	3,965	249,194	5	15,908	132,153	227,833	269,833
Beverley	891,349	76,655	968,004	9,890	140,344	50	14,725	74,589	130,259	140,968
Pingelly	652,098	30,434	682,532	2,150	153,332	28	8,202	70,595	351,212	351,212
Narrogin	968,064	57,166	1,025,230	24,410	117,851	12	11,787	42,728	121,114	329,050
Wagin	879,802	75,916	955,718	12,876	135,700	...	15,254	40,550	167,183	270,566
Katanning	1,001,065	35,957	1,036,962	91,139	91,139	72	11,608	30,344	17,302	389,607
Tambellup	966,918	65,611	1,032,529	89,088	65,137	799	11,936	24,100	70,287	389,607
Plantagenet	543,672	20,858	564,530	183,704	14,020	1,307	2,462	2,789	15,251	104,580
Total S. W. Portion	15,004,927	966,858	15,971,785	11,920,071	1,997,685	8,201	361,699	740,896	1,376,424	3,363,167
<b>NORTH AND NORTH-WESTERN PORTION—</b>										
East Kimberley	3,641	...	3,641	18,789,924	34	...	...	...	...	...
West Kimberley	3,940	22	3,962	23,470,300	46	...	...	...	10	...
North-West	18,176	82	18,258	37,794,825	19	...	...	...	...	...
Gascoyne	4,653	...	4,653	24,203,676	68	...	...	...	...	...
Total N. and N. W. Portion	26,759	104	26,863	99,480,934	167	1	1	...	27	...
<b>CENTRAL AND SOUTHERN PORTION—</b>										
Murchison	3,171	...	3,171	12,601,836	71	...	...	...	...	...
East Murchison	522	...	522	7,277,038	9	...	...	...	3	222
Margaret	14	...	14	10,677,272	249	...	...	...	60	...
Margaret	40	...	40	2,752,674	15	...	...	...	...	600
North Coolgardie	...	...	...	4,563,542	1	...	...	...	...	...
Yilgarn	7,486	10	7,496	62,000	793	...	...	...	205	...
Coolgardie	739	84	823	1,586,942	420	...	...	...	...	...
Eucla	...	...	...	1,889,367	50	...	...	...	...	...
Esperance	138,499	1,160	139,659	1,949,548	2,842	...	...	...	861	11,642
Phillips River	21,047	...	21,047	261,948	2,642	...	...	...	151	9,502
Total C. and S. Portion	171,588	1,254	172,842	43,622,667	7,092	125	1,095	2,197	12,063	151,709
GRAND TOTAL	15,208,254	968,216	16,176,470	155,023,672	2,004,944	8,327	362,795	743,093	1,388,514	3,514,876

NOTE.—In addition to the above figures the following particulars were also obtained:—Acreage of Planted Forest Trees, 1,508 acres. Lands farmed on the "Share System": For Cultivation, 31,983 acres; For Dairying, 3 acres. \* The reason why Returns relative to certain alienated and leased lands are not obtained under the Statistics Act is mainly to be found in the fact that it has proved impracticable for the Statistical Collectors to enforce the provisions of the Act in connection with lands which remain *entirely unimproved or unstocked*, and also in a lesser degree in the fact that small holdings under one acre in extent are exempted from supplying Returns. The Statistical returns are, however, collected from all lands over one acre in extent on which improvements have been effected, and upon which Agricultural or Pastoral pursuits are carried on, and, therefore, comprise all lands the obtaining of Returns from which would serve any practical purpose. † Including land on which timber was cut by Firewood Companies.

No. 6.—Permanent Improvements on Holdings in each Statistical District; Season 1916-17.

Statistical Districts.	PRIVATELY-OWNED LAND.										CROWN LANDS.							
	Value of Implements and Machinery.					Dams.					Value of Implements and Machinery.							
	*Buildings for Stock, Produce, or Machinery.	Estimated Value.	Agricul- ture.	Dairying.	Pastoral Pursuits.	Travelling Mach- inery.	Wells.	Dams.	No.	No.	*Buildings for Stock, Produce, or Machinery.	Estimated Value.	Agricul- ture.	Dairying.	Pastoral Pursuits.	Travel- ling Mach- inery.	Wells.	Dams.
<b>SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION—</b>																		
Victoria ...	2,073	£ 185,404	308,785	990	£ 19,496	15,012	2,592	1,049	79	23,190	... 45	800	33,796	£ 35	683	25		
Swan ...	5,113	100,593	42,839	7,032	1,980	1,218	2,420	97	16	1,170	... 45	500	90	...	15	1		
Wellington ...	1,996	106,730	48,049	8,976	1,966	900	1,215	290	10	1,357	248	...	...	...	4	...		
Sussex ...	1,562	64,645	49,597	3,114	814	1,574	1,118	100	1	7	...	...	...	...	5	...		
Northam ...	3,745	205,257	562,647	865	1,835	6,170	2,066	1,314	5	295	70	...	...	...	...	...		
York ...	1,753	105,484	213,894	168	4,787	2,721	1,752	1,712	3	1,055	380	...	...	...	...	...		
Beverley ...	1,170	59,081	185,120	58	4,584	950	1,752	651	4	1,500	150	...	...	...	...	...		
Pungelly ...	1,278	49,097	134,287	143	2,080	619	692	475	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Narrogin ...	1,113	46,859	116,341	177	918	1,320	784	1,297	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Katanning ...	1,606	109,043	121,454	45	1,820	874	1,628	610	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Wagin ...	1,170	56,598	98,911	387	7,320	374	1,628	1,628	1	12	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Tambellup ...	1,781	46,106	74,305	454	2,124	3,770	262	1,441	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Plantagenet ...	1,663	91,477	37,004	1,375	424	95	400	644	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
TOTAL ...	23,065	1,226,354	1,878,213	19,357	37,056	47,140	14,440	10,890	119	26,566	887	1,300	33,886	35	713	36		
<b>N. AND N.W. PORTION—</b>																		
East Kimberley ...	8	1,000	...	...	170	...	3	...	4	90	...	...	621	...	23	...		
West Kimberley ...	2	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	4,280	...	...	14,234	500	...	...		
North-West ...	38	13,846	...	...	4,655	...	20	...	239	40,950	...	...	112,042	261	...	...		
Gascoyne ...	13	6,140	...	...	100	...	30	...	124	26,566	...	...	35,431	...	...	...		
TOTAL ...	61	21,136	1,595	100	6,325	...	60	1	417	73,836	5	...	163,328	751	...	85		
<b>CENTRAL AND S. PORTION—</b>																		
Murchison ...	8	1,770	...	...	820	...	11	...	71	12,370	130	2	25,508	120	694	6		
East Murchison ...	1	20	...	...	...	...	2	...	24	871	40	...	6,730	...	235	2		
Magnet ...	1	20	...	...	40	...	2	...	102	18,596	313	...	43,576	700	725	2		
Margaret ...	1	5	...	...	...	...	5	...	13	195	...	...	1,242	...	141	13		
North Coolgardie ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	660	...	...	1,667	...	119	2		
Yilgarn ...	32	932	2,276	30	...	...	...	...	7	1,776	164	...	505	...	...	6		
Coolgardie ...	21	214	243	10	...	...	...	21	116	1,127	50	...	350	...	...	96		
Eucla ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	1,100	...	...	810	...	...	12		
Esperance ...	109	5,667	4,709	28	...	...	...	86	13	1,100	...	...	...	...	...	60		
Phillips River ...	18	2,390	290	...	450	...	2	19	85	6,021	5,314	40	...	...	...	71		
TOTAL ...	191	10,918	7,518	68	1,695	...	119	133	445	42,716	6,011	444	80,388	820	1,971	269		
GRAND TOTAL ...	23,317	1,258,408	1,887,326	19,525	45,076	47,140	14,619	11,024	981	143,168	6,913	1,744	276,602	1,606	5,193	390		

\* These exclude all public and private stables in towns and also all training stables.

No. 7.—Cropping, Clearing, etc., 1907-8 to 1916-17.

Season ended last day of February—	Acreage Cropped, Cleared, etc.						
	Area under Crop.	Artificially sown grasses.	Prepared for next season.	Land in fallow.	Previously cropped, now used for grazing, etc.	Ringbarked or partially cleared.	Total Acreage.
	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.
1908 .. .. .	493,837	7,990	139,430	152,175	287,535	2,399,001	3,479,968
1913 .. .. .	1,199,991	5,168	386,647	639,582	632,999	3,850,198	6,714,585
1914 .. .. .	1,537,923	6,919	430,775	754,844	800,981	3,789,091	7,320,533
1915 .. .. .	1,867,547	8,025	391,402	832,922	914,445	3,534,427	7,548,768
1916 .. .. .	2,189,456	9,119	293,625	686,421	1,058,171	3,819,582	8,056,374
1917 .. .. .	2,004,944	8,327	362,795	743,093	1,388,514	3,514,876	8,022,549

II.—AGRICULTURE.

No. 8.—Acreage under various kinds of Crops, 1907-8 to 1916-17.

Kind of Crop.	Season ended last day of February.					
	1908.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.
Wheat .. .. .	279,609	793,096	1,097,193	1,376,012	1,734,117	1,566,608
Oats .. .. .	46,667	127,645	133,625	96,085	104,086	122,220
Barley, Malting .. .. .	3,163	2,384	6,417	3,139	4,545	5,157
Barley, other .. .. .	2,856	3,242	5,085	3,847	5,524	5,948
Maize .. .. .	87	25	38	73	23	51
Rye .. .. .	638	681	679	632	570	520
Peas and Beans .. .. .	903	1,364	1,551	2,258	596	496
Hay .. .. .	131,056	231,690	246,640	332,037	290,036	240,726
Green Forage .. .. .	4,773	7,339	13,126	19,098	15,622	28,653
Potatoes .. .. .	1,854	5,175	5,229	4,778	4,866	5,838
Onions .. .. .	54	61	116	136	158	57
Mangel Wurzel .. .. .	31	38	43	67	41	46
All other Root Crops .. .. .	138	216	129	233	237	246
Vineyards*... .. .	3,231	3,010	2,864	2,920	2,751	3,031
Orchards * † .. .. .	13,900	19,539	20,575	21,378	21,805	21,752
Kitchen Gardens .. .. .	955	740	898	976	893	610
Market Gardens .. .. .	3,543	2,924	2,851	2,785	2,787	2,153
Other Crops .. .. .	611	822	864	1,093	794	832
Total .. .. .	494,069	1,199,991	1,537,923	1,867,547	2,189,456	2,004,944

\* The acreages under "Vineyards" and "Orchards" have been compiled on the basis of the actual number of Vines and Fruit Trees planted according to the standard suggested by the Department of Agriculture, which allows 600 vines or 100 fruit trees to the acre.  
† Including "Small Fruits."

No. 9.—Total Yield and Average Yield per acre of the Principal Crops, 1907-8 to 1916-17.

Kind of Crop.	Season ended last day of February.											
	1908.		1913.		1914.		1915.		1916.		1917.	
	Yield.	Aver. age.	Yield.	Aver. age.	Yield.	Aver. age.	Yield.	Aver. age.	Yield.	Aver. age.	Yield.	Aver. age.
Wheat .. .. .	2,925,690	10.5	9,168,594	11.6	13,331,350	12.2	2,624,190	1.9	13,236,355	10.5	16,103,216	10.3
Oats .. .. .	721,753	15.5	2,105,812	16.5	1,655,861	12.4	464,943	4.8	1,538,092	14.8	1,639,352	13.8
Barley, Malting .. .. .	40,494	12.8	44,644	18.7	95,640	14.9	10,110	3.2	56,667	13.1	66,143	12.8
Barley, other .. .. .	35,710	12.5	48,774	15.0	72,275	14.2	13,980	3.6	71,203	12.9	67,912	11.4
Maize .. .. .	1,080	12.4	470	18.8	421	11.1	999	13.7	273	4.2	949	16.6
Rye .. .. .	4,904	7.7	4,486	6.6	4,340	6.4	2,628	4.2	3,564	6.3	3,504	6.7
Peas and Beans .. .. .	8,567	9.5	7,591	5.6	6,992	4.4	5,514	2.4	5,301	8.9	6,251	12.6
Hay .. .. .	137,511	1.0	255,751	1.1	278,535	1.1	156,932	0.5	395,172	1.4	236,989	1.0
Potatoes .. .. .	5,671	3.1	13,558	2.6	17,893	3.4	14,724	3.1	14,118	2.9	16,841	2.9
Onions .. .. .	291	4.3	213	3.5	501	4.3	513	4.0	467	3.0	233	4.1
Mangel, Wurzel .. .. .	227	7.3	322	8.5	338	7.9	413	6.1	332	8.1	351	7.7
All other Root Crops .. .. .	443	3.2	353	1.7	536	4.2	838	3.6	715	3.0	804	3.3
Wine .. .. .	153,755	gall.	149,132	gall.	208,738	gall.	162,190	gall.	166,820	gall.	220,439	gall.

## No. 10.—Acreage and Production of Wheat and Oats in each Statistical District, Sub-District, and Area for the Season ended 28th February, 1917.

NOTES.—1. The rectangular areas shown on the map attached to this part of the Statistical Register, are comprised within the sheet lines of the Standard Plans of the Survey Department. Being permanently fixed they are units that can be readily sub-divided and re-grouped at any future time into new districts and sub-districts, without impairing their use for comparative purposes. Except where the areas are broken by the sea coast or other causes the area numbers here printed in black type represent areas of 3,437½ square miles each, while those printed in ordinary type represent areas of 367½ square miles each, and the sub-area numbers marked A, B, C, or D, as the case may be, represent areas of 234½ square miles each. 2. Areas in parentheses and marked with an asterisk (\*) are those for which the returns, if any, have been included in those of an adjacent area where the homestead is situated. In most instances, however, they are unoccupied as regards the headings shown. Areas marked (?) are portions of areas only.

		GRAIN AND PULSE.					
		Wheat.			Oats.		
		Acreage.	Production.	Average per Acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per Acre.
Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts, and Areas.		acres.	bush.	bush.	acres.	bush.	bush.
SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION— <i>Victoria</i> .		acres.	bush.	bush.	acres.	bush.	bush.
Northampton—	192 ...	117	1,251	...	...	...	...
	191 ...	4,870	31,486	...	...	...	...
	159 ...	3,171	34,396	...	...	...	...
	160 ...	26,515	239,650	...	...	...	...
	*(56†)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Northampton	...	34,973	306,783	8.8	1,497	22,025	14.7
Yalgoon—	156 ...	1,143	87,505	...	99	1,405	...
	155 ...	190	785	...	...	...	...
	127 ...	4,076	53,400	...	110	2,674	...
	128 ...	7,874	53,970	...	...	972	...
	*(56, 40†, 161 162, 163)...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Yalgoon	...	20,083	200,960	7.7	351	5,051	14.4
Geraldton—	157 ...	11,867	106,019	...	475	7,572	...
	157A ...	18,873	180,310	...	713	14,078	...
	157B ...	5,929	52,419	...	191	3,548	...
	126 ...	3,936	31,038	...	416	3,269	...
	128A ...	7,882	62,625	...	138	1,256	...
	*(158)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Geraldton	...	47,987	432,911	9.0	1,983	29,698	15.4
Irwin—	124 ...	3,419	45,896	...	97	509	...
	123 ...	13,672	169,058	...	174	1,791	...
	93 ...	77	460	...	...	...	...
	94 ...	6,483	87,168	...	85	1,898	...
	92 ...	57	237	...	7	92	...
	91 ...	8,637	83,629	...	159	2,683	...
Total Irwin	...	32,345	366,508	11.9	522	6,973	13.4
Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts, and Areas.		acres.	bush.	bush.	acres.	bush.	bush.
SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION— <i>Sussex</i> .		acres.	bush.	bush.	acres.	bush.	bush.
Vasse—	413 ...	31	359	11.6	68	2,294	33.7
Donnybrook—	414A ...	115	1,607	...	230	6,612	...
	414B ...	...	...	...	40	822	...
	(414, 414D) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Donnybrook	...	115	1,607	14.0	270	7,434	27.5
Leeuwin—	*(440, 441) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Blackwood—	439 ...	45	365	...	73	368	...
	439B ...	2	18	...	...	...	...
	439C ...	13	46	...	...	...	...
	*(442, 454) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Blackwood	...	60	429	7.2	73	368	5.0
Total <i>Sussex</i>		206	2,395	11.6	411	10,096	24.6
<i>Northam</i> .		51,801	611,267	11.8	2,774	47,865	17.1
Goomalting—	32 ...	43,945	535,360	12.2	5,106	72,803	14.3
Toodyay	27A, B, and D	18,265	257,882	14.1	1,593	34,007	21.3
Avon	27C ...	1,020	9,200	...	128	1,380	...
Meckering—	65 ...	22,064	115,431	...	498	5,790	...
	56 ...	114,670	1,199,776	...	1,959	27,984	...
	33 ...	30,713	314,650	...	726	9,873	...
	26 ...	22,732	241,493	...	449	5,989	...
	26C ...	34,984	396,619	...	1,643	24,653	...
	26D	226,183	2,277,159	10.1	5,403	75,769	14.0
Total Meckering	...	226,183	2,277,159	10.1	5,403	75,769	14.0

Victoria Plains—122	133,306	109	2,120	Doodlakine—	55	21,227	137,609	227	1,677
95	151,366	282	4,692	34	24	59,056	734,587	571	11,669
96	16,395	3	13,983	25	25	102,028	961,953	2,386	30,170
90	31,496	926	13,983	*(66)	...	...	...	...	...
89	31,646	91	279	...	...	...	...	...	...
62	31,940	25	292	Total Doodlakine	...	205,311	1,834,129	3,484	43,316
63	78	41	202	...	...	...	...	...	12·4
64	26,398	768	11,561	Burracoppin—	35	11,419	131,635	28	543
61	23,586	313	5,456	24	...	14,159	168,310	216	2,300
59	13,129	333	3,486	*(67, 54)	...	...	...	...	...
58	14,544	1,306	14,904	Total Burracoppin	...	25,578	299,945	244	2,848
57	22,686	492	6,400	...	...	571,083	5,815,742	18,604	276,103
*(121, 61)	...	...	...	Total Northam	...	...	...	...	11·7
Total Victoria Plains	146,453	1,699,921	60,098	York	...	209,419	2,303,255	13,950	208,683
Total Victoria	287,541	3,026,783	123,845	2A	...	1,178	14,334	121	1,178
Gingin—	22	156	187	2B	...	2,631	195,636	2,389	50,180
30	1,716	430	5,566	2C	...	12,622	137,742	64	41,285
31	1,082	638	4,499	2D	...	18,471	193,892	1,319	17,109
28	...	...	...	2E	...	16,677	164,173	684	11,745
*(20)	...	...	...	3A	...	29,078	350,827	1,797	27,748
Total Gingin	2,820	1,078	10,282	3B	...	25,494	314,932	2,509	43,626
Swan River—	1	12	...	3C	...	70,024	704,909	994	12,129
1A	85	56	...	3D	...	21,184	205,895	142	2,588
1B	1	6	...	3E	...	...	...	...	...
1D	...	...	...	Total York	...	209,419	2,303,255	13,950	208,683
*(1C)	...	...	...	Beverley—	...	459	4,315	231	3,453
Total Swan River	87	610	592	342B	...	7,277	82,637	1,549	23,525
Canun—	10	58	199	342C	...	8,819	98,551	2,945	31,523
341A	...	...	...	343A	...	15,270	181,079	2,081	35,969
*(341)	...	...	...	343B	...	10,248	138,658	8,329	...
Total Canun	10	58	199	343C	...	8,327	86,509	376	11,718
Total Swan	2,917	24,186	11,043	343D	...	17,782	169,932	2,447	34,467
Wellington:	30	245	...	344	...	36,785	380,489	1,600	23,077
Pinjarra—	17	291	...	345	...	10,172	101,737	4	61
380C	8	92	...	Total Beverley	...	115,139	1,244,007	12,253	172,122
380D	...	...	...	Pinangelly:	...	11,401	136,615	2,785	41,732
*(381)	...	...	...	Pinangelly-Pop-	...	16,174	203,571	2,059	33,556
Total Pinjarra	55	628	107	Yinning—	...	13,791	151,900	1,484	21,599
383A	18	144	304	378A	...	9,510	88,112	2,019	25,696
383D	35	393	810	378B	...	50,876	570,193	8,347	122,383
*(383)	...	...	...	378D	...	...	...	...	...
Total Harvey	53	537	1,114	Total Pinangelly-Pop-	...	68,090	689,722	4,895	65,505
383A	2	15	672	Yinning	...	118,966	1,259,920	12,742	188,088
412	49	619	29	Wickepin—	...	21,911	253,518	2,823	44,059
411A	31	319	619	377	...	7,344	73,208	234	2,880
411B	63	733	393	377A	...	11,993	116,053	494	6,707
411D	...	...	...	377B	...	20,155	193,423	744	10,565
Total Bumbury	145	1,652	1,654	377C	...	6,687	53,520	100	1,394
Total, Wellington	253	2,817	2,905	377D	...	68,090	689,722	4,895	65,505
...	...	...	...	378	...	118,966	1,259,920	12,742	188,088
...	...	...	...	Total Wickepin	...	68,090	689,722	4,895	65,505
...	...	...	...	Total Pinangelly	...	118,966	1,259,920	12,742	188,088



<i>Katanning</i> —	415 ...	922	10,789	641	9,708	...	392 ...	327	3,297	24	399	...
	416A ...	4,866	41,925	1,269	18,725	...	402 ...	324	8,752	103	1,159	...
	416B ...	7,280	70,571	2,294	27,720	...	*(17, 11†, 12,	...	...	...	...	...
	416C ...	2,864	28,999	2,563	34,294	...	4†, 422, 423,	...	...	...	...	...
	416D ...	2,120	17,854	1,265	11,334	...	3) ...	...	...	...	...	...
	417 ...	24,276	212,256	4,743	58,181	...	<i>Total Esperance</i> ...	1,251	12,049	127	1,558	12-3
	417A ...	3,379	31,231	1,236	12,350	...		...	...	...	...	...
	417B ...	4,824	44,412	1,520	19,259	...		...	...	...	...	...
	418 ...	3,247	22,949	133	1,411	...		...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total Katanning</i>	...	52,778	480,116	15,637	192,997	12-3		...	...	...	...	...
<i>Tambellup</i> —	438 ...	80	411	45	515	...	<i>Phillips River</i> —	...	...	...	...	...
	438A ...	373	5,326	484	9,452	...	420 ...	...	6,511	173	3,051	...
	437 ...	2,943	32,691	2,084	31,980	...	405, 434, 447	...	757	15	245	...
	436 ...	17,323	190,570	3,888	171,114	...	432 ...	...	...	...	40	...
	435 ...	16,135	160,258	1,468	19,989	...	*(10, 419, 421,	...	...	...	...	...
							438, 448) ...	...	...	...	...	...
							<i>Total Phillips River</i>	547	7,268	193	3,336	17-3
							<i>TOTAL C. AND S. PORTION</i>	2,338	21,525	326	4,915	15-1
<i>Total Tambellup</i>	...	36,804	389,136	7,969	109,000	13-7	<i>GRAND TOTAL</i>	1,566,608	16,103,216	122,220	1,689,852	13-8

No. 11.—Acreage, Production, and Average Yield per Acre of Barley, Maize, Rye, Peas, Beans, and Other Cereals in each Statistical District for the Season ended 28th February, 1917.

Statistical Districts.	GRAIN AND PULSE—continued.																				
	Barley.				Maize.			Rye.			Peas.		Beans.		Other Cereals.						
	Malting.		Other.		Average per acre.	Production.	Average per acre.	Average per acre.	Production.	Average per acre.	Production.	Average per acre.	Production.	Average per acre.	Production.	Average per acre.	Production.	Average per acre.			
	Pro-duc-tion.	Aver-age per acre.	Pro-duc-tion.	Aver-age per acre.															Acres.	Pro-duc-tion.	Average per acre.
<b>SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION—</b>																					
Victoria...	1,386	16,827	12.1	1,942	19,094	9.8															
Swan...	16	89	5.6	35	632	18.1															
Wellington...	...	...	...	43	584	13.8	36	303	11.7	8	37	4.6	12	104	8.7	...	...	...			
Sussex...	...	...	...	75	1,686	22.5	23	585	25.4	107	834	7.8	1	12	12.0	...	...	...			
Northam...	2,475	42,351	17.1	1,469	17,604	12.0	...	...	...	94	521	5.5	...	...	...	...	...	...			
York...	277	527	3.0	676	8,238	12.2	...	...	...	30	152	5.1	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Beverley...	126	534	4.2	185	2,643	13.6	...	...	...	95	133	1.4	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Kingely...	136	515	14.3	201	1,929	9.6	...	...	...	12	49	4.1	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Narrogin...	131	1,079	7.1	306	3,232	19.2	...	...	...	6	40	6.7	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Waglan...	81	322	3.5	426	3,357	11.2	...	...	...	65	589	9.1	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Kawanning...	284	2,683	11.5	366	2,730	15.0	...	...	...	31	187	6.0	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Pampallup...	363	391	2.7	130	2,370	7.8	2	61	30.5	13	135	10.4	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Total, S.W. Portion ...	5,155	66,118	12.8	5,906	67,551	11.4	51	949	18.6	515	3,489	6.8	483	6,135	12.7	13	116	8.9	80	267	3.3
<b>CENTRAL AND SOUTHERN PORTION—</b>																					
Esperance...	...	...	...	3	21	7.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Phillips River...	...	...	...	39	340	8.7	...	...	...	5	15	3.0	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Total, C. & S. Portion ...	2	25	12.5	42	361	8.6	...	...	...	5	15	3.0	...	...	...	...	...	...			
GRAND TOTAL, W.A. ...	5,157	66,143	12.8	5,948	67,912	11.4	51	949	18.6	520	3,504	6.7	483	6,135	12.7	13	116	8.9	80	267	3.3



No. 12.—Green Food, Straw, Nurseries, Kitchen and Market Gardens, in each Statistical District for the Season ended 28th February, 1917.

Statistical Districts.	Green Food (including grasses, etc., grown for Ensilage.)										Straw (Production).			Nurseries.		Kitchen Gardens.		Market Gardens.		
	Maize.	Oats.	Barley.	Rape.	Sorghum.	Peas and Beans.	All other kinds.	Total.	Value of Production.	Wheat.	Oaten.	Other.	Total.	Value of Production.	Acres.	Value of Production.	Kitchens.	Average.	Value of Production.	Acres.
<b>SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION—</b>																				
Victoria...	328	37	100	40	6	12	179	374	542	85	18	...	108	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Swan...	301	121	94	...	38	42	287	1,211	6,741	7	...	15	22	24	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wellington...	170	328	90	341	117	118	257	1,431	2,433	36	27	13	76	76	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sussex...	160	319	240	282	38	95	197	1,341	2,749	4	63	18	85	86	...	...	...	...	...	...
Norham...	255	150	427	118	...	100	968	2,018	1,824	247	73	75	395	593	...	...	...	...	...	...
York...	3	348	42	30	...	30	550	1,075	1,075	127	50	7	184	140	...	...	...	...	...	...
Beverley...	...	643	210	37	...	101	128	1,119	1,045	39	140	...	179	175	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pingelly...	...	...	565	71	11	27	218	1,402	1,622	140	20	...	160	313	...	...	...	...	...	...
Narogin...	10	763	163	468	...	80	448	1,382	2,468	62	135	...	197	488	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wagin...	200	3,206	224	582	...	28	711	4,911	4,401	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Katanning...	63	2,295	317	1,287	10	134	270	4,376	4,460	28	...	...	239	254	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tambelup...	2	2,500	76	2,047	26	4	262	4,917	4,606	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Plantagenet...	149	167	132	1,525	127	39	341	2,480	4,449	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, S.W. Portion	1,340	11,622	2,213	7,381	373	810	4,816	28,505	38,515	775	740	128	1,643	2,232	763	6,037	542	2,029	38,341	...
<b>NORTH AND N. W. PORTION—</b>																				
West Kimberley	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
West Kimberley	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North-West	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gascoyne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, N. & N.W. Portion	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>CENTRAL AND SOUTHERN PORTION—</b>																				
Murchison	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Murchison	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Margaret	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meekatharra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cooleberr	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Esperance	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Phillips River	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, C. & S. Portion	...	15	10	45	...	...	74	144	174	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	1,342	11,637	2,223	7,376	373	811	4,891	28,653	38,714	775	740	128	1,643	2,232	921	7,037	609	2,152	38,897	...

No. 13.—Acreage and Production of Hay in each Statistical District, Sub-District, and Area,  
for the Season ended 28th February, 1917.

(See Notes above Table No. 10.)

Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts, and Areas.	HAY.											
	Wheaten.			Oaten.			All other kinds.			Total, Hay.		
	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.
	acres.	tons.	tons	acres.	tons.	tons	acres.	tons.	tons	acres.	tons.	tons
<b>SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION—</b>												
<i>Victoria :</i>												
Northampton—56† ...	40	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	30	...
192 ...	23	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	23	...
191 ...	512	392	...	38	32	...	...	...	...	550	424	...
159 ...	470	384	...	22	17	...	...	...	...	492	401	...
160 ...	2,278	1,979	...	148	135	...	...	...	...	2,426	2,114	...
Total, Northampton ...	3,323	2,808	0·8	208	184	0·9	...	...	...	3,531	2,992	0·8
Yalgoo—												
156 ...	2,846	1,896	...	30	27	...	...	...	...	2,876	1,923	...
155 ...	...	...	...	60	35	...	...	...	...	60	35	...
127 ...	344	295	...	78	66	...	...	...	...	422	361	...
128 ...	675	499	...	14	6	...	...	...	...	689	505	...
*55, 40†, 161, 162, 163	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Yalgoo ...	3,865	2,690	0·7	182	134	0·7	...	...	...	4,047	2,824	0·7
Geraldton—												
157 ...	1,070	998	...	30	29	...	...	...	...	1,100	1,027	...
157a... ..	1,617	1,518	...	184	216	...	...	...	...	1,801	1,734	...
157d... ..	734	664	...	91	83	...	...	...	...	825	747	...
126 ...	906	888	...	65	62	...	...	...	...	971	950	...
126a... ..	1,833	1,630	...	122	99	...	...	...	...	1,955	1,729	...
*(158) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Geraldton ...	6,160	5,698	0·9	492	489	1·0	...	...	...	6,652	6,187	0·9
Irwin—												
124 ...	475	582	...	8	8	...	18	15	...	501	605	...
123 ...	1,018	1,077	...	10	15	...	...	...	...	1,028	1,092	...
93 ...	4	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	6	...
94 ...	599	614	...	3	3	...	2	2	...	604	619	...
92 ...	12	19	...	5	4	...	...	...	...	17	23	...
91 ...	701	645	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	701	645	...
Total, Irwin ...	2,809	2,943	1·0	26	30	1·2	20	17	0·9	2,855	2,990	1·0
Victoria												
Plains—												
122 ...	871	805	...	40	30	...	...	...	...	911	835	...
95 ...	620	636	...	35	37	...	...	...	...	655	673	...
96 ...	117	110	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	117	110	...
90 ...	2,503	2,663	...	103	115	...	...	...	...	2,606	2,778	...
89 ...	604	511	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	604	511	...
62 ...	70	30	...	49	33	...	2	2	...	121	65	...
63 ...	2,078	2,211	...	95	113	...	4	7	...	2,177	2,331	...
64 ...	2,088	2,274	...	15	18	...	...	...	...	2,103	2,292	...
59 ...	94	95	...	88	44	...	...	...	...	182	139	...
58 ...	2,034	2,132	...	154	163	...	...	...	...	2,188	2,295	...
57 ...	2,215	2,287	...	60	40	...	...	...	...	2,275	2,327	...
*(121, 61)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Victoria Plains ...	13,294	13,754	1·0	639	593	0·9	6	9	1·5	13,939	14,356	1·0
Total, Victoria ...	29,451	27,893	0·9	1,547	1,430	0·9	26	26	1·0	31,024	29,349	0·9
Swan:												
Gingin—												
30 ...	94	75	...	93	49	...	23	16	...	210	140	...
31 ...	488	285	...	321	255	...	8	11	...	817	554	...
29 ...	1	1	...	4	3	...	...	...	...	5	4	...
28 ...	350	248	...	1,205	799	...	1	1	...	1,556	1,048	...
Total, Gingin ...	933	612	0·7	1,623	1,106	0·7	32	28	0·9	2,588	1,746	0·7
Swan River—												
1a... ..	10	5	...	42	44	...	19	12	...	71	61	...
1b... ..	84	73	...	1,272	953	...	7	12	...	1,363	1,038	...
1c... ..	34	29	...	190	171	...	...	...	...	224	200	...
1d... ..	18	19	...	200	172	...	44	106	...	262	297	...
Total, Swan River ...	146	126	0·9	1,704	1,340	0·8	70	130	1·9	1,920	1,596	0·8
Canning—												
341 ...	65	42	...	895	579	...	84	89	...	1,044	710	...
341a... ..	4	3	...	163	107	...	22	30	...	189	140	...
341b... ..	216	248	...	578	521	...	9	14	...	803	783	...
*(341d)...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Canning ...	285	293	1·0	1,636	1,207	0·7	115	133	1·2	2,036	1,633	0·8
Total, Swan ...	1,364	1,031	0·8	4,963	3,653	0·7	217	291	1·3	6,544	4,975	0·8

No. 13.—Acreage and Production of Hay in each Statistical District, Sub-District, and Area,  
for the Season ended 28th February, 1917—*continued.*

Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts, and Areas.	HAY.											
	Wheaten.			Oaten.			All other kinds.			Total, Hay.		
	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.
<b>S.W. PORTION—<i>continued.</i></b>	acres.	tons.	tons	acres.	tons.	tons	acres.	tons.	tons	acres.	tons.	tons
<i>Wellington—</i>												
Pinjarra— 380 ...	7	8	...	381	308	...	22	3	...	410	319	...
380c ...	1	2	...	125	122	...	4	...	...	130	124	...
380d ...	14	9	...	1,049	818	...	97	29	...	1,160	856	...
*(381) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total, Pinjarra ...</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>0·9</b>	<b>1,555</b>	<b>1,248</b>	<b>0·8</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>0·3</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>1,299</b>	<b>0·8</b>
<i>Harvey—</i>												
383 ...	...	...	...	50	40	...	...	...	...	50	40	...
383a ...	32	17	...	1,269	1,046	...	118	60	...	1,419	1,123	...
383d ...	15	11	...	1,036	1,046	...	9	13	...	1,060	1,070	...
<b>Total, Harvey ...</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>0·6</b>	<b>2,355</b>	<b>2,132</b>	<b>0·9</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>0·6</b>	<b>2,529</b>	<b>2,233</b>	<b>0·9</b>
<i>Bunbury—</i>												
412 ...	2	2	...	53	46	...	...	...	...	55	48	...
411 ...	18	19	...	331	288	...	...	...	...	349	307	...
411a ...	175	176	...	1,452	1,889	...	9	14	...	1,636	2,079	...
411d ...	13	14	...	1,483	1,387	...	2	1	...	1,498	1,402	...
<b>Total, Bunbury ...</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>1·0</b>	<b>3,319</b>	<b>3,610</b>	<b>1·1</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>1·4</b>	<b>3,538</b>	<b>3,836</b>	<b>1·1</b>
<b>Total, Wellington ...</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>0·9</b>	<b>7,229</b>	<b>6,990</b>	<b>1·0</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>0·5</b>	<b>7,767</b>	<b>7,368</b>	<b>0·9</b>
<i>Sussex—</i>												
Vasse— 413 ...	67	57	0·9	1,091	985	0·9	42	40	1·0	1,200	1,082	0·9
<i>Donnybrook</i>												
414a ...	73	86	...	2,087	2,580	...	22	35	...	2,182	2,701	...
414c ...	45	44	...	731	886	...	25	16	...	801	946	...
*(414, 414d) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total, Donnybrook ...</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>1·1</b>	<b>2,818</b>	<b>3,466</b>	<b>1·2</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>1·1</b>	<b>2,983</b>	<b>3,647</b>	<b>1·2</b>
<i>Leeuwin—</i>												
440 ...	...	...	...	55	57	...	4	4	...	59	61	...
441 ...	...	...	...	3	4	...	6	8	...	9	12	...
<b>Total, Leeuwin ...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>1·1</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1·2</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>1·1</b>
<i>Blackwood—</i>												
439 ...	8	12	...	602	544	...	4	2	...	614	558	...
439b ...	68	73	...	841	1,000	...	50	52	...	959	1,125	...
439c ...	1	1	...	250	294	...	...	...	...	251	295	...
442 ...	3	5	...	14	17	...	...	...	...	17	22	...
442b ...	18	9	...	61	49	...	...	...	...	79	58	...
442c ...	...	...	...	21	25	...	...	...	...	21	25	...
*(454) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total Blackwo d ...</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>1·0</b>	<b>1,789</b>	<b>1,929</b>	<b>1·1</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>1·0</b>	<b>1,941</b>	<b>2,083</b>	<b>1·1</b>
<b>Total Sussex ...</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>1·0</b>	<b>5,756</b>	<b>6,441</b>	<b>1·1</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>1·0</b>	<b>6,192</b>	<b>6,885</b>	<b>1·1</b>
<i>Northam—</i>												
Goomalling— 32 ...	4,516	5,146	1·1	82	81	1·0	10	20	2·0	4,608	5,247	1·1
Toodyay 27a, b, and d	7,584	9,306	1·2	786	742	1·0	50	50	1·0	8,370	10,098	1·2
Avon 27c ...	7,475	13,989	1·9	3	3	1·0	40	...	...	7,518	13,992	1·9
<i>Meckering—</i>												
65 ...	118	110	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	118	110	...
56 ...	1,023	1,121	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	1,025	1,123	...
33 ...	7,102	6,759	...	78	73	...	...	...	...	7,180	6,832	...
26 ...	2,482	2,861	...	10	10	...	10	6	...	2,502	2,877	...
26c ...	2,955	4,197	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,955	4,197	...
26d ...	4,589	5,798	...	43	40	...	5	...	...	4,637	5,838	...
<b>Total, Meckering ...</b>	<b>18,869</b>	<b>20,846</b>	<b>1·1</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>0·9</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0·4</b>	<b>19,017</b>	<b>20,977</b>	<b>1·1</b>
<i>Doodlakine—</i>												
55 ...	1,660	1,123	...	24	14	...	...	...	...	1,684	1,137	...
34 ...	5,858	4,765	...	24	20	...	...	...	...	5,882	4,785	...
25 ...	13,409	13,925	...	5	3	...	...	...	...	13,414	13,928	...
*(66) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total, Doodlakine ...</b>	<b>20,927</b>	<b>19,813</b>	<b>0·9</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>0·7</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>20,960</b>	<b>19,850</b>	<b>0·9</b>
<i>Burracoppin—</i>												
35 ...	865	856	...	30	30	...	...	...	...	895	886	...
24 ...	1,696	1,747	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,696	1,747	...
*(67, 54) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total, Burracoppin ...</b>	<b>2,561</b>	<b>2,603</b>	<b>1·0</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>1·0</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>2,591</b>	<b>2,633</b>	<b>1·0</b>
<b>Total, Northam ...</b>	<b>61,932</b>	<b>71,703</b>	<b>1·2</b>	<b>1,037</b>	<b>1,018</b>	<b>1·0</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>0·7</b>	<b>63,084</b>	<b>72,797</b>	<b>1·2</b>

No. 13.—Acreage and Production of Hay in each Statistical District, Sub-district, and Area, for the Season ended 28th February, 1917—*continued.*

Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts, and Areas.		HAY.											
		Wheaten.			Oaten.			All other kinds.			Total, Hay.		
		Acre- age.	Produc- tion.	Average per acre.	Acre- age.	Produc- tion.	Average per acre.	Acre- age.	Produc- tion.	Average per acre.	Acre- age.	Produc- tion.	Average per acre.
<i>S.W. PORTION—continued.</i>		acres.	tons.	tons	acres.	tons.	tons	acres.	tons.	tons	acres.	tons.	tons
<i>York—</i>													
	2a ... ..	543	788	...	306	256	...	...	...	...	849	1,044	...
	2b ... ..	3,540	4,727	...	313	262	...	15	15	...	3,868	5,004	...
	2c ... ..	1,695	2,203	...	132	115	...	...	...	...	1,827	2,318	...
	2d ... ..	27	10	...	59	40	...	...	...	...	86	56	...
	3a ... ..	1,720	1,748	...	68	66	...	...	...	...	1,788	1,813	...
	3b ... ..	1,663	1,690	...	47	33	...	...	...	...	1,710	1,723	...
	3c ... ..	2,039	2,781	...	226	231	...	...	...	...	2,265	3,012	...
	3d ... ..	2,768	3,386	...	194	179	...	...	...	...	2,962	3,565	...
	4 ... ..	6,465	6,161	...	17	18	...	5	5	...	6,487	6,184	...
	5 ... ..	2,284	2,034	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,284	2,034	...
	<i>Total, York</i> ... ..	22,744	25,534	1.1	1,362	1,199	0.9	20	20	1.0	24,126	26,753	1.1
	<i>Beverley—</i>												
	342 ... ..	107	84	...	24	20	...	...	...	...	131	104	...
	342b ... ..	959	1,302	...	330	405	...	...	...	...	1,289	1,707	...
	342c ... ..	1,139	1,373	...	529	727	...	10	10	...	1,678	2,110	...
	343a ... ..	1,921	2,236	...	62	60	...	9	5	...	1,992	2,301	...
	343b ... ..	836	1,016	...	63	61	...	...	...	...	899	1,077	...
	343c ... ..	727	872	...	115	123	...	...	...	...	842	995	...
	343d ... ..	1,803	1,946	...	330	279	...	...	...	...	2,133	2,225	...
	344 ... ..	3,922	3,843	...	44	26	...	...	...	...	3,966	3,869	...
	345 ... ..	1,174	1,077	...	50	42	...	90	30	...	1,314	1,149	...
	<i>Total, Beverley</i> ... ..	12,588	13,749	1.1	1,547	1,743	1.1	109	45	0.4	14,244	15,537	1.1
	<i>Pingelly—</i>												
	<i>Pingelly—Pop- anyinning—</i>												
	379 ... ..	1,916	1,926	...	728	601	...	2	2	...	2,646	2,529	...
	378a ... ..	2,427	2,944	...	428	409	...	...	...	...	2,855	3,353	...
	378b ... ..	1,385	1,721	...	135	144	...	...	...	...	1,520	1,865	...
	378d ... ..	1,123	1,132	...	693	627	...	...	...	...	1,816	1,759	...
	<i>Total, Pingelly—Popanyinning...</i>	6,851	7,723	1.1	1,984	1,781	0.9	2	2	1.0	8,837	9,506	1.1
	<i>Wickepin—</i>												
	378c ... ..	2,200	2,612	...	323	329	...	...	...	...	2,523	2,941	...
	377 ... ..	821	710	...	7	12	...	...	...	...	828	722	...
	377a ... ..	1,295	1,122	...	22	20	...	...	...	...	1,317	1,142	...
	377d ... ..	2,210	1,726	...	42	18	...	...	...	...	2,252	1,744	...
	376 ... ..	885	679	...	10	8	...	...	...	...	895	687	...
	<i>Total, Wickepin</i> ... ..	7,411	6,849	0.9	404	387	1.0	...	...	...	7,815	7,236	0.9
	<i>Total, Pingelly</i> ... ..	14,262	14,572	1.0	2,388	2,168	0.9	2	2	1.0	6,652	16,742	1.0
	<i>Narrogin—</i>												
	384 ... ..	1,009	1,040	...	1,301	912	...	50	15	...	2,360	1,967	...
	385a ... ..	2,776	2,639	...	1,174	1,059	...	11	5	...	3,961	3,703	...
	385b ... ..	2,547	2,092	...	823	614	...	...	...	...	3,370	2,706	...
	385c ... ..	329	237	...	89	59	...	...	...	...	418	296	...
	385d ... ..	608	620	...	742	519	...	...	...	...	1,350	1,139	...
	386 ... ..	1,487	853	...	66	31	...	...	...	...	1,553	884	...
	386a ... ..	3,064	2,155	...	164	133	...	...	...	...	3,228	2,288	...
	386d ... ..	541	454	...	85	60	...	...	...	...	626	514	...
	387 ... ..	1,090	698	...	41	17	...	...	...	...	1,131	715	...
	<i>Total, Narrogin</i> ... ..	18,451	10,788	0.8	4,485	3,404	0.8	61	20	0.3	17,997	14,212	0.8
	<i>Wagin—</i>												
	<i>Wagin and Darkan—</i>												
	410 ... ..	482	467	...	771	502	...	...	...	...	1,253	969	...
	409a ... ..	908	736	...	1,338	948	...	...	...	...	2,246	1,684	...
	409b ... ..	1,938	1,456	...	1,024	653	...	21	19	...	2,983	2,128	...
	409c ... ..	1,259	1,060	...	439	359	...	...	...	...	1,698	1,419	...
	409d ... ..	661	533	...	509	365	...	...	...	...	1,170	898	...
	<i>Total, Wagin &amp; Darkan</i>	5,248	4,252	0.8	4,081	2,827	0.7	21	19	0.9	9,350	7,098	0.8

No. 13.—Acreage and Production of Hay in each Statistical District, Sub-district and Area,  
for the Season ended 28th February, 1917—continued.

Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts, and Areas.	HAY.											
	Wheaten.			Oaten.			All other kinds.			Total, Hay.		
	Acre- age.	Produc- tion.	Average per acre.	Acre- age.	Produc- tion.	Average per acre.	Acre- age.	Produc- tion.	Average per acre.	Acre- age.	Produc- tion.	Average per acre.
	acres.	tons.	tons	acres.	tons.	tons	acres.	tons.	tons	acres.	tons.	tons
<b>S.W. PORTION—continued.</b>												
Dumbleyung—408 ...	1,861	1,356	...	227	200	...	...	...	...	2,088	1,556	...
408a ...	2,051	2,179	...	313	285	...	...	...	...	2,964	2,444	...
408d ...	1,790	1,606	...	328	225	...	...	...	...	2,118	1,831	...
407 ...	549	408	...	50	25	...	...	...	...	599	433	...
Total, Dumbleyung ...	6,851	5,549	0·8	918	715	0·8	...	...	...	7,769	6,264	0·8
Total, Wagin ...	12,099	9,801	0·8	4,999	3,542	0·7	21	19	0·9	17,119	13,362	0·8
<b>Katanning—</b>												
415 ...	568	494	...	2,042	1,783	...	17	8	...	2,627	2,235	...
416a ...	748	727	...	317	232	...	...	...	...	1,065	959	...
416b ...	898	937	...	702	706	...	...	...	...	1,600	1,643	...
416c ...	745	720	...	961	818	...	...	...	...	1,706	1,538	...
416d ...	584	442	...	1,218	775	...	...	...	...	1,802	1,217	...
417 ...	3,659	3,156	...	1,265	868	...	...	...	...	4,924	4,024	...
417a ...	633	578	...	87	40	...	...	...	...	720	618	...
417d ...	671	531	...	910	684	...	...	...	...	1,581	1,215	...
418 ...	407	307	...	30	11	...	...	...	...	437	318	...
Total, Katanning ...	8,913	7,892	0·9	7,532	5,917	0·8	17	8	0·5	16,462	13,817	0·8
<b>Tambellup—</b>												
438 ...	55	54	...	499	383	...	2	2	...	556	439	...
438a ...	178	193	...	812	866	...	20	20	...	1,010	1,079	...
437 ...	997	805	...	1,640	1,401	...	13	11	...	2,653	2,217	...
436 ...	3,297	2,681	...	1,700	1,254	...	...	...	...	4,997	3,935	...
435 ...	1,886	1,347	...	707	518	...	...	...	...	2,593	1,865	...
Total, Tambellup ...	6,413	5,080	0·8	5,358	4,422	0·8	38	33	0·9	11,809	9,535	0·8
<b>Plantagenet—</b>												
Tenterden—443 ...	23	13	...	230	207	...	...	...	...	253	220	...
444 ...	281	186	...	743	513	...	...	...	...	1,024	699	...
Total, Tenterden ...	304	199	0·7	973	720	0·7	...	...	...	1,277	919	0·7
<b>Mount Barker</b>												
445... ...	443	378	...	1,041	884	...	...	...	...	1,484	1,262	...
446 ...	45	39	...	62	55	...	4	2	...	111	96	...
451 ...	75	50	...	228	212	...	14	18	...	317	280	...
450 ...	2	1	...	14	8	...	...	...	...	16	9	...
Total, Mount Barker ...	565	468	0·8	1,345	1,159	0·9	18	20	1·1	1,928	1,647	0·9
<b>Denmark—</b>												
452 ...	2	1	...	141	118	...	15	19	...	158	138	...
452c... ...	3	5	...	129	149	...	43	54	...	175	208	...
456 ...	...	...	...	10	12	...	...	...	...	10	12	...
*(453, 455) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Denmark ...	5	6	1·2	280	279	1·0	58	73	1·3	343	358	1·0
<b>Albany—</b>												
457a ...	...	...	...	61	89	...	20	27	...	81	116	...
*(457, 457b) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Albany ...	...	...	...	61	89	1·5	20	27	1·4	81	116	1·4
<b>Total, Plantagenet</b> ...	874	673	0·8	2,659	2,247	0·8	96	120	1·3	3,629	3,040	0·8
<b>TOTAL, S.W. PORTION</b> —	184,651	189,261	1·0	50,862	44,174	0·9	1,136	937	0·8	236,649	234,372	1·0
<b>N. AND N.W. PORTION—</b>												
<b>West Kimberley—</b>												
Fitzroy— 146, 145, 144, 138, 139, 135 134, 128, 129	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	7	0·8	9	7	0·8
<b>Gascoyne—</b> 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 75, 74, 73, 72, 71, 70, 69 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	90	10·0	9	90	10·0
<b>TOTAL, N. AND N.W. PORTION</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	97	5·4	18	97	5·4

No. 13.—Acreage and Production of Hay in each Statistical District, Sub-district, and Area,  
for the Season ended 28th February, 1917—*continued*.

Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts, and Areas.	HAY.											
	Wheaten.			Oaten.			All other kinds.			Total, Hay.		
	Acre- age.	Produc- tion.	Average per acre.	Acre- age.	Produc- tion.	Average per acre.	Acre- age.	Produc- tion.	Average per acre.	Acre- age.	Produc- tion.	Average per acre.
<b>C. AND S. PORTION—</b>	acres.	tons.	tons	acres.	tons.	tons	acres.	tons.	tons	acres.	tons.	tons
<i>Murchison</i> — 120, 57, 58, 59	60	30	0·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	90	0·5
<i>Magnet</i>	36† ...	87	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	87	17	...
120 ...	92	30	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	93	33	...
*(54, 41†, 164, 97, 88)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total, Magnet</i>	179	47	0·3	...	...	...	...	3	3·0	180	50	0·3
<i>Yilgarn</i> — 24 ...	346	111	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	346	111	...
*(19) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total, Yilgarn</i>	346	111	0·3	...	...	...	...	...	...	346	111	0·3
<i>Coolgardie</i> — 50 ...	100	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	15	...
49 ...	35	50	...	...	...	...	41	57	...	76	107	...
360 ...	146	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	146	37	...
*(71, 72, 73, 48, 39, 40, 41, 26, 18†, 19, 10 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total, Coolgardie</i>	281	102	0·4	...	...	...	41	57	1·4	322	159	0·5
<i>Esperance</i> — 17 ...	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	...	...
392 ...	100	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	75	...
402 ...	500	359	...	80	68	...	...	...	...	580	427	...
12, 4†, 422	44	21	...	10	3	...	...	...	...	54	24	...
423 ...	469	272	...	92	60	...	...	...	...	561	332	...
*(11†, 3)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total, Esperance</i>	1,173	727	0·6	182	181	0·7	...	...	...	1,355	858	0·6
<i>Phillips River</i> —120 ...	1,317	965	...	139	102	...	3	2	...	1,459	1,069	...
434, 405, 447	143	120	...	25	28	...	...	...	...	168	148	...
432 ...	122	58	...	47	37	...	...	...	...	169	95	...
*(10, 419, 421, 433, 448) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total, Phillips River</i>	1,582	1,143	0·7	211	167	0·8	3	2	0·7	1,796	1,312	0·7
<b>TOTAL, C. AND S. PORTION</b>	3,621	2,160	0·6	393	298	0·8	46	62	1·4	4,059	2,520	0·6
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	188,272	191,421	1·0	51,255	44,472	0·9	1,199	1,096	0·9	240,726	236,989	1·0

No. 14.—Potatoes, Root Crops and Other Crops in each Statistical District for the Season 1916-17.

STATISTICAL DISTRICTS.	Root Crops (excluding those grown in "Kitchen" or "Market" Gardens).										OTHER CROPS.															
	POTATOES.					Onions.					Mangel Wurzel.					Turnips (including Swedes).				All other Root Crops.						
	Acres.	Production, tons.	Aver. age per acre.	Acres.	Production, tons.	Aver. age per acre.	Acres.	Production, tons.	Aver. age per acre.	Acres.	Production, tons.	Aver. age per acre.	Acres.	Production, tons.	Aver. age per acre.	Acres.	Production, tons.	Aver. age per acre.	Acres.	Production, tons.	Aver. age per acre.	Acres.	Production, tons.	Aver. age per acre.		
S. W. PORTION—																										
Victoria	23½	364	1.4	1	14½	1.3	1	1.3	1	1.3	1.3	1	1.3	1	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	
Swan	586½	2,088½	3.6	31	141½	4.6	11½	4.6	11½	4.6	4.6	11½	4.6	11½	4.6	4.6	4.6	4.6	4.6	4.6	4.6	4.6	4.6	4.6	4.6	
Wellington	1,926½	7,042	3.7	64	22	3.5	12½	3.5	12½	3.5	3.5	12½	3.5	12½	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	
Sussex	1,435	4,564	3.2	71	41½	5.7	41½	5.7	41½	5.7	5.7	41½	5.7	41½	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	
Northam	5½	5½	1.0	1½	3	2.4	1½	2.4	1½	2.4	2.4	1½	2.4	1½	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	
York	1½	3	2.0	1½	3	2.0	1½	2.0	1½	2.0	2.0	1½	2.0	1½	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	
Beverley	1½	1½	2.0	1½	3	2.0	1½	2.0	1½	2.0	2.0	1½	2.0	1½	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	
Pingelly	3	10	3.3	1	1	2.0	1	2.0	1	2.0	2.0	1	2.0	1	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	
Narrogin	3½	6	1.6	3½	6	1.6	3½	1.6	3½	1.6	1.6	3½	1.6	3½	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	
Wagin	28	57	2.0	9½	22	3.0	9½	3.0	9½	3.0	3.0	9½	3.0	9½	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	
Katanning	178	594	3.0	9½	22	2.4	9½	2.4	9½	2.4	2.4	9½	2.4	9½	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	
Tambellup	1,741	2,794½	1.6	9½	22	2.4	9½	2.4	9½	2.4	2.4	9½	2.4	9½	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	
Plantagenet	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, S. W. PORTION	5,819	16,798½	2.9	56½	232	4.1	45½	7.7	201	645	3.2	41½	154½	3.7	682½	1,649	2.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
N. AND N. W. PORTION—																										
East Kimberley	...	...	...	1	1	4.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
North-West	...	...	...	1	1	2.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Gascoyne	3½	6	1.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
TOTAL, N. AND N. W. PORTION	3½	6	1.7	1	1½	3.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
C. AND S. PORTION—																										
Murchison	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Esperance	61	18	2.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Phillips River	9	18	2.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
TOTAL, C. AND S. PORTION	15½	36	2.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
GRAND TOTAL, W. A.	5,887½	16,840½	2.9	57	233½	4.1	45½	7.7	203	647	3.2	43½	157½	3.6	689½	1,674½	2.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

\* Excluding those grown on an area of less than one acre in kitchen or market gardens.

No. 15.—Acreage under Fruit Trees, Grape Vines and other Fruit, also Production,

STATISTICAL DISTRICTS AND SUB-DISTRICTS.	ACREAGE UNDER						
	Oranges.		Mandarins.		Lemons.		Apples.
	Bearing.	Production.	Bearing.	Production.	Bearing.	Production.	Bearing.
	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.
<b>S.W. PORTION—</b>							
<i>Victoria :</i>							
Northampton ... ..	12½	271	1½	21	¼	264	7
Yalgoo ... ..	1	4	...	...	...	...	...
Geraldton ... ..	12½	602	½	42	½	59	1½
Irwin ... ..	1½	43	½	3	½	38	½
Victoria Plains ... ..	3½	310	...	...	½	59	10
Total, Victoria ... ..	29½	1,230	2	66	2	420	12½
<i>Swan :</i>							
Gingin ... ..	87½	4,746	2½	128	6	630	100½
Swan River ... ..	326½	26,000	39½	3,722	44½	7,152	797½
Canning ... ..	232½	26,122	26½	3,853	36½	7,105	395½
Total, Swan ... ..	646½	56,868	68½	7,703	87½	14,887	1,293½
<i>Wellington :</i>							
Pinjarra ... ..	62½	7,400	4½	1,000	10½	2,025	148½
Harvey ... ..	556½	47,152	43½	4,216	20½	2,625	98½
Bunbury ... ..	94½	8,718	24½	2,676	13½	2,730	407
Total, Wellington ... ..	713½	63,270	72½	7,892	44½	7,380	654½
<i>Sussex :</i>							
Vasse ... ..	65½	6,181	18½	2,820	5½	746	647½
Donnybrook ... ..	8½	1,663	4½	1,062	1½	159	64½
Leeuwin ... ..	1	2	...	...	...	...	4½
Blackwood ... ..	7½	587	1½	27	3½	302	87½
Total, Sussex ... ..	82½	8,433	24½	3,909	10½	1,297	1,589½
<i>Northam :</i>							
Goomalling ... ..	1½	90	...	...	½	12	2½
Toodyay ... ..	49½	3,578	6½	494	11	2,492	66½
Avon ... ..	3½	476	...	52	3	447	8½
Meckering ... ..	4	16	...	...	½	16	2½
Doodlakine ... ..	1	14	1	4	...	5	½
Burracoppin ... ..	1	10	...	...	...	...	½
Total, Northam ... ..	55½	4,184	7½	550	14½	2,972	80½
<i>York ... ..</i>	20½	2,497	1½	165	1½	208	127½
<i>Beverley ... ..</i>	4½	127	½	15	½	127	50½
<i>Pingelly :</i>							
Pingelly-Popanyinning ... ..	2	119	½	8	7	54	40½
Wickepin ... ..	½	10	...	...	½	6	14½
Total, Pingelly ... ..	2½	129	½	8	1½	60	55½
<i>Narrogin ... ..</i>	6½	147	1	26	1½	69	197½
<i>Wagin :</i>							
Wagin-Darkan ... ..	4½	150	1	4	1½	32	272½
Dumbleyung ... ..	½	4	...	5	½	5	16½
Total, Wagin ... ..	5	154	1	9	1½	37	288½
<i>Katanning ... ..</i>	3	134	½	11	1½	46	49½
<i>Tambellup ... ..</i>	7½	377	...	...	½	70	463½
<i>Plantagenet :</i>							
Tenterden ... ..	½	9	...	...	1	4	294
Mt. Barker ... ..	1½	144	1	8	2	415	1,330½
Denmark ... ..	½	5	½	4	...	10	109½
Albany ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	6	111½
Total, Plantagenet ... ..	1½	158	½	12	3½	435	1,854½
Total, S.W. Portion ... ..	1,586½	137,708	178½	20,366	171½	28,008	7,161½
Total, N. and N.W. Portion ... ..	3½	47	½	10	1½	26	½
Total, C. and S. Portion ... ..	3	32	½	3	½	8	1½
GRAND TOTAL ... ..	1,592½	137,787	179	20,379	173½	28,042	7,163½



in each Statistical District and Sub-district for the Season 1916-17.

FRUIT TREES.

Apples.		Pears.		Apricots.		Peaches.		Nectarines.		Plums.		
Production.	Bearing.	Production.	Bearing.	Production.	Bearing.	Production.	Bearing.	Production.	Bearing.	Production.	Bearing.	
bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	
90	$\frac{1}{2}$	89	$\frac{1}{2}$	30		1		96	$\frac{1}{8}$	7	$\frac{1}{8}$	9
36	$\frac{1}{2}$	57	$\frac{1}{2}$	13		4 $\frac{1}{2}$		203	$\frac{1}{2}$	4	$\frac{1}{8}$	5
6	$\frac{1}{2}$	3		16		3 $\frac{1}{2}$		21		104		158
173	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	108	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	300		3 $\frac{1}{2}$		430	$\frac{2}{8}$			
305	3 $\frac{3}{8}$	257	2 $\frac{7}{8}$	359		0		750	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	115		172
1,660	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	221	14 $\frac{3}{8}$	905		14 $\frac{3}{8}$		1,012	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	192	5 $\frac{1}{8}$	345
41,994	176 $\frac{3}{8}$	20,180	113 $\frac{3}{8}$	9,171		156 $\frac{3}{8}$		10,473	25 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,718	132 $\frac{3}{8}$	8,630
29,817	58 $\frac{3}{8}$	11,148	70 $\frac{3}{8}$	6,197		83 $\frac{3}{8}$		5,043	22 $\frac{3}{8}$	1,604	49 $\frac{3}{8}$	3,317
73,471	238 $\frac{3}{8}$	31,549	199 $\frac{3}{8}$	16,273		255 $\frac{1}{2}$		16,528	50 $\frac{7}{8}$	3,514	187 $\frac{3}{8}$	12,292
13,685	15 $\frac{7}{8}$	3,425	15 $\frac{1}{2}$	2,313		25 $\frac{1}{2}$		3,325	1 $\frac{5}{8}$	137	8 $\frac{5}{8}$	920
4,457	15 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,226	21 $\frac{1}{2}$	2,112		15 $\frac{1}{2}$		1,981	3 $\frac{3}{8}$	473	13 $\frac{3}{8}$	1,184
24,153	62 $\frac{1}{2}$	6,928	18 $\frac{3}{8}$	3,108		94 $\frac{3}{8}$		13,112	12 $\frac{3}{8}$	1,651	47 $\frac{3}{8}$	4,545
42,295	93 $\frac{1}{2}$	11,579	55 $\frac{3}{8}$	7,533		135 $\frac{3}{8}$		18,418	17 $\frac{3}{8}$	2,261	69 $\frac{3}{8}$	6,640
79,194	89	11,233	10 $\frac{3}{8}$	1,700		142		26,480	18 $\frac{5}{8}$	2,711	70 $\frac{1}{2}$	9,748
5,459	9 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,172	5 $\frac{3}{8}$	740		21 $\frac{1}{2}$		3,186	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	550	9 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,123
65		20		48		1		79		10		29
122,236	52 $\frac{3}{8}$	9,605	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	935		72 $\frac{1}{2}$		17,600	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,615	45 $\frac{3}{8}$	6,321
206,954	151 $\frac{1}{2}$	22,030	22 $\frac{3}{8}$	3,421		236 $\frac{1}{2}$		47,345	34	4,886	125 $\frac{1}{2}$	17,221
70	$\frac{1}{2}$	15	$\frac{5}{8}$	34		11		49	$\frac{3}{8}$	9	$\frac{5}{8}$	32
2,654	15 $\frac{3}{8}$	1,367	23 $\frac{3}{8}$	1,429		52 $\frac{1}{2}$		2,323	8 $\frac{3}{8}$	493	11 $\frac{3}{8}$	766
523	2 $\frac{3}{8}$	157	3 $\frac{3}{8}$	532		8 $\frac{3}{8}$		692	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	225	2 $\frac{3}{8}$	218
37	1	10	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	151		3 $\frac{1}{2}$		304	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	67	1	50
46	$\frac{1}{2}$	5	$\frac{1}{2}$	6		3 $\frac{1}{2}$		102	$\frac{1}{2}$	12		25
4	...	...	$\frac{1}{2}$	13		$\frac{1}{2}$		23	...	...	...	...
3,334	19 $\frac{3}{8}$	1,554	32 $\frac{3}{8}$	2,165		69 $\frac{3}{8}$		3,493	13 $\frac{3}{8}$	806	16 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,091
6,465	38 $\frac{1}{2}$	3,619	14 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,129		59 $\frac{1}{2}$		4,026	9 $\frac{7}{8}$	591	40 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,895
1,900	7 $\frac{3}{8}$	429	9 $\frac{1}{2}$	791		23 $\frac{1}{2}$		2,630	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	433	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	739
2,201	7 $\frac{7}{8}$	745	9 $\frac{3}{8}$	549		22		1,767	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	354	13 $\frac{1}{2}$	867
333	2 $\frac{3}{8}$	81	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	250		10 $\frac{1}{2}$		504	2 $\frac{3}{8}$	132	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	217
2,534	10 $\frac{5}{8}$	826	14	799		32 $\frac{1}{2}$		2,271	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	486	18 $\frac{3}{8}$	1,084
9,143	18 $\frac{5}{8}$	1,592	14	541		40 $\frac{5}{8}$		2,271	10 $\frac{5}{8}$	467	28	1,086
12,590	24 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,166	17 $\frac{3}{8}$	1,764		30 $\frac{7}{8}$		2,982	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	947	26 $\frac{3}{8}$	2,433
1,044	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	47	3 $\frac{3}{8}$	153		4 $\frac{5}{8}$		194	1 $\frac{1}{8}$	87	4	123
13,634	26 $\frac{3}{8}$	1,213	21 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,917		35 $\frac{1}{2}$		3,176	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,034	30 $\frac{3}{8}$	2,556
34,364	43 $\frac{1}{2}$	2,690	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,140		47 $\frac{3}{8}$		4,396	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	932	50 $\frac{1}{2}$	3,169
45,404	34 $\frac{1}{2}$	3,155	14 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,144		38 $\frac{1}{2}$		4,104	9 $\frac{5}{8}$	777	31 $\frac{1}{2}$	3,006
20,120	12	1,597	3 $\frac{3}{8}$	260		16		1,488	2	175	12	1,058
171,537	80 $\frac{3}{8}$	13,820	23 $\frac{1}{2}$	2,287		42 $\frac{3}{8}$		5,225	8 $\frac{3}{8}$	961	70 $\frac{1}{2}$	7,142
8,719	5 $\frac{3}{8}$	614	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	46		3 $\frac{1}{2}$		534	$\frac{3}{8}$	26	3 $\frac{3}{8}$	244
7,567	12 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,108	3 $\frac{3}{8}$	347		2 $\frac{3}{8}$		105	$\frac{1}{2}$	37	2 $\frac{3}{8}$	294
207,993	111 $\frac{1}{2}$	17,139	32 $\frac{1}{2}$	2,940		63 $\frac{1}{2}$		7,352	11 $\frac{5}{8}$	1,199	83 $\frac{1}{2}$	8,738
647,796	797 $\frac{3}{8}$	97,682	449 $\frac{3}{8}$	30,152		1,047 $\frac{3}{8}$		116,760	194 $\frac{3}{8}$	17,501	700 $\frac{1}{2}$	59,698
1	...	...	...	...		...		...	...	...	...	...
80	$\frac{1}{2}$	30	2 $\frac{3}{8}$	136		9 $\frac{1}{2}$		655	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	262	$\frac{1}{2}$	38
647,877	797 $\frac{3}{8}$	97,712	451 $\frac{1}{2}$	30,288		1,056 $\frac{3}{8}$		117,415	196 $\frac{3}{8}$	17,763	701 $\frac{1}{2}$	59,736

## No. 15.—Acreage under Fruit Trees, Grape Vines, and other Fruit, also Production,

STATISTICAL DISTRICTS AND SUB-DISTRICTS.	ACREAGE UNDER FRUIT TREES.							
	Quinces.		Figs.		Bananas and Plantains.		All other Fruit Trees.	
	Bear- ing.	Produc- tion.	Bear- ing.	Produc- tion.	Bear- ing.	Produc- tion.	Bear- ing.	Value of Produc- tion.
	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	£
<b>S.W. PORTION—</b>								
<i>Victoria :</i>								
Northampton ... ..	1	26	2	250	...	...	...	...
Yalgoo ... ..	1	15	...	...	...	...	...	...
Geraldton ... ..	1	5	9	807	...	13	...	...
Irwin ... ..	1	8	3	781	...	3	...	3
Victoria Plains ... ..	1	106	26	4,608	...	...	...	27
Total, Victoria ... ..	1	160	41	6,446	...	16	...	30
<i>Swan :</i>								
Gingin ... ..	1	126	4	4,524	...	3	4	61
Swan River ... ..	1	1,281	...	6,442	67	2,217	37	731
Canning ... ..	1	784	...	5,477	...	38	11	297
Total, Swan ... ..	2	2,141	13	16,443	68	2,258	53	1,089
<i>Wellington :</i>								
Pinjarra ... ..	2	200	2	4,891	...	22	2	83
Harvey ... ..	2	219	14	2,277	...	4	7	80
Bumbury ... ..	6	759	18	2,926	...	...	6	124
Total, Wellington ... ..	11	1,178	60	10,094	...	26	16	287
<i>Sussex :</i>								
Vasse ... ..	5	950	19	2,863	...	...	24	724
Donnybrook ... ..	1	276	8	2,501	...	2	1	13
Leeuwin ... ..	1	29	1	216	...	...	...	...
Blackwood ... ..	3	589	5	954	...	...	5	115
Total, Sussex ... ..	10	1,844	34	6,534	...	2	30	852
<i>Northam :</i>								
Goomalling ... ..	1	7	1	99	...	...	...	...
Toodyay ... ..	2	223	32	2,997	...	...	1	50
Avon ... ..	...	86	7	1,247	...	25	1	39
Meekering ... ..	...	12	5	891	...	...	1	23
Doodlakine ... ..	...	5	3	79	...	...	...	...
Burracoppin ... ..	...	...	...	43	...	...	...	...
Total, Northam ... ..	4	333	50	5,356	...	25	4	112
<i>York</i> ... ..	4	476	18	1,940	...	6	1	87
<i>Beverley</i> ... ..	4	196	14	1,357	...	...	4	54
<i>Pingelly :</i>								
Pingelly-Popanyinning ... ..	3	231	13	850	...	4	4	56
Wickepin ... ..	1	65	4	248	...	...	...	...
Total, Pingelly ... ..	4	296	17	1,098	...	4	4	56
<i>Narrogin</i> ... ..	6	273	18	794	...	...	15	147
<i>Wagin :</i>								
Wagin-Darkan ... ..	6	630	22	2,292	...	11	9	93
Dumbleyung ... ..	1	46	1	60	...	...	1	24
Total, Wagin ... ..	7	676	24	2,352	...	11	10	117
<i>Katanning</i> ... ..	9	679	13	807	...	10	16	222
<i>Tambellup</i> ... ..	6	482	7	551	...	...	12	72
<i>Plantagenet :</i>								
Tenterden ... ..	1	104	1	60	...	...	1	5
Mt. Barker ... ..	3	847	2	404	...	...	7	249
Denmark ... ..	...	22	...	7	...	...	...	...
Albany ... ..	...	58	...	19	...	...	...	...
Total, Plantagenet ... ..	5	1,031	4	490	...	...	7	256
Total, S.W. Portion ... ..	98	9,765	436	54,262	71	2,358	177	3,381
Total, N. and N.W. Portion ... ..	...	...	1	87	15	217	1	48
Total, C. and S. Portion ... ..	1	54	4	434	...	...	2	29
GRAND TOTAL ... ..	99	9,819	442	54,783	86	2,575	181	3,458

in each Statistical District and Sub-district for the Season 1916-17—*continued.*

		GRAPE VINES.								All kinds of Small Fruits.	
Total Acreage of Trees not bearing.	Total Acreage under Fruit Trees.	Productive.						Young Vines not bearing.	Total acreage under Vines.	Acreage.	Value of Production.
		For Table Use.		For Wine Making.		For Drying.					
		Acreage.	Production of Grapes.	Acreage.	Production of Grapes.	Acreage.	Production of Grapes.				
acres.	acres.	acres.	cwt.	acres.	cwt.	acres.	cwt.	acres.	acres.	acres.	£
8½	23½	2½	96	...	...	...	...	1	2½	...	...
1½	21	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8½	38	7½	332	...	...	...	...	1½	9	...	...
2½	9½	2½	9	...	...	...	...	...	2½	...	...
33½	85½	6½	236	48	5,093	½	28	5	59½	...	...
54½	163½	19	675	48	5,093	½	28	7	74½	...	...
91½	357½	22	109	1½	13	½	26	5½	29½	8½	748
1,231½	3,230½	549	23,474	451½	18,471	143½	8,443	381	1,524½	21½	1,048
574½	1,610½	232½	2,857	4	5,204	8½	8	50½	290½	9	876
1,896½	5,193½	803½	26,440	456½	23,688	147½	8,477	437	1,844½	39	2,167
166½	493½	15½	243	24½	569	20½	2,315	6	65½	40½	408
467½	1,273½	7½	95	4½	121	½	30	1½	13½	6	368
452½	1,258½	62½	2,011	89½	3,265	7½	413	14½	174½	2½	43
1,085½	3,030½	85½	2,349	117½	3,955	28	2,758	22½	253½	49	814
606½	1,723½	25½	712	12½	...	1	...	4½	43½	...	...
137½	273½	5½	163	7½	4	...	7	3½	15½	½	15
11½	19½	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,054	2,141½	8	145	1	79	½	1	3½	12½	1½	98
1,809½	4,162½	39	1,020	20½	83	1½	8	11½	72½	2½	113
7	15½	9½	89	3	65	...	4	...	12½	...	...
54½	336½	54	1,244	162½	2,130	5½	628	7½	229½	...	...
11½	59½	17½	849	6½	696	...	42	...	25	...	...
13½	31½	5½	172	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...
5½	15½	16½	438	...	...	...	3	...	16½	...	...
5½	0½	1½	27	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
96½	464½	104	2,310	171½	2,891	6	677	9	290½	...	...
218½	567½	19½	580	93½	4,147	4½	64	12½	129½	1½	156
43½	180½	10½	552	½	16	½	14	3	13½	...	...
47½	170½	13½	490	½	9	½	26	2	16½	...	...
22	68½	6	101	...	...	...	3	...	6	...	...
69½	238½	19½	591	½	9	½	29	2½	23½	...	...
92½	449½	14½	270	½	51	6½	144	3½	25½	½	...
76½	503½	49½	1,711	14½	281	23	340	2½	84	...	...
26½	64½	2½	52	...	...	½	2	2½	5	1	...
102½	567½	46½	1,763	14½	281	23½	342	4½	89	1	...
304½	1,013½	35½	568	98½	2,000	3	226	9½	146½	½	20
405½	1,030½	21	1,355	20½	444	½	12	6½	48½	...	...
292	634½	1	31	1½	20	...	...	1½	37	...	...
1,306½	2,883½	1½	120	...	...	...	11	1½	1	9½	126
434½	560	...	5	...	...	...	20	...	14½	10½	427
245	378½	...	10	...	...	...	...	1½	1	10½	512
2,278	4,462½	2½	166	1½	20	½	31	3½	7½	40½	1,065
8,457½	21,529½	1,218½	38,648	1,045½	42,678	222½	12,810	533½	3,019½	133½	4,335
14½	37½	1½	13	...	...	...	...	1½	2	...	...
22½	51½	5½	132	...	...	...	5	3½	9½	...	...
8,494½	21,618½	1,226½	38,793	1,045½	42,678	222½	12,815	537	3,031	133½	4,335

No. 16.—Acreage under various kinds of Vines and Fruit Trees, 1912-13, 1916-17.

Kind of Fruit.	SEASON.				
	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.
	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.
<b>GRAPE VINES—</b>					
Wine-making—Productive...	1,104	1,015	1,098	1,058	1,045
Table Use—Productive ...	1,204	1,190	1,057	1,095	1,226
Drying Purposes—Productive ...	84	120	160	180	223
Not Bearing ...	618	539	605	418	537
<b>FRUIT TREES —BEARING AND NOT BEARING—</b>					
Orange ...	2,344	2,624	2,691	2,861	2,899
Mandarine ...			237	267	265
Lemon ...	236	268	309	372	399
Apple ...	10,688	11,377	11,881	11,894	11,851
Pear ...	1,460	1,542	1,565	1,568	1,549
Apricot ...	619	688	686	713	736
Peach ...	1,398	1,409	1,375	1,420	1,392
Nectarine ...		*	271	280	284
Plum ...	951	984	951	1,024	996
Quince ...	*	*	135	134	143
Fig ...	566	571	521	582	583
Other Fruit Trees ...	652	706	438	398	388
Banana and Plantain ...	240	235	243	242	143
Smal. Fruits ...	385	171	75	50	74
Total ...	22,549	23,439	24,298	24,556	24,723

\* Included with other "Fruit Trees" for those years.

17.—Wine and Dried Fruits produced in each Statistical District from the 1916-17 Season's Grape Crop.

STATISTICAL DISTRICT.	Wine.	Rai-sins.	Sul-tanas.	Cur-rants.	STATISTICAL DISTRICT.	Wine.	Rai-sins.	Sul-tanas.	Cur-rants.
Victoria ...	gals. 7,530	cwt. 5	cwt. ...	cwt. ...	Narrogin ...	gals. 129	cwt. 2	cwt. 3	cwt. 76
Swan ...	147,999	773	86	1,578	Wagin ...	29	23	...	1
Wellington ...	19,342	184	160	89	Katanning ...	15,193	2	...	61
Sussex ...	228	3	...	2	Tambellup ...	2,737	1	...	2
Northam ...	18,016	46	19	5	Plantagenet ...	60	...	...	8
York ...	9,086	20	1	17	Phillips River ...	...	2	...	...
Beverley ...	65	2	...	2					
Pingelly ...	25	...	...	2	Total ...	220,439	1,063	269	1,843

No. 18.—Number of Fruit Trees and Plants Imported during the Year ended 30th June, 1917.

Kind.	No.	Kind.	No.	Kind.	No.
Almond ...	1,803	Nectarine ...	1,414	Strawberry ...	7,300
Apple ...	17,563	Nut ...	93	Bulbs ...	16,246
Apricot ...	5,090	Orange ...	24,728	Ornamental and Pot Plants ...	7,462
Apricot Seedlings ...	6,000	Peach ...	3,988	All other Trees and Plants	1,220
Banana Suckers ...	50	Peach Seedlings ...	11,000	Total Imported ...	133,422
Cherry ...	814	Pear ...	3,761	Passed ...	133,165
Currant ...	556	Pear Seedlings ...	5,100	Destroyed ...	257
Figs ...	141	Persimon ...	183		
Gooseberry ...	1,050	Plum ...	4,336		
Lemon ...	12,011	Plum Seedlings ...	500		
Loquat ...	66	Quince ...	150		
Mulberry ...	393	Raspberry ...	399		

No. 19.—Imports of Fresh Fruits.

A.—Interstate Imports during the Year ended 30th June, 1917.

Kind of Fruit.	No. Cases.	Kind of Fruit.	No. Cases.	Kind of Fruit.	No. Cases.
Apricots ...	29	Nuts ...	639	Plums ...	40
Bananas ...	3,893	Oranges ...	10	Total Imported ...	5,491
Cherries ...	115	Passion Fruit ...	5	Total Passed ...	5,491
Gooseberries ...	296	Peaches ...	3		
Lemons ...	23	Pines ...	422		
Loquats ...	16				

B.—Oversea Imports during the Year ended 30th June, 1917.

Bananas ...	24,819	Oranges ...	101	Pomeles ...	1
Lemons ...	194	Pawpaws ...	5	Total ...	25,180
Mangoes ...	21	Pines ...	39		

No. 20.—Seed Wheat used, Area under Irrigation, and Manure used, 1907-16.

Year.	Seed Wheat Used.			Irrigated.	Manure.					
	Sown with Wheat.	Wheat used for Seed.	Average per bushels.		Natural.			Artificial.		
					Manured.	Used.	Average per Acre.	Manured.	Used.	Average per Acre.
1907 ...	acres. 374,732	bushels. 416,782	bushels. 1.1	acres. 944	acres. 5,674	loads. 73,809	loads. 13.0	acres. 385,472	tons. 17,274	cwt. 0.9
1912 ...	969,560	1,062,955	1.1	1,685	4,415	55,085	12.5	1,115,919	47,563	0.9
1913 ...	1,286,510	1,373,240	1.1	2,139	5,539	58,390	10.5	1,453,679	58,961	0.8
1914 ...	1,641,906	1,696,558	1.0	2,335	6,384	54,245	8.0	1,802,119	67,839	0.8
1915 ...	1,956,935	1,784,368	0.9	2,404	5,693	53,257	9.3	2,111,468	70,523	0.7
1916 ...	1,756,261	1,705,784	1.0	1,985	5,478	49,216	9.0	1,897,548	70,326	0.7

No. 21.—Seed Wheat and Manure used during the year 1916, in each Statistical District.

Statistical Districts.	Seed Wheat used.			Manure used.					
	Total Acreage sown with seed	Total Quantity of Wheat used for Grain and Hay.	Average per acre.	Natural. (Stable Manure, etc.)			Artificial. (Superphosphates, Bone dust, etc.)		
				Acreage manured.	Quantity of manure used.	Average per acre.	Acreage manured.	Quantity of manure used.	Average per acre.
<b>SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION—</b>	acres.	bushels.	bushels.	acres.	loads.	loads.	acres.	cwt.	cwt.
Victoria ...	316,953	309,838	1.0	107	363	3.4	320,570	191,245	0.6
Swan ...	4,277	5,259	1.2	3,183	34,104	10.7	15,204	75,483	4.9
Wellington ...	530	621	1.2	303	2,257	7.4	12,463	52,800	4.2
Sussex ...	489	808	1.7	516	4,112	8.0	10,288	33,424	3.2
Northam ...	633,568	594,466	0.9	150	396	2.6	613,127	393,897	0.6
York ...	232,340	233,081	1.0	53	360	6.8	243,714	191,585	0.8
Beverley ...	127,689	122,924	1.0	38	390	10.3	141,297	93,126	0.7
Pingelly ...	133,310	130,320	1.0	11	150	13.6	148,938	93,312	0.6
Narrogin ...	97,511	97,811	1.0	35	98	2.8	116,713	75,643	0.6
Wagin ...	97,137	96,788	1.0	6	15	2.5	120,855	79,059	0.7
Katanning ...	61,716	62,796	1.0	65	382	5.9	80,391	53,617	0.7
Tambellup ...	43,248	43,470	1.0	81	547	6.8	57,290	35,167	0.6
Plantagenet ...	1,562	1,686	1.1	763	3,803	5.0	10,891	34,715	3.2
<b>Total, S.W. Portion ...</b>	<b>1,750,330</b>	<b>1,699,868</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>5,311</b>	<b>46,977</b>	<b>8.8</b>	<b>1,891,741</b>	<b>1,403,073</b>	<b>0.7</b>
<b>N. AND N.W. PORTION—</b>									
North-West ...	...	...	...	3	85	28.3	...	...	...
Gascoyne ...	...	...	...	15	147	1.0	28	89	3.2
<b>Total, N. and N.W. Portion ...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>12.9</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>3.2</b>
<b>C. and S. PORTION—</b>									
Murchison ...	60	60	1.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Murchison ...	...	...	...	4	85	21.3	...	...	...
Magnet ...	229	220	1.0	1	60	60.0	202	114	0.6
Margaret ...	...	...	...	2	20	10.0	...	...	...
Yilgarn ...	786	725	0.9	...	...	...	722	330	0.5
Coolgardie ...	312	321	1.0	131	1,723	13.2	79	78	1.0
Esperance ...	2,414	2,249	0.9	...	...	...	2,488	1,627	0.7
Phillips River ...	2,130	2,341	1.1	11	119	10.8	2,288	1,204	0.5
<b>Total, C. and S. Portion ...</b>	<b>5,931</b>	<b>5,916</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>2,007</b>	<b>14.4</b>	<b>5,779</b>	<b>3,351</b>	<b>0.6</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL ...</b>	<b>1,756,261</b>	<b>1,705,784</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>5,478</b>	<b>49,216</b>	<b>9.0</b>	<b>1,897,548</b>	<b>1,406,513</b>	<b>0.7</b>

No. 22.—Irrigation during the year 1916 in each Statistical District.

Statistical Districts.	Acreage under Irrigation.	Source of Water Supply.	Implements and Machinery in Use.				Kind of Crop treated.
			Steam and Oil Engines.	Irrigation Pumps.	Windmills.	Other Water Lifters.	
<b>SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION—</b>							
Victoria...	71	Soak Well and Dam	No. 152	No. 107	No. 12	No. ...	Lucerne, Vegetables, and Orchard.
Swan ...	1,122½	Rivers, Brooks, Creeks, Springs, Swamps, Wells, G.W. Scheme, Artesian Pores, and Soaks	36	39	15	4	Lucerne, Orchard, Greenfeed, Strawberries, Vegetables, Vines, Flowers, Maize, Nursery, Market Gardens, and Potatoes.
Wellington ...	690½	Rivers, Creeks, Brooks, Springs, Drains and Wells	4	9	1	...	Lucerne, Orchard, Greenfeed, Vegetables, Maize, Rape, Potatoes, and Market Gardens.
Sussex ...	41	Rivers and Brooks ...	1	1	...	...	Lucerne, Orchard, Vegetables, Potatoes and Market Gardens.
Norham ...	2	Brook ...	1	1	...	...	Lucerne and Kitchen Garden.
York ...	1½	Well ...	...	1	1	...	Lucerne and Fruit.
Beverley ...	1	River, Well, and G. W. Scheme	...	1	1	...	Lucerne, Orchard, and Vegetables.
Narrogin ...	1	Dam ...	1	1	1	...	Potatoes.
Katanning ...	1	River ...	1	1	1	...	Orchards, Market Gardens, Fodder and Crops.
Tambulup ...	1	River ...	1	1	...	...	
Plantagenet ...	52	Dams and Creek ...	1	1	...	...	
<b>Total, South-Western Portion</b>	<b>1,917½</b>		<b>197</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>12</b>	
<b>NORTH AND NORTH-WESTERN PORTION—</b>							
East Kimberley ...	2	Wells ...	1	...	3	...	Fruit, Trees and Vegetables.
West Kimberley ...	7½	Wells ...	2	...	13	...	Bananas.
North-West ...	44	Wells ...	1	10	24	...	Vegetables.
Gascoyne ...	54	Wells ...	4	15	41	...	Lucerne, Potatoes, Melons, Tomatoes, and Vegetables.
<b>Total, N. and N.W. Portion</b>	<b>54</b>		<b>4</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>...</b>	
<b>CENTRAL AND SOUTHERN PORTION—</b>							
Murchison ...	44	Wells ...	1	4	5	...	Fruit Trees and Vegetables.
East Murchison ...	44	Wells ...	2	3	2	...	Market Gardens.
Magnet ...	1	Wells ...	...	...	1	...	Kitchen Garden.
Coolgardie ...	4	Goldfields Water Scheme, and Dam	...	...	...	...	Lucerne, Fruit Trees, and Vegetables.
<b>Total, Central and Southern Portion</b>	<b>131</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>...</b>	
<b>GRAND TOTAL, W.A.</b>	<b>1,985</b>		<b>204</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>12</b>	

No. 23.—Dairying and Poultry Farming, during the year 1916, in each Statistical District.

Dairying, 1916.

Statistical Districts.	Milk obtained.										Poultry, as on 31st December, 1916.				Value of Production of Poultry and Eggs during 1916.					
	Butter made (in Factories and on Farms.)		Cheese made.		Bacon made (in Factories and on Farms.)		Ham cured.		Pork salted and Pickled.		Used on Farms for Making—		Cream sent to Creamery or Factory.	Unseparated sent to Creamery or Factory.		Balance sold or used.	Fowls.	Ducks.	Geese.	Turkeys.
	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.								
<b>SOUTHWESTERN PORTION—</b>																				
Victoria .....	29,013	5,723	1,370	40,175	90,355	160	2,490	...	...	259,805	93,532	2,471	267	10,705	15,337					
Switzerland .....	90,085	209,657	1,024	33,222	109,872	1,182	1,182	...	...	1,926,682	299,207	35,145	779	2,983	81,788					
Wellington .....	327,671	3,716	1,024	17,406	271,542	900	141,136	...	...	420,117	53,882	4,716	435	1,888	14,099					
Sussex .....	174,850	24,872	3,086	17,480	278,792	...	162,342	...	...	214,163	3,101	3,800	503	1,453	10,445					
Northern .....	68,634	25,682	3,203	128,162	193,261	240	7,790	...	...	343,578	103,128	3,800	503	9,898	10,445					
York .....	38,904	14,892	1,581	73,064	105,358	...	2,823	...	...	190,371	27,823	1,772	296	6,782	10,445					
Beverly .....	31,587	21,749	2,803	37,939	88,024	...	585	...	...	90,408	27,823	1,772	296	6,782	10,445					
Pinacelly .....	49,577	20,394	4,496	31,242	111,930	...	...	...	...	85,245	36,145	1,096	393	4,611	4,623					
Naragon .....	40,100	13,826	2,917	79,160	100,102	...	...	...	...	113,635	31,134	1,302	181	3,598	5,161					
Wairua .....	41,312	12,438	3,302	82,460	126,034	...	6,234	...	...	154,970	36,011	755	318	3,177	6,106					
Kanang .....	35,649	7,266	1,757	8,957	97,520	475	1,932	...	...	126,998	33,646	760	391	3,434	8,191					
Tambellup .....	35,153	6,870	1,712	7,898	99,758	...	21,738	...	...	65,189	19,448	547	195	3,001	2,683					
Plantagenet .....	101,728	20,797	1,821	6,934	239,652	...	...	...	...	113,841	24,198	1,815	52	3,560	5,202					
<b>Total, S.W. Portion</b> .....	1,064,253	387,382	28,222	516,099	1,912,200	1,775	348,282	27,654	...	4,104,502	841,385	58,147	4,454	56,378	183,472					
<b>N. AND N.W. PORTION—</b>																				
East Kimberley .....	...	470	...	470	...	...	...	...	...	6,450	1,376	66	...	...	224					
West Kimberley .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31,290	2,734	86	...	...	407					
North-West .....	345	...	...	...	935	...	...	...	...	34,572	5,115	336	...	...	1,346					
Gascoyne .....	400	...	...	...	750	...	...	...	...	11,875	3,419	208	...	...	1,799					
<b>Total, N. and N.W. Portion</b> .....	745	470	...	470	1,635	...	...	...	...	84,187	12,644	696	1	200	2,776					
<b>C. AND S. PORTION—</b>																				
Murchison .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,753	2,313	48	1	63	555					
East Murchison .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,585	2,802	145	2	37	652					
Magnet .....	50	150	35	750	100	...	...	...	...	11,800	4,959	199	7	112	1,417					
Margaret .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36,343	5,174	313	7	120	1,732					
North Coolgardie .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,000	4,099	251	...	...	1,330					
Yilgarn .....	2,965	60	40	100	7,850	...	...	...	...	20,023	5,314	396	19	199	1,361					
Coolgardie .....	3,994	336	304	304	9,126	...	...	...	...	185,190	29,309	3,124	23	681	6,725					
Euclyda .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...					
Esperance .....	4,339	1,102	272	230	11,375	...	...	...	...	15,810	2,816	179	9	19	781					
Phillips River .....	4,120	...	...	...	11,240	...	...	...	...	5,720	2,300	58	...	...	71					
<b>Total, C. and S. Portion</b> .....	15,468	1,648	347	1,384	39,691	...	...	...	...	305,234	59,798	4,729	68	1,386	15,036					
<b>GRAND TOTAL, W.A.</b> .....	1,080,466	389,500	28,569	517,953	1,953,576	1,775	348,282	28,024	...	4,493,913	914,927	63,572	4,523	57,914	201,284					

## No. 24.—Ensilage made, Bee Farming, and Regular Employment

Statistical Districts.	Ensilage.				Bee Farming.								Beeswax obtained.
	Pits.	Stacks.	Ensilage Made.	Value.	Hives of Bees (i.e., Colonies) on 31st Dec., 1916.				Honey obtained.				
					Frame.		Box.		Frame.	Box.			
					Productive.	Unproductive.	Productive.	Unproductive.					
S.W. PORTION—	No.	No.	tns.	£	No.	No.	No.	No.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.		
Victoria ... ..	1	...	35	52	20	8	15	...	412	540	55		
Swan ... ..	...	...	16	48	2,312	451	937	210	98,187	10,500	2,313		
Wellington ... ..	3	...	100	200	685	24	44	21	15,990	1,817	346		
Sussex ... ..	2	...	21	62	270	134	59	62	12,021	1,035	234		
Northam ... ..	...	...	...	...	534	70	...	...	15,040	...	484		
York ... ..	2	1	27	24	217	244	2	3	4,628	20	112		
Beverley ... ..	...	1	6	6	14	...	8	14	280	110	14		
Pingelly ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	20	...		
Narrogin ... ..	...	2	60	180	4	3	2	1	150	60	...		
Wagin ... ..	...	...	...	...	61	7	12	6	1,335	765	12		
Katanning ... ..	1	...	1	4	141	1	2	10	2,445	45	53		
Tambellup ... ..	...	...	...	...	223	33	13	14	12,111	606	169		
Plantagenet ... ..	...	2	12	26	112	80	21	21	2,718	315	120		
Total, S.W. Portion ... ..	10	6	278	602	4,593	1,055	1,116	364	165,317	15,833	3,962		
N. AND N.W. PORTION—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
East Kimberley ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	66	...	...	...	...	...		
West Kimberley ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
North-West ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Gascoyne ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Total, N. and N.W. Portion ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	66	...	...	...	...	...		
C. AND S. PORTION—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Murchison ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
East Murchison ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Magnet ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Margaret ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
North Coolgardie ... ..	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	1,800	...	...		
Yilgarn ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Coolgardie ... ..	...	...	...	...	2	22	...	7	100	...	...		
Eucia ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Esperance ... ..	...	...	...	...	49	9	29	3	1,450	410	23		
Phillips River ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Total, C. and S. Portion ... ..	...	...	...	...	69	31	29	10	3,350	410	23		
GRAND TOTAL, W.A. ... ..	10	6	278	602	4,662	1,152	1,145	374	168,667	16,243	3,985		

## No. 25.—Quantities of Butter, Cheese, Bacon, Ham, Salt Pork, and Milk produced, and Poultry and Bee Farming, and Ensilage, 1907 to 1916.

Particulars.	1907.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.
Butter made ... .. lbs.	436,529	448,799	518,566	451,112	716,408	1,080,466
Cheese made ... .. lbs.	580	...	...	1,675	835	665
Bacon cured ... .. lbs.	173,680	94,627	80,805	90,273	162,589	389,500
Ham cured ... .. lbs.	35,739	20,323	19,338	22,148	40,235	28,569
Pork, salted and pickled ... .. lbs.	785,623	548,581	472,582	427,494	360,407	517,953
Milk obtained ... .. gals.	4,604,148	5,215,770	5,560,197	5,589,184	6,058,963	6,825,570
Fowls ... .. No.	657,563	823,475	999,452	885,332	821,490	914,327
Ducks ... .. No.	79,728	78,647	100,828	64,575	46,466	63,572
Geese ... .. No.	8,956	6,621	6,243	5,685	4,714	4,523
Turkeys ... .. No.	39,474	39,609	49,588	52,030	42,050	57,914
Value of Production of Poultry and Eggs ... .. £	*	183,689	223,713	204,591	184,360	201,284
Bee Hives—						
Frame ... .. No.	8,764	7,515	7,055	8,685	4,946	5,814
Box ... .. No.	3,267	1,018	818	766	739	1,519
Honey obtained—						
Frame ... .. lbs.	215,531	272,433	145,824	331,691	115,820	168,667
Box ... .. lbs.	39,958	20,082	10,338	12,363	6,305	16,243
Beeswax obtained ... .. lbs.	6,454	6,073	3,910	5,471	4,584	3,985
Ensilage—						
Pits ... .. No.	19	15	13	10	9	10
Stacks ... .. No.	22	11	19	4	6	6
Ensilage made ... .. tons	1,169	479	658	403	518	278

\* Information first collected in 1908.



of Labour, during the year 1916, in each Statistical District.

Regular Employment of Labour on Farm or Station. Number of Persons permanently Employed.																	
In Farm-work principally.		In Dairy-work principally.		In Orchards, Vineyards, and Market Gardens principally.		In Pastoral Pursuits principally.		Nationality of Employees shown in preceding columns.						Total No. permanently employed.			
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
2,177	833	12	21	16	6	427	108	2,490	920	20	2	122	46	2,632	968		
442	52	297	53	1,447	195	84	5	1,891	301	373	4	6	...	2,270	305		
579	161	67	201	321	116	72	26	1,016	493	15	1	8	...	1,039	494		
854	69	13	108	216	16	23	4	1,097	197	4	...	5	...	1,106	197		
3,157	1,041	8	4	47	12	45	10	3,210	1,057	15	1	32	9	3,257	1,067		
1,209	258	3	3	23	9	10	...	1,324	270	11	...	...	...	1,335	270		
825	355	6	11	9	6	22	6	858	378	2	...	2	...	862	378		
991	221	3	5	2	2	14	1	1,009	229	1	...	...	...	1,010	229		
837	233	...	2	...	...	35	...	872	235	...	...	2	...	874	235		
845	338	4	34	20	16	38	18	903	406	1	...	3	...	907	406		
747	205	5	10	25	13	73	4	847	234	...	...	3	3	850	237		
651	171	2	8	17	2	65	3	730	183	...	...	5	1	735	184		
698	235	30	20	166	10	45	2	911	266	25	...	3	1	939	267		
14,102	4,162	450	480	2,311	408	953	187	17,158	5,169	467	8	191	60	17,816	5,237		
3	...	...	...	10	2	320	132	105	4	9	...	225	130	339	134		
...	...	3	2	16	2	695	396	196	7	24	...	494	393	714	400		
...	...	...	...	1	...	1,097	566	367	41	44	...	687	525	1,098	566		
4	2	2	1	4	...	494	211	242	26	26	...	236	188	504	214		
7	2	5	3	31	4	2,612	1,305	910	78	103	...	1,642	1,236	2,655	1,314		
...	...	...	...	2	1	285	111	148	14	16	...	123	97	287	112		
...	...	...	...	5	...	116	21	82	9	3	...	35	11	120	21		
...	...	...	...	7	...	241	34	197	22	8	...	43	12	248	34		
...	...	4	2	2	...	48	6	37	4	3	...	14	4	54	8		
...	...	...	...	...	...	43	2	39	1	...	...	4	1	43	2		
11	6	3	3	...	...	4	...	17	9	...	...	1	...	18	9		
21	2	56	11	14	8	33	8	117	27	...	...	7	2	124	29		
...	...	...	...	...	...	17	6	7	...	...	...	10	6	17	6		
51	28	...	...	2	2	62	29	87	40	...	...	28	19	115	57		
37	15	...	1	...	...	10	1	45	17	...	...	2	...	47	19		
120	51	63	17	32	11	858	218	776	143	30	2	267	152	1,073	297		
14,229	4,215	518	500	2,374	423	4,423	1,710	18,844	5,390	600	10	2,100	1,448	21,544	6,848		

No. 26.—Employment of Agricultural and Pastoral Labour, 1907 to 1916.

Year.	Permanent Agricultural, Pastoral, Orchard, and Vineyard Labour employed during Years 1907 to 1916.																
	Number of Persons employed principally in—																
	Farming.		Dairying.		Orchards, Vineyards, and Market Gardens.		In Pastoral Pursuits principally.		Nationality of Employees shown in preceding columns.						Total.		
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1907...	8,759	1,311	689	359	2,522	273	4,232	1,479	13,296	2,047	828	1	1,978	1,374	16,102	3,422	
1912...	14,774	3,370	466	460	2,688	238	4,761	1,723	19,889	4,321	746	3	2,054	1,467	22,689	5,791	
1913...	15,708	3,597	481	470	2,502	194	4,851	1,807	20,712	4,520	691	6	2,139	1,642	23,542	6,068	
1914...	15,716	3,455	534	438	2,603	304	4,297	1,635	20,487	4,443	685	8	1,978	1,381	23,150	5,832	
1915...	15,292	3,756	521	434	2,431	284	4,215	1,593	19,876	4,672	655	11	1,928	1,384	22,459	6,067	
1916...	14,229	4,215	518	500	2,374	423	4,423	1,710	18,844	5,390	600	10	2,100	1,448	21,544	6,848	





No. 27.—Monthly Wholesale Prices of Agricultural, Pastoral, Orchard, Dairy, Farmyard, and other Produce in the Metropolitan Markets for each Month of the Year 1916—continued.

Class of Production.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	October.	Nov.	Dec.
	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.
<i>Lamb:</i>												
Prime	1 3 0	1 2 6	1 4 0	1 6 0	1 6 0	1 4 0	2 3 0	1 9 10	1 7 0	1 3 0	1 1 0	1 2 0
Good	1 1 0	0 19 6	1 2 0	1 3 0	1 3 0	1 4 0	1 13 0	1 5 0	1 3 0	1 0 0	0 19 0	0 19 0
Light	0 18 0	0 17 0	0 19 0	0 19 0	1 0 0	1 2 0	1 4 0	0 19 0	0 17 0	0 18 0	0 16 0	0 17 0
Store	0 12 9	0 14 6	0 14 6	0 17 6	0 16 0	0 19 7	...	...	...	...	...	0 16 6
<i>Pigs:</i>												
Backfatlers	4 0 0	5 0 0	4 15 0	4 10 0	4 10 0	5 10 0	6 0 0	5 10 0	5 0 0	4 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
Choppers	...	...	3 10 0	3 15 0	3 15 0	3 12 0	3 15 0	4 5 0	4 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 4 0
Baconers	3 14 0	3 15 0	3 15 0	3 15 0	2 15 0	2 5 0	2 15 0	3 5 0	3 0 0	2 0 0	2 0 0	2 2 0
Porkers	2 10 0	2 10 0	2 10 0	2 10 0	0 18 0	0 18 0	1 0 0	1 7 0	1 0 0	0 16 0	0 16 0	0 15 0
Slips	0 18 0	0 19 0	1 2 0	1 3 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 8 0	1 13 0	1 10 0	1 0 0	1 2 0	1 0 0
Stores	0 19 0	1 10 0	1 5 0	1 3 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 8 0	1 13 0	1 10 0	1 0 0	1 2 0	1 0 0
<i>Carcass Meat:</i>												
Beef	0 0 4½	0 0 5	0 0 6	0 0 6½	0 0 7½	0 0 8	0 0 8	0 0 7½	0 0 6½	0 0 6½	0 0 6	0 0 5½
Mutton	0 0 6½	0 0 5	0 0 6	0 0 6½	0 0 8	0 0 8½	0 0 10	0 0 9½	0 0 8½	0 0 8½	0 0 8	0 0 6½
Lamb	0 0 8½	0 0 8½	0 0 8	0 0 7	0 0 7½	0 0 7½	0 0 8½	0 0 9½	0 0 8	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 7
Pork	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>HIDES, SKINS, ETC.—</i>												
Heavy Weights, stout	0 0 11½	0 0 10½	0 0 10½	0 0 11½	0 0 11	0 0 11½	0 0 11	0 0 11	0 0 10½	0 0 10½	0 0 10½	0 0 11
Medium Weights	0 0 10½	0 0 10½	0 0 10½	0 0 10½	0 0 11	0 0 11½	0 0 11	0 0 11	0 0 10½	0 0 10½	0 0 10½	0 0 10½
Light Weights	0 0 9½	0 0 9½	0 0 9½	0 0 10½	0 0 10½	0 0 10½	0 0 10½	0 0 10½	0 0 10½	0 0 10½	0 0 10½	0 0 10½
Dry	0 0 11	...	0 0 11	0 0 11	0 0 11	0 0 11	0 0 11	0 0 11	0 0 11	0 0 11	0 0 11	0 0 11
<i>*Sheep Skins (Merino and Crossbreeds):</i>												
Three-quarter to Full-Wooled	0 0 9½	0 0 9½	0 0 9	0 0 8½	0 0 9½	0 0 9½	0 0 9	0 0 11	0 0 11	0 0 11	0 0 11	0 0 11
Half to Three-quarter Wooled	0 0 5½	0 0 6	0 0 6½	0 0 7½	0 0 6½	0 0 7½	0 0 8½	0 0 9	0 0 9	0 0 9	0 0 9	0 0 9
Quarter to Half-Wooled	0 0 4½	0 0 4½	0 0 4½	0 0 4½	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 5½	0 0 5½	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 5
<i>Crossbreeds:</i>												
Felis, Best	0 0 6	0 0 6	0 0 6	0 0 6½	0 0 6½	0 0 6½	0 0 6½	0 0 6½	0 0 6	0 0 6	0 0 6	0 0 6
Felis, Snorn	0 0 6	0 0 6	0 0 6	0 0 6½	0 0 6½	0 0 6½	0 0 6½	0 0 6½	0 0 6	0 0 6	0 0 6	0 0 6
Lamb Skins, Grey	0 0 6	0 0 6	0 0 6	0 0 6½	0 0 6½	0 0 6½	0 0 6½	0 0 6½	0 0 6	0 0 6	0 0 6	0 0 6
<i>Kanaroo Skins, Grey:</i>												
Three-quarter to 1½lbs.	0 2 8	0 2 8	0 2 8	0 2 8	0 2 9	0 2 9	0 2 11	0 2 11	0 2 10	0 2 10	0 2 9	0 2 9
One and a-half to 2lbs.	0 2 9	0 2 9	0 2 8	0 2 8	0 2 9	0 2 9	0 2 11	0 2 11	0 2 10	0 2 10	0 2 9	0 2 9
Extra Heavy and Light	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 2 0	0 2 0	0 2 6	0 2 6	0 2 6	0 2 6	0 2 6	0 2 6
<i>Reeds:</i>												
Three-quarter to 1½lbs.	0 2 2	0 2 2	0 2 4	0 2 4	0 2 8	0 2 7	0 2 7	0 2 9	0 2 10	0 2 10	0 2 6	0 2 9
One and a-half to 2lbs.	0 2 2	0 2 2	0 2 5	0 2 5	0 2 6	0 2 6	0 2 8	0 2 8	0 2 11	0 2 11	0 2 6	0 2 9
Light	0 1 10	0 1 10	0 1 10	0 1 4	0 1 9	0 2 0	0 1 11	0 1 14	0 2 10	0 2 10	0 2 6	0 2 8
Brush	0 0 9½	0 0 9½	0 0 9½	0 0 12	0 0 12	0 0 12	0 0 12	0 0 12	0 0 12	0 0 12	0 0 12	0 0 12
Fence	0 1 3	0 1 3	0 1 3	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6
Wallopy	0 1 3	0 1 3	0 1 3	0 1 3	0 1 3	0 1 3	0 1 3	0 1 3	0 1 3	0 1 3	0 1 3	0 1 3
<i>HORNS, HOOPS, ETC.—</i>												
Extra Large	1 5 0	0 15 0	1 5 0	1 5 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Large and Medium	0 5 0	0 5 0	0 5 0	0 5 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Small	0 2 9	0 2 9	0 2 9	0 2 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Common Bones	0 2 9	0 2 9	0 2 9	0 2 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cow Stumps or Tails	0 1 3	0 1 3	0 1 3	0 1 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Horse Hair	0 1 3	0 1 3	0 1 3	0 1 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

\* Reds and Earthy Skins range from ¼d. to 1½d. per lb. less than the prices quoted under the different headings. a Prices not quoted after March. b No sales.

No. 28.—Values of certain Agricultural Produce, Fruit, Vegetables, Wine, Live Stock, Farmyard and Dairy Produce, etc., imported into Western Australia, 1907 to 30th June, 1917.

Articles.	1907.	1912.	1913.	Half-Year ended 30th June, 1914.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.
<b>AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE—</b>							
Wheat ... ..	£ 1,195	£ 658	£ 263	£ 286	£ 60,172	£ 98,975	£ 50
Barley ... ..	4,454	4,707	213	54	2,613	425	476
Oats ... ..	73,367	49,785	6,369	8,097	54,317	34,444	3,786
Maize ... ..	1,354	1,394	1,231	296	75,122	12,995	1,249
Peas and Beans ... ..	2,580	5,636	5,940	4,696	3,642	5,009	4,334
Rice ... ..	19,719	27,996	28,529	13,168	21,882	26,552	20,154
Malt ... ..	39,707	56,667	47,968	18,205	34,224	43,382	32,408
Flour ... ..	26,854	9,662	6,061	3,378	30,046	21,734	2,332
Bran, Pollard, and Sharps	52,972	53,669	35,109	8,012	137,149	8,782	13,814
Oatmeal, Wheatmeal, and Roll- ed Oats ... ..	16,960	26,589	25,012	12,100	30,373	27,275	25,700
Arrowroot, Tapioca, Sago, Corn- flour, Pearl Barley, and others, N.O.E. ... ..	17,367	16,258	16,427	6,801	22,232	21,029	22,060
Potatoes ... ..	40,033	52,441	41,625	3,195	45,289	61,845	28,056
Onions ... ..	10,959	28,429	18,936	10,262	17,001	15,391	14,338
Hay and Chaff ... ..	1,893	1,254	458	513	50,240	5,270	267
Hops ... ..	15,426	15,224	23,927	10,207	17,384	15,327	6,911
Fodder ... ..	3,143	1,837	2,116	1,563	6,015	1,676	222
<b>Total ... ..</b>	<b>327,693</b>	<b>352,206</b>	<b>261,084</b>	<b>101,569</b>	<b>607,701</b>	<b>400,111</b>	<b>176,666</b>
<b>FRUIT AND VEGETABLES—</b>							
Bottled and Tinned Fruit ... ..	37,743	46,529	47,275	17,144	21,832	29,453	26,299
Preserved Vegetables ... ..	29,318	15,214	23,536	7,399	17,430	22,999	18,438
Green Fruit ... ..	410	464	277	199	259	426	37
Fresh Vegetables ... ..	1,818	2,820	1,863	661	1,291	1,714	52
Vegetables, Dried and Concent- rated ... ..	25,649	29,756	27,595	15,834	22,636	24,152	24,382
Pickles and Sauces ... ..	57,500	80,762	81,674	40,199	92,201	108,649	66,597
Jams and Jellies ... ..	9,531	8,757	9,216	4,544	7,509	8,102	5,532
Currants ... ..	1,770	2,242	3,873	374	973	4,211	2,245
Dates ... ..	11,280	11,240	11,003	9,023	10,057	9,194	10,563
Raisins ... ..	8,905	123,528	19,759	9,975	15,547	23,415	18,775
Dried Fruits, N.O.E. ... ..	6,867	8,853	9,377	5,681	12,257	7,649	9,065
Nuts ... ..							
<b>Total ... ..</b>	<b>190,791</b>	<b>230,165</b>	<b>235,448</b>	<b>111,873</b>	<b>201,992</b>	<b>239,964</b>	<b>182,861</b>
<b>WINES—</b>							
Still ... ..	24,544	37,798	39,773	17,686	35,396	31,845	35,058
Sparkling ... ..	10,510	13,618	12,210	4,574	6,542	4,942	3,269
<b>Total ... ..</b>	<b>35,054</b>	<b>51,416</b>	<b>51,983</b>	<b>22,260</b>	<b>41,938</b>	<b>36,787</b>	<b>38,327</b>
<b>LIVE STOCK † ... ..</b>	<b>159,702</b>	<b>214,913</b>	<b>248,017</b>	<b>114,153</b>	<b>148,673</b>	<b>75,240</b>	<b>74,888</b>
<b>FARMYARD AND DAIRY PRODUCE—</b>							
Meats—Salt, Fresh, and Pre- served (including Tongues) ... ..	139,265	181,291	122,693	71,782	118,101	64,247	46,052
Hides ... ..	289	500	166	240	1,911	2,369	406
Tallow ... ..	121,426	137,140	225,090	114,286	212,514	167,132	192,218
Bacon and Ham ... ..	4,746	3,165	3,511	742	1,249	1,273	986
Poultry (alive and dead) ... ..	62,448	36,090	32,190	20,998	21,609	16,170	14,182
Eggs ... ..	12,787	13,335	20,522	9,605	21,256	14,999	13,625
Lard and Dripping ... ..	1,831	2,750	2,601	2,282	2,487	3,165	4,219
Beeswax ... ..	164	54	27	48	9	...	23
Butter ... ..	339,900	486,236	450,258	242,118	460,847	493,666	466,990
Cheese ... ..	34,627	53,698	45,607	26,111	50,638	61,489	56,953
Preserved Milk and Cream ... ..	96,949	121,893	169,472	69,634	165,834	121,946	138,202
<b>Total ... ..</b>	<b>814,432</b>	<b>1,042,343</b>	<b>1,072,191</b>	<b>557,846</b>	<b>1,046,460</b>	<b>948,461</b>	<b>934,456</b>
<b>MISCELLANEOUS—</b>							
<i>Oils:</i>							
Castor ... ..	4,755	2,865	3,843	1,467	4,205	3,391	3,776
China ... ..	706	644	495	282	364	919	741
Cocanut ... ..	1,000	2,099	2,281	1,553	3,116	1,796	2,449
Cotton Seed ... ..	265	392	1,107	756	961	907	1,033
Essential (including Euca- lyptus) ... ..	2,413	4,598	5,392	2,823	4,988	2,900	1,905

\* If importation took place during the year it was classified under some general heading, and not particularly specified. † Principally for breeding purposes.

No. 28.—Values of certain Agricultural Produce, Fruit, Vegetables, Wine, Live Stock, Farmyard and Dairy Produce, etc., imported into Western Australia, 1907 to 30th June, 1917—continued.

Articles.	1907.	1912.	1913.	Half-Year ended 30th June, 1914.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.
<b>MISCELLANEOUS—continued.</b>							
Biscuits ... ..	£ 21,288	£ 32,076	£ 35,202	£ 17,842	£ 31,710	£ 31,982	£ 34,724
Bonedust ... ..	13,946	16,871	14,930	5,661	10,607	11,502	5,129
Brandy ... ..	25,481	21,985	30,399	14,077	27,614	6,397	14,452
Candles ... ..	10,043	4,560	3,660	1,547	4,389	2,887	3,842
Linseed and Linseed Meal ... ..	439	765	1,477	1,464	3,685	2,009	2,499
Mustard ... ..	3,802	3,613	4,195	2,140	3,075	4,526	5,293
Oilcake ... ..	3,443	6,410	5,139	2,029	20,327	5,859	3,933
Timber—Rough, Dressed, Doors, Windows, etc. ... ..	101,824	144,563	177,362	66,839	93,912	59,206	75,685
Tobacco ... ..	135,228	255,702	276,543	130,896	270,933	276,329	276,764
Whisky ... ..	83,528	102,075	96,294	45,324	78,598	62,499	138,272
Total ... ..	407,661	599,818	658,319	294,700	558,484	473,659	570,497
Total Value of Imports of above specified produce ... ..	1,935,333	2,490,861	2,527,042	1,202,395	2,605,248	2,174,222	1,977,095

NOTE.—This table has been compiled with the special object of showing the values of the importations into Western Australia in the past decade of such products of the soil and of live stock as might in the future be produced within the State, but are at present introduced to supply the deficiency in local production. It serves, in some respects, as a basis for calculations as to the market reasonably to be expected therein for home-grown products.

No. 29.—Rates of Wages paid for Agricultural and Pastoral Labour, during the year 1916.

Occupation.	South-Western Agricultural and Pastoral Districts.			Northern Pastoral Districts.		
	Highest.	Lowest.	Average.	Highest.	Lowest.	Average.
Ploughmen, per week * ... ..	£ s. d. 3 0 0	£ s. d. 1 15 0	£ s. d. 2 5 0	s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...
Orchard and Vineyard Hands, per week— Found ... ..	2 5 0	1 10 0	2 0 0	...	...	...
Not found ... ..	3 0 0	2 5 0	2 14 0	...	...	...
General Farm Labourers, per week * ... ..	3 0 0	1 15 0	2 5 0	...	...	...
Lads ("found") up to 20 years of age ... ..	1 15 0	0 15 0	1 5 0	...	...	...
Married Couples, per week * ... ..	3 0 0	2 10 0	2 10 0	3 10 0	2 10 0	2 10 0
Female Servants, per week * ... ..	1 10 0	0 15 0	1 0 0	3 0 0	1 10 0	1 10 0
Stockmen, per week * ... ..	2 0 0	1 10 0	1 10 0	2 0 0	1 10 0	2 0 0
Boundary Riders, per week * ... ..	1 10 0	1 5 0	1 5 0	2 0 0	1 10 0	1 10 0
Bullock Drivers, per week * ... ..	2 10 0	2 0 0	2 0 0	3 0 0	2 0 0	2 10 0
Sheep Drovers, per week * ... ..	1 10 0	1 5 0	1 5 0	2 0 0	1 10 0	2 0 0
Sheep Washers, per week * ... ..	2 0 0	...	1 5 0	...	...	...
Shearers, per 100 sheep * ... ..	1 7 6	1 7 6	1 7 6	1 7 6	1 7 6	1 7 6
Shed Hands per week and keep ... ..	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0
Shepherds, per week * ... ..	2 0 0	1 0 0	1 5 0	2 0 0	1 5 0	1 10 0
Teamsters, per week— Found ... ..	3 0 0	1 15 0	2 0 0	3 0 0	1 15 0	3 0 0
Not found (very seldom any engaged) ... ..	3 10 0	2 18 0	3 0 0	3 10 0	2 18 0	3 0 0
Bush Carpenters, per week— Found ... ..	2 0 0	1 10 0	1 15 0	2 0 0	2 0 0	2 0 0
Not found ... ..	2 14 0	2 14 0	2 14 0	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0
Hut Keepers, per week * ... ..	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	...	...	...
Men Cooks, per week * ... ..	2 0 0	1 5 0	1 10 0	2 0 0	1 5 0	1 10 0
General Useful Men, per week— Found ... ..	1 10 0	1 10 0	1 10 0	2 0 0	2 0 0	2 0 0
Not found (very seldom any engaged) ... ..	2 0 0	2 0 0	2 0 0	2 10 0	2 10 0	2 10 0

\* Found. NOTE.—The high rates of wages paid are owing to the shortage of labour through the War.

No. 30.—Extent and Value of Improvements effected in respect of amount of money advanced under "Agricultural Bank Act, 1894," and Amendments, 1907-8 to 1916-17.

Improvements effected, and Value.	Year ended 30th June.					
	1908.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
Amount Advanced ... ..	£ 743,599	2,582,938	3,089,576	3,361,158	3,533,493	3,626,672
Clearing... ..	£ 378,094	1,174,521	1,439,835	1,634,130	1,723,294	1,770,469
Value ... ..	£ 643,341	1,471,636	1,729,706	1,911,448	1,990,209	2,035,377
Cultivating ... ..	£ 205,973	214,398	215,515	215,515	215,704	216,773
Value ... ..	£ 116,367	120,572	121,047	121,047	121,109	121,419
Ringbarking ... ..	£ 455,467	1,706,435	2,066,476	2,213,418	2,298,053	2,324,276
Value ... ..	£ 44,363	246,472	365,953	418,086	449,120	461,495
Fencing... ..	£ 338,493	1,452,918	1,651,884	1,736,825	1,786,557	1,802,105
Value ... ..	£ 98,663	429,782	489,213	514,472	527,722	532,040
Draining ... ..	£ 4,127	5,945	6,406	6,719	7,055	7,089
Wells, Reservoirs ... ..	£ 34,789	138,615	165,609	184,091	190,778	198,571
Buildings ... ..	£ 82,325	87,075	90,106	91,418	93,927	97,106
Orchards: Poison and Blackboy grubbing ... ..	£ 4,321	18,107	19,843	20,444	20,774	20,999
Total ... ..	£ 1,028,296	2,518,204	2,937,943	3,267,725	3,400,694	3,464,096

No. 31.—Particulars of Experiment and other State Farms for the year 1916.

Particulars.	Name of Farm.							Total.
	Brunswick.	Chapman.	Denmark.	Merredin.	Narrogin.	Avondale.	Yandavooka.	
Cereals for Grain ... .. acres	...	277	...	352	240	900	5,300	7,069
Hay ... .. "	330	45	8	54	50	100	150	737
Fruit Trees, etc. ... .. "	...	...	1	...	12	...	...	13
Vines ... .. "	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Green Fodder ... .. "	...	178	9	105	20	...	...	312
Root Crops ... .. "	4	...	2	...	...	...	...	6
Other Crops ... .. "	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	25
Total under Crop ... .. "	334	500	20	512	347	1,000	5,450	8,163
Land in Fallow ... .. "	80	312	5	517	150	800	...	1,864
Artificially Sown Grasses ... .. "	97	...	4	20	...	...	...	121
New Ground broken up ... .. "	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	100
Previously cropped, lying idle, or used for grazing ... .. "	10	288	...	587	1,145	5,938	1,500	9,468
Total, Arable Land ... .. "	621	1,100	29	1,636	1,642	7,738	6,950	19,716
Balance ... .. "	190	194	3	474	1,226	400	133,059	135,546
Total, Area of Farm ... .. "	811	1,294	32	2,110	2,868	8,138	140,009	165,262
Horses ... .. No.	24	19	4	25	22	40	87	221
Dairy Cows ... .. "	50	5	9	2	11	3	10	90
Other Cattle ... .. "	21	9	9	6	23	2	1,820	1,890
Sheep ... .. "	121	581	...	680	550	2,000	4,130	8,062
Pigs ... .. "	209	34	32	...	41	...	16	332
Professional Staff ... .. "	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3
Students ... .. "	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	15
Hands employed ... .. "	10	5	4	5	4	5	31	64
Value of Plant and Machinery ... £	1,040	423	270	977	1,200	500	3,613	8,023
Value of Produce for Year ... .. "	1,831	1,206	723	955	1,379	2,000	14,914	22,508
Capacity of Tanks or Dams ... .. gall.	<i>a</i>	<i>b</i>	5,000	<i>c</i>	200,000	<i>d</i>	<i>e</i>	...
Fees received ... .. £	...	...	...	...	364	...	...	364
Sale of Produce, etc. ... .. "	837	783	679	727	911	5,115	22,212	31,264
Other Receipts ... .. "	53	203	40	102	271	...	...	669
Total, Receipts ... .. "	890	986	719	829	1,546	5,115	22,212	32,297
Salaries { Professional Staff ... .. "	...	...	...	...	473	...	...	473
{ General Staff ... .. "	1,427	630	637	702	1,030	986	4,435	9,847
Buildings, Maintenance, etc., Cost ... .. "	1,624	575	1,008	606	1,654	3,110	31,968	40,635
Total, Expenditure ... .. "	3,051	1,205	1,645	1,398	3,157	4,096	36,403	50,955

*a* Two wells and irrigation from Brunswick River. Supply Scheme. *d* Four wells and five dams.

*b* Four wells.

*c* Goldfields Water

*e* Nine wells and thirteen dams.

III.—LIVE STOCK.

No. 32.—Number of Live Stock on the 31st December, 1907 to 1916.

Live Stock.		1907.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.
Horses	{ Over 1 year old ... .. No.	99,806	131,591	140,096	144,867	148,740	151,355
	{ Under 1 year old ... .. "	13,524	16,038	16,540	16,758	14,276	18,375
	Total ... .. "	113,330	147,629	156,636	161,625	163,016	169,730
Cattle	{ Over 1 year old } Dairy Cows* ... .. "	31,489	27,310	30,680	28,106	28,342	33,788
	{ Under 1 year old } Other Cattle ... .. "	503,381	652,805	680,510	714,770	662,379	679,409
	Total ... .. "	122,507	126,179	125,075	120,959	130,327	150,733
	Total ... .. "	717,377	806,294	834,265	863,835	821,048	863,930
Sheep	{ Over 1 year old ... .. "	2,758,801	3,816,773	3,481,488	3,468,697	3,560,274	4,062,866
	{ Under 1 year old ... .. "	926,173	780,185	939,887	987,489	1,243,576	1,467,094
	Total ... .. "	3,684,974	4,596,958	4,421,375	4,456,186	4,803,850	5,529,960
Pigs	{ Over 1 year old ... .. "	18,377	15,597	14,051	15,958	16,399	22,780
	{ Under 1 year old ... .. "	35,022	31,754	33,915	43,858	41,832	67,976
	Total ... .. "	53,399	47,351	47,966	59,816	58,231	90,756
Camels ... .. "	3,212	3,792	4,284	4,793	4,938	5,195	
Mules ... .. "	247	472	548	565	609	1,061	
Donkeys ... .. "	1,215	2,488	2,818	3,544	4,025	4,581	
Goats	{ Angora ... .. "	2,670	2,826	2,590	2,213	2,158	3,202
	{ Other ... .. "	24,163	26,510	24,873	23,505	24,833	28,185
	Total ... .. "	26,833	29,336	27,463	25,718	26,991	31,387

\* In Milk, and Dry.

No. 33.—Number of Live Stock in each Statistical District,  
(See Notes above)

Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts, and Areas.	Horses.				Cattle.				
	Entire Horses over 2 years old.	All others over 1 year old.	Under 1 year old.	Total.	Over 1 year old.			Under 1 year old.	Total.
					Dairy Cows.		Other Cattle.		
					In Milk.	Dry.			
S.W. PORTON—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Victoria—									
Northampton—	56†	121	20	142	2	...	280	40	322
192	...	9	2	11	...	...	...	...	...
191	...	6	15	28	9	4	102	21	136
159	...	327	48	387	18	6	7	19	50
160	...	1,343	102	1,478	111	71	93	128	403
Total, Northampton	58	1,806	187	2,046	140	81	482	208	911
Yalgoo—	55	885	132	1,041	26	44	2,150	536	2,756
40†	...	61	8	72	2	...	24	16	42
161	...	80	40	122	...	...	150	50	200
162	...	165	28	195	7	...	174	64	254
163	...	169	11	188	10	9	534	112	665
156	...	684	98	798	34	33	401	121	589
155	...	67	9	77	3	3	4	7	20
127	...	524	82	619	5	3	1,773	330	2,111
128	...	264	42	312	4	1	109	35	149
Total, Yalgoo	75	2,899	450	3,424	91	105	5,319	1,271	6,786
Geraldton—	157	871	81	965	69	36	319	70	494
157a	...	1,006	103	1,121	125	90	51	181	397
157b	...	641	47	693	133	17	108	108	366
126	...	603	68	679	68	79	311	154	612
126a	...	975	121	1,110	93	72	365	300	850
*(158)...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Geraldton	52	4,096	420	4,568	488	294	1,154	763	2,699
Irwin—	124	450	76	547	72	62	609	238	981
123	...	1,146	221	1,396	54	45	4,763	533	5,395
93	...	138	24	164	...	...	...	1	1
94	...	356	46	411	24	13	136	34	207
92	...	357	92	453	...	...	210	28	238
91	...	289	42	340	12	17	9	16	54
Total Irwin	68	2,742	501	3,311	162	137	5,727	850	6,876
Victoria Plains—	122	385	51	450	30	14	59	54	157
121	...	36	9	47	...	...	26	9	35
95	...	302	52	422	30	16	38	29	113
96	...	81	6	39	1	3	2	2	8
90	...	1,079	134	1,237	78	45	314	161	598
89	...	159	21	184	9	2	29	5	45
62	...	614	145	777	17	4	371	127	509
63	...	1,066	114	1,197	87	107	240	199	683
64	...	691	73	777	45	43	50	52	190
59	...	337	65	415	39	206	1,895	165	2,305
58	...	1,430	187	1,645	161	160	1,112	327	1,760
57	...	754	72	836	66	35	51	60	212
*(61)...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Victoria Plains	153	6,944	929	8,026	603	635	4,187	1,190	6,615
Total Victoria	401	18,487	2,487	21,375	1,484	1,252	16,869	4,282	23,887
Swan—									
Gingin—	30	332	76	416	43	20	813	211	1,087
31	...	985	151	1,164	129	105	1,477	568	2,269
29	...	6	2	8	3	3	9	6	21
28	...	583	59	655	89	48	329	155	621
Total Gingin	49	1,906	288	2,243	264	176	2,628	930	3,998
Swan River—	1a	395	56	465	166	103	162	88	519
1b	...	707	39	751	277	105	126	110	618
1c	...	730	50	789	397	124	92	171	784
1d	...	6,459	124	6,674	2,790	854	475	851	4,970
Total Swan River	119	8,291	269	8,679	3,630	1,186	855	1,220	6,891
Canning—	341	560	89	649	262	177	322	150	911
341a	...	1,145	104	1,261	411	77	644	265	1,397
341b	...	593	34	637	498	265	132	279	1,174
*(341d)...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Canning	22	2,298	227	2,547	1,171	519	1,098	694	3,482
Total, Swan	190	12,495	784	13,469	5,065	1,881	4,581	2,844	14,371



Sub-district, and Area on the 31st December, 1916.

Table No. 10.)

Sheep.			Pigs.			Camels.	Mules.	Don-keys.	Goats.		
Over one year old.	Under one year old.	Total.	Over one year old.	Under one year old.	Total.				Angora.	Other.	Total.
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
14,600	4,200	18,800	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3,000	300	3,300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7,087	2,473	9,560	29	122	151	...	...	...	...	24	24
12,900	4,701	17,601	7	44	51	...	...	...	...	7	7
28,580	12,581	41,161	157	499	656	...	...	...	...	8	8
66,167	24,255	90,422	193	665	858	...	...	...	...	39	39
146,492	61,472	207,964	32	32	64	111	81	94	...	21	21
9,400	4,600	14,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18,000	12,000	30,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22,930	11,770	34,700	10	26	36	...	...	1	...	41	41
12,445	3,330	15,775	6	23	29	71	...	103	...	44	44
8,158	1,794	9,952	106	267	373	...	...	...	...	63	63
15,739	6,110	21,849	6	25	31	...	...	...	...	150	150
22,995	9,327	32,322	42	47	89	...	...	...	...	5	5
16,029	7,515	23,544	48	111	159	...	...	...	...	9	9
272,238	118,418	390,656	250	531	781	182	81	198	...	333	333
26,341	9,932	36,273	50	162	218	...	...	...	...	...	...
19,409	9,376	29,285	201	459	660	...	...	...	6	25	31
9,045	4,126	13,171	297	147	444	...	...	...	...	17	17
19,897	8,467	28,364	126	385	511	2	...	...	...	8	8
27,587	8,336	35,923	190	514	704	...	...	...	...	41	41
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
102,279	40,737	143,016	870	1,667	2,537	2	...	...	6	91	97
18,016	6,436	24,452	55	157	212	...	...	...	12	83	95
24,414	7,937	32,351	161	287	448	...	1	...	...	6	6
80	20	100	16	30	46	...	...	...	...	...	...
2,526	1,263	3,789	73	120	193	...	...	30	10	20	30
230	100	330	30	20	50	...	...	...	...	...	...
2,131	905	3,036	33	71	104	...	...	...	50	9	59
47,397	16,661	64,058	368	685	1,053	...	1	30	72	117	189
8,787	3,169	11,956	95	215	310	...	...	48	...	3	3
6,200	1,600	7,800	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6,599	1,801	8,400	35	134	169	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	5	29	34	...	...	...	...	...	...
2,011	1,248	3,259	272	613	885	...	...	...	...	20	20
7,200	500	7,700	16	66	82	...	...	...	...	...	...
3,536	627	4,163	36	170	206	...	...	...	...	...	...
23,369	7,524	30,893	290	788	1,078	...	...	...	...	...	...
614	160	774	201	477	678	...	...	...	...	13	13
8,030	1,057	9,137	37	164	201	...	...	...	...	...	...
36,808	10,231	47,039	552	1,105	1,657	...	...	...	...	10	10
10,667	1,984	12,651	290	541	831	...	...	...	...	8	8
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
113,871	29,901	143,772	1,829	4,302	6,131	...	...	48	...	54	54
601,952	229,972	831,924	3,510	7,850	11,360	184	82	276	78	634	712
1,846	750	2,596	66	97	163	...	...	...	...	...	...
15,394	6,230	21,624	178	344	522	...	...	23	50	196	246
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6,814	2,953	9,767	150	433	583	...	...	...	...	20	20
24,054	9,933	33,987	394	874	1,268	...	...	23	50	216	266
719	...	719	30	161	191	...	...	1	1	26	27
7,040	2,340	9,380	135	414	549	...	...	...	25	151	176
97	34	131	85	524	609	...	...	...	1	154	155
1,202	260	1,462	491	2,383	2,874	...	...	4	50	491	541
9,058	2,634	11,692	741	3,482	4,223	...	...	5	77	822	899
4,615	1,722	6,337	127	228	355	...	2	...	50	18	68
1,123	528	1,651	161	906	1,067	...	...	...	1	79	80
1,677	284	1,961	136	478	614	...	3	...	10	38	48
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7,415	2,534	9,949	424	1,612	2,036	...	5	...	61	135	196
40,527	15,101	55,628	1,569	5,968	7,527	...	5	28	188	1,173	1,361

No. 33.—Number of Live Stock in each Statistical District,

Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts, and Areas.	Horses.				Cattle.				
	Entire Horses over 2 years old.	All others over 1 year old.	Under 1 year old.	Total.	Over 1 year old.			Under 1 year old.	Total.
					Dairy Cows.		Other Cattle.		
					In Milk.	Dry.			
S.W. PORTION—continued:	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
<i>Wellington—</i>									
Pinjarra— 380 ... ..	12	527	90	629	97	79	402	154	732
380c... ..	6	344	35	385	36	20	86	45	187
380d... ..	8	645	104	757	152	125	387	222	886
*(381) ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Pinjarra ... ..	26	1,516	229	1,771	285	224	875	421	1,805
<i>Harvey—</i>									
383 ... ..	...	70	6	76	23	13	12	12	60
383a... ..	17	748	100	865	382	151	582	368	1,483
383d... ..	11	754	76	841	370	120	337	264	1,091
Total Harvey ... ..	28	1,572	182	1,782	775	284	931	644	2,634
<i>Bunbury—</i>									
412 ... ..	3	176	27	206	188	17	713	250	1,168
411 ... ..	3	659	43	705	235	180	192	233	840
411a... ..	10	1,097	86	1,193	615	313	927	528	2,333
411d... ..	10	1,041	122	1,173	611	253	1,082	619	2,565
Total Bunbury ... ..	26	2,973	278	3,277	1,649	763	2,914	1,630	6,956
Total Wellington ... ..	80	6,061	689	6,830	2,709	1,271	4,720	2,695	11,395
<i>Sussex—</i>									
Vasse 413 ... ..	25	1,753	257	2,035	683	254	1,430	763	3,130
<i>Donnybrook—</i>									
414 ... ..	1	56	7	64	6	11	24	12	53
414a... ..	23	1,348	119	1,490	757	243	1,272	844	3,116
414c... ..	14	741	61	816	385	260	420	398	1,463
*(414d) ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Donnybrook ... ..	38	2,145	187	2,370	1,148	514	1,716	1,254	4,632
<i>Leeuwin—</i>									
440 ... ..	1	236	21	258	44	52	234	79	409
441 ... ..	...	131	14	145	11	18	238	45	312
Total Leeuwin ... ..	1	367	35	403	55	70	472	124	721
<i>Blackwood</i>									
439 ... ..	11	509	96	616	283	155	1,508	468	2,414
439b... ..	18	820	68	915	423	127	649	391	1,590
439c... ..	4	354	40	393	106	43	311	149	609
442 ... ..	1	14	1	16	4	1	8	4	17
442b... ..	4	172	22	198	52	34	104	70	260
442c... ..	3	53	7	63	10	5	104	34	153
*(454) ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Blackwood ... ..	41	1,931	234	2,206	878	365	2,684	1,116	5,043
Total, Sussex ... ..	105	6,196	713	7,014	2,764	1,203	6,302	3,257	13,526
<i>Northam—</i>									
Goomalling— 32 ... ..	26	2,337	251	2,614	186	97	142	171	596
<i>Toodyay—</i>									
27a, b, & d	62	3,259	432	3,753	390	221	333	420	1,364
<i>Avon—</i>									
27c... ..	17	1,455	134	1,606	230	162	193	226	861
<i>Meckering—</i>									
65 ... ..	2	41	1	44	2	...	7	2	11
56 ... ..	6	462	56	524	33	25	68	46	172
33 ... ..	31	2,446	299	2,776	243	127	141	273	784
26 ... ..	14	789	84	887	71	25	36	58	190
26a... ..	10	617	63	690	49	24	32	56	161
26d... ..	27	1,377	160	1,564	139	54	106	129	428
Total Meckering ... ..	90	5,732	663	6,485	537	255	390	564	1,746
<i>Doodlakine—</i>									
55 ... ..	14	498	69	581	25	23	86	75	209
34 ... ..	34	1,755	213	2,002	127	120	123	166	536
25 ... ..	62	2,873	329	3,264	260	190	177	278	905
*(66) ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Doodlakine ... ..	110	5,126	611	5,847	412	333	386	519	1,650
<i>Burracoppin—</i>									
54 ... ..	1	21	8	30	...	...	40	24	64
35 ... ..	8	351	32	391	33	36	68	55	192
24 ... ..	9	366	35	410	52	24	9	33	118
*(67) ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Burracoppin ... ..	18	738	75	831	85	60	117	112	374
Total Northam ... ..	323	18,647	2,166	21,136	1,890	1,128	1,561	2,012	6,591

Sub-district, and Area on the 31st December, 1916—continued.

Sheep.			Pigs.			Camels.	Mules.	Donkeys.	Goats.		
Over one year old.	Under one year old.	Total.	Over one year old.	Under one year old.	Total.				An-gora.	Other.	Total.
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
3,486	1,479	4,965	79	227	306	...	...	...	46	13	59
558	253	811	52	149	201	...	5	...	...	92	92
6,964	3,618	10,582	154	206	360	...	...	...	...	5	5
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11,008	5,350	16,358	285	582	867	...	5	...	46	110	156
485	87	572	34	79	113	...	...	...	1	70	71
5,859	2,031	7,890	168	229	397	...	...	...	...	20	20
4,349	2,111	6,460	92	265	357	...	...	...	...	58	58
10,993	4,229	14,922	294	573	867	...	5	...	1	148	149
160	60	220	32	71	103	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,459	711	2,170	68	224	292	...	...	...	...	...	...
18,604	5,472	24,076	162	733	895	...	...	1	...	25	25
8,794	4,124	12,918	210	690	900	...	...	...	...	9	9
29,017	10,367	39,384	472	1,718	2,190	...	...	1	...	84	84
50,718	19,946	70,664	1,051	2,873	3,924	...	10	1	47	292	339
2,491	1,774	4,265	164	536	700	...	...	2	4	37	41
88	23	111	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
21,864	10,387	32,251	157	629	786	...	...	...	...	237	237
14,213	6,559	20,772	89	262	351	...	...	...	50	161	211
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
36,165	16,969	53,134	246	894	1,140	...	...	...	50	398	448
185	70	255	9	44	53	...	...	...	...	1	1
22	...	22	6	4	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
207	70	277	15	48	63	...	...	...	...	1	1
3,615	2,208	5,823	90	240	330	...	...	...	1	13	14
8,573	3,378	11,951	90	355	445	...	...	...	66	143	209
1,321	567	1,888	52	121	173	...	...	...	30	98	128
9	6	15	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
584	58	642	26	59	85	...	...	...	...	30	30
...	...	...	29	19	48	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14,102	6,217	20,319	292	794	1,086	...	...	...	97	284	381
52,965	25,030	77,995	717	2,272	2,989	...	...	2	151	720	871
29,525	11,182	40,707	743	1,950	2,693	...	...	...	...	3	3
67,345	27,090	94,435	1,073	2,943	4,016	...	...	...	...	1	1
25,122	7,607	32,729	840	1,434	2,274	...	...	...	90	5	104
...	...	...	25	85	110	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,370	473	1,843	124	361	485	...	...	...	...	4	4
4,185	2,317	6,502	532	1,721	2,253	...	...	...	...	11	11
3,699	1,514	5,213	195	602	797	...	...	...	...	1	1
6,615	2,987	9,602	204	552	756	...	...	...	...	3	3
15,401	5,857	21,258	249	1,128	1,377	...	...	...	...	...	...
31,270	13,148	44,418	1,329	4,449	5,778	...	...	...	...	19	19
567	450	1,017	133	428	561	...	1	...	...	22	22
625	273	898	683	1,791	2,474	...	8	1	...	98	99
13,956	5,184	18,840	1,093	2,910	4,003	...	1	...	...	39	39
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14,848	5,907	20,755	1,909	5,129	7,038	...	3	...	1	159	160
100	40	140	16	14	30	...	...	...	...	...	...
18	30	48	157	440	597	...	14	1	...	1	1
...	...	...	91	316	407	...	...	...	1	41	42
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
118	70	188	264	770	1,034	14	1	...	1	42	43
168,228	65,004	233,232	6,158	16,675	22,833	22	4	...	101	229	330

No. 33.—Number of Live Stock in each Statistical District,

Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts, and Areas.	Horses.				Cattle.				
	Entire Horses over 2 years old.	All others over one year old.	Under one year old.	Total.	Over one year old.			Under one year old.	Total.
					Dairy	Cows.	Other		
<b>S. W. PORTION—continued :</b>	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
<i>York—</i>									
2a... ..	3	340	43	386	77	36	28	66	207
2b... ..	34	1,302	139	1,475	218	117	57	164	556
2c... ..	12	825	95	922	98	56	51	103	308
2d... ..	6	110	26	142	12	4	17	11	44
3a... ..	14	719	91	824	64	28	17	51	160
3b... ..	8	540	46	594	52	14	15	48	129
3c... ..	9	782	95	886	82	22	53	78	280
3d... ..	15	1,268	142	1,425	114	65	42	118	339
4... ..	27	1,852	186	2,065	148	64	185	170	567
5... ..	7	548	66	621	38	18	57	35	148
<i>Total, York</i> ... ..	135	8,286	929	9,350	903	424	522	839	2,688
<i>Beverley—</i>									
342... ..	2	65	4	71	9	3	5	9	26
342b... ..	6	528	50	584	62	32	35	44	173
342c... ..	14	611	97	722	63	36	33	63	195
343a... ..	7	784	53	844	78	36	61	70	245
343b... ..	...	381	52	433	46	9	20	33	108
343c... ..	4	345	52	401	28	9	13	20	70
343d... ..	16	859	132	1,007	122	44	44	114	324
344... ..	12	1,174	125	1,311	88	36	77	83	284
345... ..	4	289	30	323	11	8	40	17	76
<i>Total, Beverley</i> ... ..	65	5,036	595	5,696	507	213	328	453	1,501
<i>Pingelly—</i>									
<i>Pingelly-Popanyinning—</i>									
379... ..	24	1,048	119	1,191	117	58	89	99	363
378a... ..	11	907	84	1,002	121	55	72	108	356
378b... ..	2	534	55	591	54	13	33	39	139
378d... ..	2	576	35	613	90	37	75	50	252
<i>Total, Pingelly-Popanyinning</i> ... ..	39	3,065	293	3,397	382	163	269	296	1,110
<i>Wickepin—</i>									
378c... ..	15	1,091	145	1,251	157	51	52	153	413
377... ..	2	238	25	265	14	13	11	10	48
377a... ..	5	404	53	462	35	16	17	27	95
377d... ..	7	766	97	870	69	33	26	56	184
376... ..	1	205	28	234	11	4	5	11	31
<i>Total Wickepin</i> ... ..	30	2,704	348	3,082	286	117	111	257	771
<i>Total Pingelly</i> ... ..	69	5,769	641	6,479	668	280	380	553	1,881
<i>Narrogin—</i>									
384... ..	20	1,080	117	1,217	132	73	182	146	533
385a... ..	17	1,197	120	1,334	199	86	140	183	608
385b... ..	13	1,093	135	1,241	132	73	141	161	507
385c... ..	2	188	23	213	22	2	10	23	57
385d... ..	6	590	80	676	85	29	71	70	255
386... ..	...	193	25	218	25	2	1	12	40
386a... ..	13	946	153	1,112	96	37	54	90	277
386d... ..	4	237	35	276	30	3	9	16	58
387... ..	1	157	15	173	12	...	1	5	18
<i>Total Narrogin</i> ... ..	76	5,681	703	6,460	733	305	609	706	2,353
<i>Wagin—</i>									
<i>Wagin and Darkan—</i>									
410... ..	9	584	60	653	105	72	108	102	387
409a... ..	17	832	83	932	84	35	73	73	265
409b... ..	11	1,401	137	1,540	234	84	104	230	652
409c... ..	12	744	115	871	97	29	80	113	319
409d... ..	5	513	58	576	50	35	66	59	210
<i>Total Wagin and Darkan</i> ... ..	54	4,074	453	4,581	570	255	431	577	1,833
<i>Dumbleyung—</i>									
408... ..	6	497	65	568	54	4	10	22	90
408a... ..	11	762	119	892	122	10	52	76	260
408d... ..	7	810	103	920	66	11	47	52	176
407... ..	1	212	30	243	8	...	6	7	21
<i>Total Dumbleyung</i> ... ..	25	2,281	317	2,623	250	25	115	157	547
<i>Total Wagin</i> ... ..	79	6,355	770	7,204	820	280	546	734	2,380
<i>Katanning—</i>									
415... ..	18	1,007	120	1,145	192	73	280	206	751
416a... ..	10	462	78	560	46	19	37	43	145
416b... ..	5	731	84	820	90	40	53	82	265
416c... ..	10	697	85	792	75	43	58	68	244
416d... ..	13	746	92	861	84	67	71	100	322
417... ..	23	1,695	194	1,912	186	97	137	123	543
417a... ..	1	246	38	285	31	12	12	31	86
417d... ..	3	603	68	674	73	64	51	63	251
418... ..	2	142	31	175	12	7	10	10	39
<i>Total Katanning</i> ... ..	85	6,329	790	7,204	789	422	709	726	2,646

Sub-district, and Area on the 31st December, 1916—continued.

Sheep.			Pigs.			Total.	Camels.	Mules.	Donkeys.	Goats.		
Over one year old.	Under one year old.	Total.	Over one year old.	Under one year old.	Total.					Other.	Total.	
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	
4,511	1,311	5,822	147	274	421	...	...	...	11	9	20	
33,873	9,433	43,306	478	2,764	3,242	...	...	...	...	...	...	
32,948	10,908	43,856	265	1,219	1,484	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1,198	488	1,686	6	43	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	
12,260	3,997	16,257	225	625	850	...	...	...	...	9	9	
2,470	1,454	3,924	332	756	1,088	...	...	...	...	...	...	
18,182	5,921	24,103	267	1,236	1,503	...	...	...	...	...	...	
20,841	8,540	29,381	316	881	1,197	...	2	...	...	...	...	
4,680	1,469	6,149	525	1,606	2,131	...	...	...	1	84	85	
200	...	200	194	592	786	...	...	...	...	16	16	
131,163	43,521	174,684	2,755	9,996	12,751	...	2	...	12	118	130	
1,040	895	2,525	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	11	11	
23,245	9,789	33,034	101	390	491	...	...	...	...	2	2	
22,661	10,250	32,911	83	285	368	...	...	...	...	3	3	
18,473	8,367	26,840	154	544	698	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2,185	816	3,001	51	212	263	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4,752	2,320	7,072	48	157	205	...	...	...	...	...	...	
13,364	6,424	19,788	221	628	849	...	...	...	...	5	5	
3,642	1,651	5,293	251	601	852	...	...	...	...	2	2	
1,558	905	2,463	84	351	435	...	...	...	...	3	3	
91,520	41,407	132,927	993	3,172	4,165	...	...	...	...	26	26	
21,956	10,255	32,211	143	518	661	...	...	...	...	24	24	
15,542	7,198	22,740	136	569	705	...	...	...	...	25	25	
5,291	2,675	7,966	78	198	276	...	...	...	...	...	...	
6,677	2,881	9,558	117	504	621	...	...	...	...	20	20	
49,466	23,009	72,475	474	1,789	2,263	...	...	...	...	69	69	
13,039	5,881	18,920	171	677	848	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1,470	385	1,855	49	164	213	...	...	...	...	3	3	
943	661	1,604	43	149	192	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5,297	2,360	7,657	141	355	496	...	...	...	...	5	5	
1,319	742	2,061	22	49	71	...	...	...	...	7	7	
22,068	10,029	32,097	426	1,394	1,820	...	...	...	...	15	15	
71,534	33,038	104,572	900	3,183	4,083	...	...	...	...	84	84	
40,196	18,993	59,189	234	616	850	...	...	...	...	1	1	
26,306	9,075	35,381	280	588	868	...	...	...	...	7	7	
10,600	4,782	15,472	141	498	639	...	...	...	...	10	10	
2,344	1,114	3,458	29	68	97	...	...	...	...	1	1	
10,333	5,206	16,039	86	299	385	...	...	...	...	2	2	
53	25	78	22	123	150	...	...	...	4	3	7	
6,781	4,030	10,811	172	559	731	...	...	...	...	41	41	
2,640	1,220	3,860	28	142	170	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	4	72	76	...	...	...	1	2	3	
99,843	44,445	144,288	996	2,970	3,966	...	...	...	5	67	72	
16,257	6,758	23,015	174	494	668	...	...	...	...	88	88	
23,729	12,367	41,096	119	423	547	...	...	...	...	...	...	
23,486	9,829	33,315	133	522	655	...	...	...	...	...	...	
12,662	4,873	17,535	116	342	458	...	...	...	...	...	...	
22,501	8,038	30,539	50	171	221	...	...	...	...	...	...	
103,635	41,865	145,500	592	1,957	2,549	...	...	...	...	88	88	
1,050	560	2,210	104	313	417	...	4	...	5	6	6	
4,726	2,319	7,045	45	313	358	...	...	...	...	...	...	
10,481	4,518	14,999	105	314	419	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1,666	526	2,192	36	143	179	...	...	...	...	26	26	
18,523	7,923	26,446	200	1,083	1,373	...	4	...	5	32	32	
122,158	49,788	171,946	382	3,040	3,922	...	4	...	5	120	120	
37,284	14,112	51,396	86	246	332	...	...	...	...	32	32	
5,165	2,152	7,317	57	170	227	...	...	...	...	1	1	
12,435	4,962	17,397	124	380	454	...	...	...	...	4	4	
30,161	11,601	41,762	34	111	145	...	...	...	...	...	...	
21,689	8,360	30,049	29	106	135	...	3	...	...	1	1	
22,768	7,027	30,565	309	912	1,221	...	...	...	...	1	1	
2,345	1,027	3,372	46	120	166	...	...	...	...	...	...	
14,995	4,551	19,546	74	212	286	...	...	...	...	5	5	
411	113	524	21	44	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	
147,243	54,685	201,928	780	2,251	3,031	...	3	...	...	44	44	

No. 33.—Number of Live Stock in each Statistical District,

Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts, and Areas.	Horses.				Cattle.				
	Entire Horses over 2 years old.	All others over one year old.	Under one year old.	Total.	Over one year old.			Under one year old.	Total.
					Dairy Cows.		Other Cattle.		
					In Milk.	Dry.			
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
<b>S.W. PORTION—continued.</b>									
<i>Tambellup</i> —									
438 ... ..	10	543	69	622	66	31	67	66	230
438a... ..	8	468	43	519	101	47	155	87	390
437 ... ..	27	1,383	199	1,609	124	61	124	110	419
436 ... ..	24	1,982	251	2,257	224	120	182	204	730
435 ... ..	9	905	95	1,009	63	37	92	59	251
<i>Total, Tambellup</i> ... ..	78	5,281	657	6,016	578	296	620	526	2,020
<i>Plantagenet</i> —									
Tenterden—									
443 ... ..	8	469	84	561	119	80	682	185	1,066
444 ... ..	12	707	64	783	56	31	46	56	189
<i>Total Tenterden</i> ... ..	20	1,176	148	1,344	175	111	728	241	1,255
<i>Mt. Barker</i> ... ..									
445 ... ..	9	626	59	694	117	44	119	130	410
446 ... ..	4	54	7	65	9	5	5	8	27
451 ... ..	11	571	47	629	219	111	104	152	586
450 ... ..	1	33	3	37	...	2	36	4	42
<i>Total Mt. Barker</i> ... ..	25	1,284	116	1,425	345	162	264	294	1,065
<i>Denmark</i> —									
452 ... ..	2	158	21	181	41	16	23	32	112
452c... ..	4	196	28	228	147	65	82	114	408
456 ... ..	...	54	2	56	27	24	46	30	127
*(453, 455)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total Denmark</i> ... ..	6	408	51	465	215	105	151	176	647
<i>Albany</i> —									
457a... ..	1	275	20	296	139	54	57	73	323
457b... ..	3	311	17	331	156	34	61	46	297
*(457)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total Albany</i> ... ..	4	586	37	627	295	88	118	119	620
<i>Total Plantagenet</i> ... ..	55	3,454	352	3,861	1,030	466	1,261	830	3,587
<b>TOTAL, S.W. PORTION</b> ... ..	1,741	108,077	12,276	122,094	19,940	9,421	39,008	20,457	88,826
<b>N. AND N.W. PORTION—</b>									
<i>East Kimberley—142</i> ... ..	3	328	52	383	3	1	9,352	2,063	11,419
141 ... ..	16	996	111	1,123	7	8	36,696	4,242	40,953
133 ... ..	8	90	25	123	...	...	12,505	2,300	14,805
132 ... ..	25	1,560	211	1,796	12	98	92,589	13,922	106,621
130 ... ..	18	936	187	1,141	26	67	36,665	7,554	44,312
131 ... ..	6	356	96	958	...	...	39,315	5,668	44,983
(147, 148, 143, 140, *122, 121)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total East Kimberley</i> ... ..	76	4,766	682	5,524	48	174	227,122	35,749	263,093
<i>West Kimberley—</i>									
<i>Fitzroy—</i>									
138 ... ..	...	199	3	202	30	38	35,047	4,759	39,874
139 ... ..	1	116	1	118	20	25	20,913	4,454	25,412
135 ... ..	1	374	30	405	6	4	23,382	2,887	26,270
134 ... ..	9	915	73	997	16	18	76,249	14,640	90,923
128 ... ..	1	95	2	98	1	3	9,759	2,746	12,509
129 ... ..	7	363	61	931	49	48	85,588	18,215	103,900
*(146, *145, *144)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total Fitzroy</i> ... ..	19	2,562	170	2,751	122	136	250,938	47,701	298,897
<i>Broome—</i>									
136 ... ..	...	238	17	255	53	226	12,699	4,035	17,013
127 ... ..	10	715	101	826	2	...	15,074	3,697	18,773
125 ... ..	1	144	26	171	24	6	4,399	2,003	7,032
*(137)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total Broome</i> ... ..	11	1,097	144	1,252	79	232	32,172	10,335	42,818
<i>Total West Kimberley</i> ... ..	30	3,659	314	4,003	201	368	283,110	58,036	341,715

Sub-district, and Area on the 31st December, 1916—continued.

Sheep.			Pigs.			Camels.	Mules.	Donkeys.	Goats.		
Over one year old.	Under one year old.	Total.	Over one year old.	Under one year old.	Total.				An-gora.	Other.	Total.
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
10,952	4,644	15,596	21	56	77	...	2	...	...	14	14
17,610	6,850	24,460	47	122	169	...	1	...	...	...	...
35,161	14,126	49,287	73	134	207	...	...	...	7	6	13
64,508	18,224	82,732	194	571	765	...	...	...	...	38	38
27,193	5,223	32,421	112	281	393	...	...	...	...	11	11
155,424	49,072	204,496	447	1,164	1,611	...	3	...	7	69	76
3,443	1,315	4,758	33	98	131	...	...	...	...	12	12
19,013	6,002	25,015	42	117	159	...	...	...	...	54	54
22,456	7,317	29,773	75	215	290	...	...	...	...	66	66
22,356	7,430	29,786	59	256	315	...	...	...	...	7	7
5,763	1,355	7,118	5	18	23	...	...	...	...	...	...
3,581	1,380	4,961	77	284	361	...	...	...	4	28	32
741	30	771	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
32,441	10,195	42,636	141	558	699	...	3	...	4	35	39
2,699	966	3,665	23	96	119	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	48	267	315	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	3	22	25	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2,700	966	3,666	74	385	459	...	...	...	...	...	...
142	30	172	66	247	313	...	...	1	...	15	15
233	...	233	35	234	269	...	...	2	...	4	4
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
375	30	405	101	481	582	...	...	3	...	19	19
57,972	18,508	76,480	391	1,639	2,030	...	3	3	4	120	124
1,791,247	689,517	2,480,764	21,139	63,053	84,192	210	112	315	593	3,696	4,289
...	...	...	67	26	93	26	9	55	...	1,196	1,196
137	25	162	...	...	...	6	21	34	...	708	708
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	108	108
...	...	...	...	2	2	56	38	19	...	1,703	1,703
200	100	300	10	24	34	33	22	110	...	480	480
...	...	...	...	...	...	41	...	79	...	1,024	1,024
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
337	125	462	77	52	129	162	101	297	...	5,219	5,219
1,303	360	1,663	40	85	125	...	62	12	5	2,065	2,070
...	...	...	...	...	...	26	6	1	...	107	107
58,803	13,359	72,162	10	20	30	...	48	206	...	118	118
7,269	888	8,157	...	...	...	...	107	280	...	820	820
28,809	5,156	33,965	8	60	68	...	26	16	...	68	68
83,152	12,800	95,952	...	...	...	...	76	106	...	119	119
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
179,336	32,563	211,899	58	165	223	26	325	621	5	3,297	3,302
7,732	1,001	8,733	36	139	175	...	7	2	1	670	671
6,658	1,507	8,165	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	174	204
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	273	...	273
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14,390	2,508	16,898	36	139	175	...	7	2	304	844	1,148
193,726	35,071	228,797	94	304	398	26	332	623	309	4,141	4,450

No. 33.—Number of Live Stock in each Statistical District,

Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts, and Areas.	Horses.				Cattle.				
	Entire Horses over 2 years old.	All others over 1 year old.	Under 1 year old.	Total.	Over 1 year old.			Under 1 year old.	Total.
					Dairy Cows.		Other Cattle.		
					In Milk.	Dry.			
N. AND N.W. PORTION— <i>contd.</i>	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	
<i>North-West—</i>									
DeGrey—									
114 ... ..	8	494	93	595	5	10	997	319	1,331
115 ... ..	3	111	18	132	8	...	281	5	294
109 ... ..	32	1,345	116	1,493	32	57	2,455	512	3,056
108 ... ..	7	596	189	792	2	...	7,320	1,601	8,933
Total DeGrey ... ..	50	2,546	416	3,012	47	77	11,053	2,437	13,614
Roebourne—									
113 ... ..	...	102	8	110	10	42	151	52	255
111 ... ..	7	529	116	652	9	19	150	33	211
110 ... ..	28	1,722	245	1,995	84	93	2,627	1,059	3,863
Total Roebourne ... ..	35	2,353	369	2,757	103	154	2,928	1,144	4,329
Ashburton—									
95 ... ..	7	528	87	622	16	49	150	52	267
96 ... ..	10	716	139	865	6	16	970	241	1,233
97 ... ..	12	1,389	186	1,587	19	47	2,092	367	2,525
98 ... ..	27	1,535	236	1,798	13	16	7,235	2,207	9,471
99 ... ..	2	61	13	76	...	...	3	3	6
94 ... ..	3	457	56	516	...	9	113	19	141
93 ... ..	8	566	90	664	3	3	1,583	501	2,180
92 ... ..	10	298	52	360	...	...	2,702	942	3,644
91 ... ..	10	662	149	821	10	...	9,871	3,436	13,317
90 ... ..	...	27	4	31	...	...	...	...	...
Total Ashburton ... ..	89	6,239	1,012	7,340	67	140	24,719	7,858	32,784
Total North-West ... ..	174	11,138	1,797	13,109	217	371	38,700	11,439	50,727
Gascoyne—									
77 ... ..	10	751	107	868	10	48	1,250	295	1,603
78 ... ..	19	700	92	811	18	47	4,269	2,142	6,476
79 ... ..	3	119	23	150	...	...	416	150	566
80 ... ..	7	598	88	693	4	2	7,999	2,916	10,921
74 ... ..	19	1,050	103	1,172	26	81	347	268	1,222
73 ... ..	9	517	59	585	17	116	1,500	436	2,069
72 ... ..	6	514	124	644	13	...	12,538	2,939	15,490
71 ... ..	8	587	93	688	...	...	5,421	1,748	7,169
*(70, *69, 76, 81, 75)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Gascoyne ... ..	81	4,836	694	5,611	88	294	34,240	10,894	45,516
TOTAL N. AND N.W. PORTION	361	24,399	3,487	28,247	554	1,207	583,172	116,118	701,051
C. AND S. PORTION—									
Murchison—									
120 ... ..	1	39	9	49	10	...	1	4	15
57 ... ..	4	220	18	242	13	25	25	27	90
58 ... ..	8	729	90	827	9	8	8,985	1,729	10,731
59 ... ..	24	1,421	255	1,700	56	474	9,411	2,164	12,105
Total Murchison ... ..	37	2,409	372	2,818	88	507	18,422	3,924	22,941
East Murchison—									
60 ... ..	10	533	131	674	6	27	3,552	762	4,347
61 ... ..	...	38	25	63	...	...	3,800	1,206	5,006
53 ... ..	17	704	161	942	1	4	1,931	403	2,339
52 ... ..	20	960	222	1,202	4	6	6,804	1,065	7,879
Total East Murchison ... ..	47	2,295	539	2,881	11	37	16,087	3,436	19,571
Magnet—									
54 ... ..	29	1,673	309	2,011	39	43	3,764	1,339	5,135
41† ... ..	27	1,231	194	1,452	13	21	3,708	1,171	4,913
164 ... ..	1	39	2	42	...	...	12	2	14
36† ... ..	5	262	41	308	...	...	812	251	1,063
120 ... ..	2	148	30	180	5	3	4	6	18
*(97, 88)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Magnet ... ..	64	3,353	576	3,993	57	67	8,300	2,769	11,193
Margaret—									
62 ... ..	9	438	60	507	...	...	...	...	...
43 ... ..	25	1,189	183	1,397	63	56	3,804	544	4,467
44 ... ..	1	46	5	52	2	1	36	13	52
*(51)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Margaret ... ..	35	1,673	248	1,956	65	57	3,840	557	4,519



Sub-district, and Area on the 31st December, 1916—*continued.*

Sheep.			Pigs.			Camels.	Mules.	Don-keys.	Goats.		
Over one year old.	Under one year old.	Total.	Over one year old.	Under one year old.	Total.				An-gora.	Other.	Total.
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
60,933	26,147	87,080	1	...	1	26	...	206	...	21	21
7,900	1,400	9,300	...	...	...	...	...	31	...	41	41
173,135	36,334	209,469	8	...	16	397	...	505	...	...	...
19,351	4,794	24,145	...	...	...	151	...	49	...	100	100
261,319	68,675	329,994	9	8	17	574	32	791	...	162	162
12,160	3,638	15,798	7	2	9	3	10	2	...	380	380
69,180	21,600	90,780	...	...	...	65	...	...	...	...	...
186,402	72,354	258,756	17	48	65	102	44	477	...	60	60
267,742	97,592	365,334	24	50	74	170	54	479	...	440	440
39,361	26,291	65,652	6	10	16	126	11	257	152	1	153
91,222	25,303	116,525	...	...	...	9	...	88	...	140	140
91,244	30,698	121,942	...	...	...	13	...	1	...	...	...
40,772	14,112	54,884	2	4	6	306	76	65	...	19	19
...	...	...	...	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	...
111,747	41,794	153,541	10	10	20	73	...	32	...	111	111
56,237	14,320	69,557	2	2	4	...	...	...	50	154	204
3,822	1,867	5,689	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9,400	2,100	11,500	...	...	...	98	2	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
442,805	156,485	599,290	20	26	46	652	80	443	202	425	627
971,866	322,752	1,294,618	53	84	137	1,396	175	1,713	202	1,027	1,229
165,022	75,574	240,596	4	13	17	270	19	10	...	16	16
58,275	21,275	79,550	...	1	1	110	...	...	...	24	24
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6
900	600	1,500	...	...	...	148	1	35	...	...	...
161,073	59,323	220,401	56	206	262	781	1	...	...	42	42
119,772	32,482	152,254	2	3	5	228	...	...	...	70	70
13,433	4,576	18,009	46	14	60	71	6	58	462	280	742
100	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	30	30
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
518,575	193,835	712,410	108	237	345	1,558	27	107	468	462	930
1,684,504	551,783	2,236,287	332	677	1,009	3,142	635	2,740	979	11,849	12,828
12,171	7,003	19,174	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	70	70
39,363	18,896	58,259	2	...	2	32	...	...	400	16	416
90,389	30,311	129,700	4	11	15	187	...	97	...	...	...
103,771	32,530	136,301	53	156	209	362	9	251	56	823	879
246,194	97,740	343,934	59	167	226	596	9	348	456	909	1,365
440	120	560	34	72	106	52	1	...	...	216	216
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	3	...	...	...
4,917	1,244	6,161	11	46	57	271	1	142	2	903	905
546	98	644	15	16	31	33	5	2	300	275	635
5,903	1,462	7,365	60	134	194	858	8	147	362	1,394	1,756
90,546	42,380	132,926	21	58	79	92	3	76	...	1,476	1,476
147,917	58,619	206,536	34	29	63	103	46	179	...	175	175
9,000	3,500	12,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
645	290	935	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11,428	5,300	16,728	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
259,536	110,089	369,625	55	87	142	195	49	255	...	1,652	1,652
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16,166	734	16,900	87	255	342	78	22	546	219	2,109	2,328
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	10
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16,166	734	16,900	87	255	342	78	22	546	219	2,119	2,338

No. 33.—Number of Live Stock in each Statistical District,

Statistical District, Sub-Districts, and Areas.	Horses.				Cattle.				
	Entire Horses over 2 years old.	All others over 1 old.	Under 1 year old.	Total.	Over 1 year old.			Under 1 year old.	Total.
					Dairy Cows.		Other Cattle.		
					In Milk.	Dry.			
<b>C. AND S. PORTION—continued :</b>	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
<i>North Coolgardie</i> —42 ... ..	12	446	75	533	...	...	1,748	568	2,316
35 ... ..	2	148	27	177	8	49	322	93	472
34† ... ..	5	361	62	428	2	...	2,337	467	2,806
113 ... ..	2	67	9	78	5	14	580	170	769
103 ... ..	9	186	31	226	8	13	42	11	74
82 ... ..	...	47	...	47	3	1	...	...	4
33 ... ..	1	19	8	28	...	...	76	39	115
<i>Total North Coolgardie</i> ... ..	31	1,274	212	1,517	26	77	5,105	1,348	6,556
<i>Yilgarn</i> —24 ... ..	15	567	77	659	84	73	102	86	345
19 ... ..	...	64	6	70	4	...	1	4	9
<i>Total Yilgarn</i> ... ..	15	631	83	729	88	73	103	90	354
<i>Coolgardie</i> —71 ... ..	10	233	27	270	36	91	795	243	1,165
72 ... ..	3	154	9	166	27	28	700	304	1,059
73 ... ..	2	88	20	110	...	...	60	30	90
50 ... ..	8	380	58	446	105	221	894	242	1,462
49 ... ..	18	1,580	74	1,672	403	215	853	427	1,898
48 ... ..	1	49	...	50	...	...	...	...	...
39 ... ..	1	40	5	46	1	4	160	28	193
40 ... ..	1	80	20	101	...	...	600	200	800
41 ... ..	...	10	2	12	...	...	...	...	...
18† ... ..	3	54	11	68	9	2	17	8	36
19 ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
350 ... ..	2	158	22	182	32	40	52	53	177
*(10, 29) ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total Coolgardie</i> ... ..	49	2,826	248	3,123	613	601	4,131	1,535	6,880
<i>Eucla</i> —28 ... ..	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
16 ... ..	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...
15 ... ..	3	300	60	363	...	...	500	200	700
14 ... ..	1	29	6	36	...	...	...	...	...
*(18, 27, 29) ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total Eucla</i> ... ..	4	335	67	406	...	...	500	200	700
<i>Esperance</i> —17 ... ..	...	53	10	63	3	8	8	3	22
11† ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	2	14
392 ... ..	1	28	4	33	6	5	2	8	21
402 ... ..	5	124	22	151	21	6	7	20	54
12 ... ..	3	132	16	151	3	7	164	44	218
4† ... ..	2	31	4	37	3	12	38	15	68
422 ... ..	1	45	7	53	...	...	...	...	...
423 ... ..	12	471	71	554	35	55	200	93	383
3 ... ..	2	45	4	51	4	12	32	13	61
<i>Total, Esperance</i> ... ..	26	929	138	1,093	75	105	463	198	841
<i>Phillips River</i> —405 ... ..	...	12	2	14	1	...	...	1	2
420 ... ..	14	513	95	622	56	27	127	71	281
421 ... ..	2	59	9	70	...	...	10	3	13
434 ... ..	2	62	14	78	3	1	2	...	6
432 ... ..	1	33	1	35	2	4	59	3	68
447 ... ..	1	45	8	54	1	24	80	23	128
*(10, 419, 433, 448) ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total Phillips River</i> ... ..	20	724	129	873	63	56	278	101	498
<b>TOTAL C. AND S. PORTION</b> ... ..	328	16,449	2,612	19,389	1,086	1,580	57,229	14,158	74,053
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> ... ..	2,430	148,925	18,375	169,730	21,580	12,208	679,409	150,733	873,930

Sub-district, and Area on the 31st December, 1916—continued.

Sheep.			Pigs.			Camels.	Mules.	Donkeys.	Goats.		
Over one year old.	Under one year old.	Total.	Over one year old.	Under one year old.	Total.				An-gora.	Other.	Total.
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
8,900	3,400	12,300	20	30	50	105	...	...	1	607	608
5	...	5	...	4	4	11	...	1	...	193	193
3	...	3	2	6	8	23	119	65	...	542	542
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	287	287
20	...	20	14	19	33	...	...	100	...	419	419
...	...	...	...	13	13	...	...	80	...	87	87
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	20
8,928	3,400	12,328	36	72	108	139	199	166	1	2,155	2,156
71	...	71	93	157	250	36	1	1	200	282	482
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72	72
71	...	71	93	157	250	36	1	1	200	354	554
...	1	1	31	45	76	...	11	...	...	487	487
232	108	340	7	21	28	2	...	...	61	473	534
...	...	...	...	...	...	41	...	...	...	234	234
1,404	18	1,512	39	275	314	...	...	...	...	960	960
...	...	...	620	2,207	2,827	20	1	1	5	1,332	1,337
...	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...
10	...	10	4	7	11	...	...	...	...	87	87
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	5	24	29	...	...	21	...	31	31
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18	7	25	25	121	146	...	...	...	26	233	259
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,754	134	1,888	731	2,700	3,431	80	12	22	92	3,837	3,920
146	...	146	2	25	27	8	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	7	8	14	...	...	...	...	...
5,000	2,000	7,000	...	...	...	64	...	...	...	...	...
650	125	775	1	7	8	16	...	...	...	2	2
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5,796	2,125	7,921	4	39	43	102	...	...	...	2	2
9,292	2,000	11,292	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
150	...	150	29	70	99	...	...	...	...	3	3
61	56	117	74	343	417	...	...	...	...	4	5
11,564	2,915	14,479	...	...	...	159	...	36	1	...	...
226	50	276	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2,970	330	3,300	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
4,556	1,112	5,668	31	95	126	...	7	5	154	73	227
2,244	229	2,473	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
31,063	6,692	37,755	134	508	642	259	8	41	155	81	236
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,559	443	2,002	47	125	172	...	4	...	145	32	32
480	210	690	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	199
6,880	1,991	8,871	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3
385	274	659	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2,400	500	2,900	3	2	5	...	2	...	...	48	48
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11,704	3,418	15,122	50	127	177	...	6	...	145	187	282
587,115	225,794	812,909	1,309	4,246	5,555	1,843	314	1,526	1,630	12,640	14,270
4,062,866	1,467,094	5,529,960	22,780	67,976	90,756	5,195	1,061	4,581	3,202	28,185	31,387

## No. 34.—Loss of Stock Reported, Live Stock Slaughtered, and Foaling, Calving, and Lambing during 1916 in each Statistical Division.

Particulars.	South-Western Portion.	North, and North-Western Portion.	Central and South Portion.	Total.
<b>Loss of Live Stock*—</b>	No.	No.	No.	No.
Horses † ... ..	4,914	1,326	737	6,977
Cattle † ... ..	4,044	51,161	3,945	59,750
Sheep ‡ ... ..	133,151	92,418	36,690	261,259
Pigs ... ..	3,351	116	540	4,007
Camels ... ..	15	117	61	193
<b>Live Stock slaughtered for consumption ¶—</b>				
Cattle † ... ..	40,929	6,956	11,153	59,038
Sheep ‡ ... ..	418,716	42,235	86,090	547,041
Pigs ... ..	36,589	503	9,102	46,254
<b>Live Stock Slaughtered for Boiling down—</b>				
Cattle ... ..	24	...	10	34
Sheep ... ..	96	10	...	106
Pigs ... ..	261	...	7	268
<b>Foaling, Calving, and Lambing—</b>				
Foals dropped ... ..	12,172	3,512	2,573	18,257
Foals branded ... ..	4,155	2,985	1,770	8,910
Calves dropped ... ..	22,468	125,562	15,781	168,811
Calves branded ... ..	10,747	124,260	14,930	149,937
Ewes put to Ram ... ..	1,049,501	995,888	324,420	2,369,809
Lambs dropped ... ..	806,288	597,928	240,556	1,644,772
Lambs marked ... ..	745,950	572,285	228,677	1,546,912

\* From disease or other causes.

† Including Foals.

‡ Including Calves.

§ Including Lambs.

¶ Private and Public.

## No. 35.—Lambing, Calving, and Foaling, 1907 to 1916.

Year.	Sheep.			Percentage of Ewes put to Ram to Lambs dropped.	Cattle.		Horses.	
	Ewes put to Ram.	Lambs Dropped.	Lambs Marked.		Calves Dropped.	Calves Branded.	Foals Dropped.	Foals Branded.
	No.	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	No.	No.
1907 ... ..	1,510,478	988,956	962,202	65	131,054	119,731	12,449	7,312
1912 ... ..	1,797,498	884,331	795,480	49	131,635	119,139	14,264	7,063
1913 ... ..	1,956,708	1,093,373	993,676	56	130,096	117,423	14,943	7,063
1914 ... ..	1,964,578	1,193,950	1,045,846	61	134,647	121,974	16,379	8,419
1915 ... ..	2,083,175	1,364,912	1,299,939	66	148,655	128,930	14,499	8,191
1916 ... ..	2,369,809	1,644,772	1,546,912	69	163,811	149,937	18,257	8,910

## No. 36.—Number of Live Stock slaughtered for Consumption and other purposes, and reported Loss of Live Stock from various causes, 1907 to 1916.

Year.	Live Stock slaughtered for consumption*.			For Boiling down.			Loss of Live Stock.				
	Cattle. †	Sheep. ‡	Pigs.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Pigs.	Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Pigs.	Camels.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1907 ... ..	53,502	465,114	39,788	25	82	330	4,654	27,522	153,363	2,424	180
1912 ... ..	59,695	610,214	45,035	41	134	70	8,645	69,351	829,183	2,360	98
1913 ... ..	64,733	619,975	35,378	41	373	237	7,436	54,304	431,061	3,127	139
1914 ... ..	63,354	607,774	41,070	44	703	183	8,281	70,504	404,484	2,760	127
1915 ... ..	65,121	564,535	40,500	17	404	91	8,875	54,020	251,971	3,136	153
1916 ... ..	59,038	547,041	46,254	34	106	268	6,977	59,750	261,259	4,007	193

\* Private and Public.

† Including Calves.

‡ Including Lambs.

## No. 37.—Number and Value of Imports and Exports of Live Stock, 1907 to 1916-17.

Year.	Horses.		Cattle.		Sheep.		Pigs.		Total Value.	
	No.	Value. £	No.	Value. £	No.	Value. £	No.	Value. £		
<b>IMPORTS.</b>										
1907 ... ..	823	34,413	2,229	22,380	96,773	102,865	2	44	*168,374	
1912 ... ..	1,871	101,276	14,804	66,083	38,364	47,553	1	1	214,913	
1913 ... ..	4,011	155,453	6,124	31,497	35,260	60,994	19	73	*248,257	
1914 † ... ..	2,424	83,007	1,043	7,562	12,331	22,961	...	...	*114,153	
1914-15 ... ..	1,621	63,593	9,784	44,549	22,498	40,421	8	105	*149,662	
1915-16 ... ..	1,015	40,621	2,260	10,566	4,979	23,711	11	142	*75,240	
1916-17... ..	†	†	104	3,704	6,049	40,477	38	419	*44,756	
<b>EXPORTS.</b>										
1907 ... ..	54	7,648	1	600	22	42	...	...	8,290	
1912 ... ..	33	8,430	14,787	51,358	22,593	11,257	4	8	71,053	
1913 ... ..	122	6,615	19,258	72,950	27,467	15,430	2	3	94,898	
1914 † ... ..	31	12,250	8,301	29,877	5,557	3,111	...	...	45,038	
1914-15 ... ..	424	14,998	9,904	37,468	9,445	5,548	13	34	58,048	
1915-16 ... ..	1,603	33,366	13,048	70,845	6,081	4,369	...	...	108,570	
1916-17 ... ..	†	†	5,041	22,490	3,136	2,016	1	10	24,516	

\* Including Camels, Mules, and Donkeys, for 1907, £8,672; 1913, £240; 1914, £623; 1914-15, £980; 1915-16, £200; 1916-17, £156. † Six months ended 30th June. ‡ Information not available for publication.

No. 38.—Classification of Sheep Flocks according to the Number contained therein, and Acreage of Holdings on which depastured on 31st December, 1916.

Number and Size of Flocks.	Acreage of Holdings.											Total.
	1 to 50.	51 to 100.	101 to 500.	501 to 1,000.	1,001 to 5,000.	5,001 to 10,000.	10,001 to 20,000.	20,001 to 50,000.	50,001 to 100,000.	100,001 and Up'wds.		
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	
500 and under	49	43	514	1,003	1,377	49	17	15	10	15	3,092	
{ Flocks	1,704	3,013	52,781	173,236	351,283	17,069	3,773	3,041	1,082	1,194	608,176	
{ Sheep	...	...	9	45	552	41	9	5	6	7	674	
501 to 1,000	...	...	6,009	27,979	397,900	38,046	6,473	3,344	4,990	4,775	489,510	
{ Flocks	...	...	1	2	198	80	19	7	5	6	318	
{ Sheep	...	...	1,220	3,075	260,561	124,583	30,962	12,125	9,357	10,023	451,906	
1,001 to 2,000	...	...	...	...	22	60	38	21	12	37	190	
{ Flocks	...	...	...	...	52,138	180,144	132,915	68,261	40,922	139,183	613,563	
{ Sheep	...	...	...	...	1	...	9	10	7	47	74	
2,001 to 5,000	...	...	...	...	5,308	...	61,758	68,517	57,273	348,770	541,626	
{ Flocks	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	86	89	
{ Sheep	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26,504	11,620	1,228,589	1,266,713	
5,001 to 10,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	40	
{ Flocks	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,186,020	1,186,020	
{ Sheep	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	
10,001 to 20,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	372,440	372,440	
{ Flocks	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
{ Sheep	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
20,001 to 50,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
{ Flocks	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
{ Sheep	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
50,001 to 100,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
{ Flocks	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
{ Sheep	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	49	43	524	1,050	2,150	230	92	60	41	243	4,482	
{ Flocks	1,704	3,013	60,010	204,290	1,067,190	359,842	235,881	181,792	125,244	3,290,994	5,529,960	
{ Sheep	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

No. 39.—Wool Clip for the Season 1916 in each Statistical District.

Statistical Districts.	Sheep Shorn.			Wool Clip.		
	Sheep.	Lambs.	Total.	Shorn in the grease.	Shorn after washing.	Total.
	No.	No.	No.	lbs.	lbs.	l.s.
S.W. PORTION—						
Victoria	581,084	214,015	795,099	4,627,438	...	4,627,438
Swan	38,827	14,054	52,881	241,920	...	241,920
Wellington	52,222	22,016	74,238	350,655	300	350,955
Sussex	52,495	27,842	80,337	385,903	...	385,903
Northam	177,282	68,471	245,753	1,423,991	...	1,423,991
York	122,946	47,219	170,165	935,210	850	936,060
Beverley	92,290	40,945	133,235	731,306	...	731,306
Pingelly	72,240	31,589	103,829	548,521	...	548,521
Narrogin	102,995	43,065	146,060	765,705	...	765,705
Wagin	143,258	59,099	202,357	1,116,040	1,200	1,117,240
Kataanning	156,942	58,491	215,433	1,235,072	...	1,235,072
Tambellup	152,731	44,584	197,315	1,162,864	...	1,162,864
Plantagenet	58,467	18,250	76,717	387,483	...	387,483
Total, S.W. Portion	1,803,779	689,640	2,493,419	13,912,108	2,350	13,914,458
N. AND N.W. PORTION—						
East Kimberley	373	100	473	2,201	...	2,201
West Kimberley	220,381	20,143	240,524	1,186,742	1,220	1,187,962
North-West	1,018,956	157,117	1,176,073	7,033,356	6,123	7,039,479
Gascoyne	509,707	152,845	662,552	4,657,308	12,316	4,669,624
Total, N. and N.W. Portion	1,749,417	329,705	2,079,122	12,779,607	19,659	12,799,266
C. AND S. PORTION—						
Murchison	256,335	87,507	343,842	2,022,304	13,690	2,035,994
East Murchison	6,996	1,291	8,287	46,187	...	46,187
Magnet	278,331	101,178	379,509	2,102,649	16,301	2,118,950
Margaret	6,176	828	7,004	49,552	...	49,552
North Coolgardie	10,065	250	10,315	57,901	...	57,901
Yilgarn	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coolgardie	1,151	2	1,153	9,301	...	9,301
Eucla	5,735	2,080	7,815	4,376	17,621	21,997
Esperance	31,296	4,455	35,751	216,159	...	216,159
Phillips River	12,163	3,432	15,595	64,873	...	64,873
Total, C. and S. Portion	608,248	201,023	809,271	4,573,302	47,612	4,620,914
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	4,161,444	1,220,368	5,381,812	31,265,017	69,621	31,334,638

IV.—METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

No. 40.—Abstract of Meteorological Observations taken at the Perth Observatory during the Year 1916.  
Latitude, 31° 57' S. Altitude above mean sea level, 19ft. Longitude, 115° 51' E.

Particulars.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	October.	Nov.	Dec.	Sum., Mean, and Extreme.
<i>* Barometer—</i>													
Mean, 9 a.m., and 3 p.m.	29.849	29.884	29.956	30.116	30.004	29.989	30.090	30.022	30.128	29.957	29.879	29.877	b 29.980
Highest	30.179	30.150	30.311	30.256	30.393	30.285	30.429	30.403	30.507	30.316	30.126	30.178	c 30.507
Date	8	18	9	28	13	11	7	29	23	12	10	11	c Sept. 22
Lowest	29.600	29.639	29.783	29.880	29.559	29.557	29.595	29.644	29.323	29.575	29.530	29.703	c 29.525
Date	20	10	1	15	28	24	24	25	30	4	22	25	c July 24
<i>Shade Temperature—</i>													
Mean Max.	80.9	83.3	79.6	76.0	68.8	62.3	61.0	61.9	69.9	68.6	77.0	81.6	b 79.6
Mean Min.	62.4	62.7	59.9	56.0	53.4	48.8	45.7	48.5	52.1	51.2	57.3	60.1	b 54.8
Mean	71.6	73.0	69.8	66.0	61.1	55.6	53.4	55.2	61.0	59.9	67.2	70.8	b 68.7
Highest	97.3	102.5	96.4	94.0	84.4	68.0	69.8	68.8	83.2	82.0	95.7	98.4	c 102.5
Date	19	25	27	8	4	8	23	8	6	17	15	14	c Feb. 25
Lowest	51.9	56.0	50.0	49.0	40.2	38.0	34.2	40.0	40.6	44.0	50.7	51.6	c 34.2
Date	6	27	31	23	13	20	7	28	20	12	4	1	c July 7
<i>Humidity—</i>													
Mean	59	59	61	54	71	72	71	74	62	64	57	53	b 62
<i>Rain, inches—</i>													
Total	1.19	1.88	0.33	0.43	4.30	7.67	7.48	6.20	0.34	1.90	2.78	0.16	a 35.16
Wet days	8	7	6	4	17	18	18	23	6	11	8	2	a 128
Greatest †	0.35	1.09	0.78	0.27	1.55	0.98	1.35	1.44	0.19	0.53	0.88	0.15	c 1.55
Date	29	15	17	16	29	23	23	21	12	7	23	8	c May 29
Average above †	0.86	1.49	1.09	1.20	0.08	1.09	1.04	0.57	0.99	0.19	2.01	0.40	a 1.98
Average below †	...	...	0.38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Cloud, Mean, 0-10—</i>													
9 a.m.	4.9	4.4	3.1	4.3	6.1	6.6	5.3	7.8	4.4	5.3	4.5	2.3	b 4.9
3 p.m.	4.5	2.7	2.7	4.7	6.5	6.4	6.6	8.0	4.9	5.5	4.0	1.2	b 4.8
Evaporation Tank—Inches	11.00	8.86	8.14	5.31	2.55	1.75	1.56	2.08	3.68	5.38	7.27	9.32	a 66.90

\* Corrected to 32° Fahr., Mean Sea-level and Gravity. † In one day. ‡ Preceding 40 years. a. Sum. b. Mean. c. Extreme.

No. 41.—Perth, Barometer and Temperature—Monthly Mean Readings for the Years 1912 to 1916.

Year.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	October.	Nov.	Dec.	Mean.
<b>Barometer—</b>													
1912	29-943	29-936	29-929	30-124	30-100	30-190	29-976	30-100	29-956	30-043	30-003	29-938	30-020
1913	29-919	29-954	29-926	30-056	30-260	30-092	30-106	30-021	30-103	30-031	29-990	29-916	30-029
1914	29-936	29-954	29-970	30-107	30-174	30-188	30-116	30-178	30-186	30-042	29-966	29-930	30-067
1915	29-887	29-881	30-079	30-091	30-128	29-939	29-984	30-052	29-946	30-004	30-004	29-890	29-990
1916	29-849	29-884	29-956	30-116	30-004	29-999	30-090	30-022	30-128	30-957	29-879	29-877	29-980
Mean for 32 years	29-910	29-926	29-990	30-076	30-096	30-064	30-094	30-085	10-062	30-030	29-990	29-929	30-020
<b>Temperature—</b>													
1912	75-0	75-4	71-6	68-0	61-4	57-3	55-6	57-6	58-3	61-6	67-1	71-8	65-0
1913	73-6	75-1	72-1	66-4	61-2	58-2	54-6	55-4	59-0	60-2	66-2	69-2	64-3
1914	75-8	72-4	71-1	62-4	58-8	54-4	54-4	58-6	62-0	68-8	68-2	72-8	65-0
1915	78-0	75-7	70-5	69-4	62-0	59-6	56-8	58-2	58-1	62-6	70-6	76-0	66-5
1916	72-4	73-6	70-3	66-0	61-4	55-7	53-6	55-8	61-4	60-9	67-8	71-4	64-2
Mean for 31 years	74-8	75-0	72-1	66-3	60-3	56-2	54-7	56-4	59-0	62-1	67-6	72-0	64-7
<b>GARDENS.</b>													
1912	74-8	75-3	71-6	68-3	61-4	57-3	55-3	57-1	57-0	60-8	65-9	70-7	64-6
1913	73-2	74-8	71-4	66-2	61-5	57-8	54-8	55-0	59-8	59-6	65-1	67-8	63-8
1914	75-2	71-8	70-2	61-9	58-7	56-7	54-2	58-2	61-2	67-0	67-0	71-6	64-4
1915	76-8	74-8	69-8	68-8	61-6	59-2	56-4	57-0	56-6	61-3	69-2	73-6	63-6
1916	71-6	73-0	69-8	66-0	61-1	55-6	53-4	55-2	61-0	59-9	67-2	70-8	63-7
Mean, 20 years	73-7	74-1	71-0	66-8	60-6	56-4	54-9	56-0	58-2	61-1	65-7	70-8	64-0
<b>PERTH GARDENS.</b>													
Mean, 20 years, 1897 to 1916	75-0	75-0	71-7	66-6	60-5	56-4	55-0	56-5	59-2	62-4	67-2	72-2	64-8

OBSERVATORY.

No. 42.—PERTH.—Rainfall Monthly Mean Readings compared for the years 1876 to 1916.

Table with columns for Year, January to December, and Total. Each month's data includes Days and Rainfall (ins.). The table shows monthly rainfall variations for each year from 1876 to 1916, with a final row for the 41-year mean.



PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND  
METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

No. 43.—Epitome of Results of Observations at various Stations during 1916.

Station.	Barometer corrected to 32° Fah. mean Sea Level and Gravity.				Shade Temperature.					Humidity Saturation 100.			Rain, Inches.			Cloud, (0-10.)			
	Mean.	Highest.	Date.	Lowest.	Mean.	Mean Min.	Mean.	Highest.	Date.	Lowest.	Date.	9 a.m.	3 p.m.	Total.	Wet Days.	Greatest fall on one day.	Date.	9 a.m.	3 p.m.
Wyndham	29.784	30.110	April	8	29.406	Dec.	26	61.2	July	22	56	47	32.05	48	4.80	Mar. 1	2.6	3.3	
Drysdale River	...	...	...	7	29.426	Jan.	31	37.8	July	20	59	28	22.92	66	2.00	Feb. ...	3.0	4.3	
Hall's Creek	29.835	30.213	July	...	...	...	...	41.8	July	21	59	28	60.99	83	3.74	Jan. 31	2.5	4.3	
Port, George IV.	...	...	...	7	29.486	Jan.	31	45.0	July	18	55	44	32.27	45	8.13	Mar. 3	3.2	3.7	
Derby	...	...	...	7	29.486	March	31	44.0	July	19	61	54	17.60	37	4.94	Mar. 3	2.5	2.3	
Broomie	29.834	30.197	July	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mar. 3	2.7	...	
LaGrange *	...	...	...	7	376	Jan.	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mar. 12	2.6	2.8	
London	...	...	...	7	423	Dec.	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Feb. 20	1.8	1.5	
Port Hedland	...	...	...	8	428	Jan.	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Feb. 21	3.0	...	
Port Hedland	...	...	...	7	396	Jan.	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Oct. 26	3.1	3.0	
Marble Bar	...	...	...	8	340	Jan.	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mar. 13	1.9	3.1	
Nulleigne ...	...	...	...	7	417	Dec.	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Feb. 11	1.9	2.0	
Cossack	...	...	...	7	416	Jan.	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Jan. 19	2.4	2.3	
Onslow	...	...	...	6	437	Dec.	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	June 10	2.8	3.4	
Winning Pool	...	...	...	6	528	Dec.	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Feb. 14	3.2	2.8	
Carmarvon	...	...	...	6	450	Jan.	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Jan. 20	2.7	2.9	
Hamlin Pool	...	...	...	7	340	Jan.	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Jan. 13	2.1	2.9	
Mundivindi	...	...	...	7	340	Dec.	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mar. 13	2.1	2.9	
Peak Hill	...	...	...	7	463	Dec.	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	June 13	2.1	2.9	
Cue	...	...	...	7	397	July	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	June 13	2.1	2.9	
Yalgoo	...	...	...	7	468	Feb.	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mar. 11	3.7	3.6	
Murgoo	...	...	...	10	382	Jan.	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Jan. 20	3.0	3.0	
Sandstone	...	...	...	10	293	Jan.	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Jan. 20	3.4	4.3	
Wiluna	...	...	...	10	314	Jan.	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	June 13	2.9	3.9	
Lawlers	...	...	...	10	381	Jan.	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Feb. 12	2.9	3.6	
Laverton	...	...	...	23	356	Jan.	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mar. 12	3.5	3.8	
Menzies	...	...	...	10	392	Jan.	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mar. 12	3.5	3.8	
Kanowna	...	...	...	10	387	Jan.	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mar. 12	3.5	3.8	
Kalgoorlie	...	...	...	10	409	Jan.	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mar. 12	3.5	3.8	
Coolgardie	...	...	...	22	325	Jan.	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mar. 12	3.5	3.8	
Southern Cross	...	...	...	22	325	Jan.	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mar. 12	3.5	3.8	
Chapman State Farm	...	...	...	22	325	Jan.	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mar. 12	3.5	3.8	
Geraldton	...	...	...	22	325	Jan.	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mar. 12	3.5	3.8	
Walbing	...	...	...	22	325	Jan.	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mar. 12	3.5	3.8	
Perth Gardens	...	...	...	22	325	Jan.	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mar. 12	3.5	3.8	
Perth Observatory	...	...	...	22	325	Jan.	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mar. 12	3.5	3.8	
Charmont...	...	...	...	22	325	Jan.	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mar. 12	3.5	3.8	
Fremantle Oval	...	...	...	22	325	Jan.	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mar. 12	3.5	3.8	
Fremantle Signal Station	...	...	...	22	325	Jan.	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mar. 12	3.5	3.8	

\* 9 a.m. observations only. ... Signifies No record.

No. 43.—Epitome of Results of Observations at various Stations during 1916.—continued.

Station.	Barometer corrected to 32° Fah., Mean Sea Level and Gravity.			Shade Temperature.					Humidity Saturation 100.		Rain, Inches.			Cloud (0-10).			
	Mean.	Highest.	Date.	Lowest.	Date.	Highest.	Mean.	Mean Min.	Mean Max.	9 a.m.	3 p.m.	Total.	Wet days.	Greatest on one day.	Date.	9 a.m.	3 p.m.
Rottneest ...	29.984	30.499	Sept. 22	29.520	July 24	69.7	58.6	64.2	100.2	Feb. 25	44.5	118	1.57	July 12	4.4	4.6	4.4
Henderson Naval Base ...	...	...	...	...	...	73.0	53.0	63.0	101.0	Feb. 25	30.5	126	1.40	Aug. 20	4.5	4.5	4.5
Kalamunda ...	...	...	...	...	...	73.0	53.3	63.2	101.2	Dec. 30	37.4	113	1.83	July 25	4.1	4.1	4.1
Guildford ...	...	...	...	...	...	75.8	52.7	64.2	105.2	Feb. 25	29.8	108	1.65	June 23	4.0	4.0	4.0
Mandurah... ..	...	...	...	...	...	72.9	52.9	62.9	99.0	Feb. 25	31.6	121	1.78	July 12	5.2	5.2	5.2
Collie ...	...	...	...	...	...	72.3	46.1	59.2	98.0	Feb. 25	26.8	185	1.55	June 11	4.5	4.5	4.5
Bunbury ...	29.981	30.525	Sept. 22	29.467	Oct. 6	72.5	52.0	62.2	98.4	Nov. 15	33.5	122	2.16	July 12	5.4	5.4	5.0
Donnybrook ...	...	...	...	...	...	72.7	48.1	60.4	100.5	Feb. 25	28.0	127	1.89	July 12	3.8	3.8	3.8
Bridgetown ...	...	...	...	...	...	70.9	44.6	57.8	100.0	Feb. 18	26.0	141	1.20	May 20	5.7	5.7	5.7
Bussetton ...	...	...	...	...	...	71.4	49.3	60.3	95.0	Feb. 20	32.0	133	2.60	July 12	5.2	5.2	5.2
Cape Naturaliste... ..	29.987	30.542	Sept. 23	29.437	Oct. 6	68.0	53.9	61.0	88.5	Jan. 18	38.5	136	1.31	July 12	5.8	5.5	5.5
Karridale ...	...	...	...	...	...	69.0	51.2	60.1	96.4	Feb. 25	31.9	213	1.86	Aug. 26	4.8	5.6	4.8
Cape Leeuwin *	29.953	30.535	Sept. 22	29.179	Oct. 5	67.7	57.2	62.4	92.5	Feb. 25	42.8	198	1.45	July 21	7.1	7.1	6.7
Mt. Barker ...	...	...	...	...	...	67.3	48.0	57.7	102.0	Feb. 13	31.0	188	1.05	Feb. 15	6.1	6.1	6.1
Albany ...	29.979	30.520	Sept. 23	29.280	Oct. 23	67.9	52.8	60.4	100.2	Dec. 14	38.0	199	1.76	June 19	5.5	5.5	5.2
Breakeca * ...	...	...	...	...	...	63.3	54.0	58.7	89.8	April 8	40.0	194	1.75	June 19	7.4	6.9	6.9
Kellerberrin ...	...	...	...	...	...	76.8	49.7	63.2	107.5	Feb. 10	26.8	78	1.98	Jan. 21	3.8	3.8	3.3
Merredin State Farm ...	...	...	...	...	...	75.9	48.2	62.1	105.4	Feb. 21	26.1	70	1.14	Jan. 21	3.9	3.9	3.3
Yorrbam ...	...	...	...	...	...	75.3	51.0	63.7	105.2	Feb. 25	29.8	93	1.85	Oct. 5	3.8	3.8	3.8
Yorrbam ...	29.969	30.509	Sept. 23	29.557	Jan. 30	75.5	49.8	62.6	104.8	Feb. 10	29.4	84	3.42	Jan. 29	4.2	4.3	4.3
Yarrogin State Farm ...	...	...	...	...	...	71.4	47.6	59.5	101.5	Feb. 10	31.8	107	1.09	Feb. 19	4.6	4.6	4.6
Yarrogin State Farm ...	29.974	30.464	Sept. 23	29.378	Oct. 5	70.9	48.1	59.5	100.8	Feb. 10	31.0	113	1.28	Mar. 15	6.2	6.1	6.1
Wandering ...	...	...	...	...	...	73.5	46.2	59.9	100.2	Feb. 14	36.2	124	1.48	Nov. 28	5.3	5.3	5.3
Wandering ...	30.004	30.505	July 10	29.414	Oct. 5	68.7	52.0	60.4	110.4	Feb. 14	36.2	124	1.72	Aug. 18	4.1	3.9	3.9
Esperance ...	29.983	30.566	July 10	29.408	Nov. 22	74.2	48.7	61.4	107.4	Feb. 16	29.8	78	1.13	June 4	4.1	4.1	4.1
Baladonia ...	30.002	30.562	July 10	29.410	Jan. 31	71.5	51.3	61.4	109.0	Jan. 16	29.8	102	1.07	June 21	4.9	4.9	4.4
Eyre ...	...	...	...	...	...	71.5	51.3	61.4	109.0	Jan. 16	29.8	102	1.07	June 21	4.9	4.9	4.4
Cocos Island ...	29.851	29.999	Aug. 10	29.414	Oct. 15	84.4	76.1	80.2	91.0	Jan. 4	70.0	169	5.60	Dec. 4	4.4	4.4	4.4

\* Observations taken at 8 a.m. and 4 p.m. † From 1st February, 11 months only. ... Signifies No record.

No. 44.—Rainfall during 1916, with averages to end of 1915, for selected stations having at least five years' records, and also means for each division.

Station.	1916.		Previous Years.		Station.	1916.		Previous Years.	
	Rain-fall in inches.	Wet Days	Average.	No. of years.		Rain-fall in inches.	Wet Days	Average.	No. of years.
<b>NORTH Kimberley Division.</b>					<b>EAST Gascoyne Division.</b>				
Drysdale River	—	—	34.05	7	Clifton Downs	11.51	35	8.51	16
Wyndham	32.05	48	26.67	29	Peak Hill	15.00	51	10.03	18
Forrest River Mission	35.20	53	—	—	Belele	15.76	31	8.27	16
Port George IV.	60.99	83	—	—	Mt. Gould	11.69	—	7.46	22
Mean	42.75	63	30.66	18	Meekatharra	15.90	39	10.56	7
<b>EAST Kimberley Division.</b>					<b>SOUTH-WEST Division (North Coastal).</b>				
Argyle Downs	33.17	65	26.41	24	Murchison House	10.18	28	14.69	16
Turkey Creek	28.72	80	31.24	18	Mt. View	12.88	61	12.10	16
Ord River	16.84	43	19.38	18	Ajana	11.12	48	11.17	5
Hall's Creek	22.92	65	20.93	25	Mumby	17.07	47	17.70	13
Sturt's Creek	—	—	18.38	13	Northampton	17.09	63	20.16	34
Margaret River	27.20	48	—	—	Yuna	13.15	58	12.97	6
Mean	27.45	55	25.55	15	Mullewa	13.75	53	12.87	20
<b>WEST Kimberley Division.</b>					<b>SOUTH-WEST Division (South Coastal).</b>				
Isdell Downs	30.60	67	—	—	Wannamel	23.79	104	25.01	11
Mt. Barnett	39.57	82	35.87	8	Gingin	30.62	103	28.94	28
Fitzroy	31.95	65	22.14	22	Muchea	30.08	91	—	—
Cherabun	21.37	51	16.48	10	Wanneroo	31.82	102	31.30	7
Noonkambah	19.97	58	20.82	15	Chidlow's Well	41.66	99	36.08	9
Mt. Anderson	28.66	35	18.18	7	Mundaring Weir	46.65	110	40.72	16
Kimberley Downs	31.11	37	24.46	15	Midland Junction	34.34	95	—	—
Napier Downs	32.47	47	—	—	Guildford	34.96	108	32.97	36
Octagoona	45.81	58	34.83	20	Kalamunda	41.55	113	39.29	7
Derby	32.27	45	26.15	30	Perth Gardens	32.44	117	32.68	40
Beagle Bay	24.87	48	26.97	13	Perth Observatory	35.16	123	33.18	40
Broome	17.60	37	23.16	26	Fremantle Signal Stn.	29.27	128	28.92	38
LaGrange	18.96	26	19.20	25	Rottnest	26.01	118	27.49	34
Mean	27.91	44	22.38	14	Armadales	37.70	111	33.37	15
<b>Degrey Division.</b>					<b>WEST Gascoyne Division.</b>				
Wallal	6.90	25	13.53	19	Winning Pool	13.80	36	10.92	18
Condon	9.30	24	13.21	26	Carnarvon	14.61	41	9.03	33
Port Hedland	9.95	21	13.29	18	Junction	12.36	28	7.88	8
Whim Creek	12.80	26	18.16	18	Wooramel	10.43	36	8.68	17
Cossack	19.97	26	11.69	34	Shark Bay	13.71	52	8.71	22
Roebourne	16.81	26	12.05	29	Hamelin Pool	7.20	43	7.68	30
Etrick	10.52	23	11.61	14	Byro	13.54	37	8.42	15
Warravagine	12.15	23	13.50	18	Mean	12.10	34	9.16	14
Bamboo Creek	17.89	33	15.84	18					
Marble Bar	16.49	31	13.38	21					
Nullagine	14.94	31	12.83	18					
Mean	12.36	25	12.55	15					
<b>Portescue Division.</b>					<b>SOUTH-WEST Division (South Coastal).</b>				
Ethel Creek	7.34	29	8.59	9	Wannamel	23.79	104	25.01	11
Roy Hill	9.85	27	9.64	16	Gingin	30.62	103	28.94	28
Mulga Downs	8.10	18	12.52	18	Muchea	30.08	91	—	—
Portescue	11.80	28	10.22	28	Wanneroo	31.82	102	31.30	7
Onslow	14.92	38	8.20	30	Chidlow's Well	41.66	99	36.08	9
Vlaming Head	11.38	30	—	—	Mundaring Weir	46.65	110	40.72	16
Point Cloates	13.28	29	11.05	17	Midland Junction	34.34	95	—	—
Mean	11.05	27	11.60	18	Guildford	34.96	108	32.97	36
<b>West Gascoyne Division.</b>					<b>SOUTH-WEST Division (South Coastal).</b>				
Winning Pool	13.80	36	10.92	18	Kalamunda	41.55	113	39.29	7
Carnarvon	14.61	41	9.03	33	Perth Gardens	32.44	117	32.68	40
Junction	12.36	28	7.88	8	Perth Observatory	35.16	123	33.18	40
Wooramel	10.43	36	8.68	17	Fremantle Signal Stn.	29.27	128	28.92	38
Shark Bay	13.71	52	8.71	22	Rottnest	26.01	118	27.49	34
Hamelin Pool	7.20	43	7.68	30	Armadales	37.70	111	33.37	15
Byro	13.54	37	8.42	15	Rockingham	27.16	104	33.03	18
Mean	12.10	34	9.16	14	Jarrahdale	53.37	150	44.25	33
					Mandurah	30.70	121	35.27	26
					Pinjarra	33.53	127	37.65	37

— Signifies "No record."

## No. 44.—Rainfall during 1916—continued.

Station.	1916.		Previous Years.		Station.	1916.		Previous Years.	
	Rain-fall in inches.	Wet Days.	Average.	No. of years.		Rain-fall in inches.	Wet Days.	Average.	No. of years.
<b>SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (SOUTH COASTAL)—contd.</b>					<b>SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (CENTRAL SOUTH)—continued.</b>				
Hamel .. .. .	37-98	116	36-24	5	Beverley .. .. .	19-38	97	16-39	30
Harvey .. .. .	38-75	136	37-92	19	Mt. Kokeby .. .. .	18-77	82	—	—
Collic .. .. .	36-80	135	36-73	16	Brookton .. .. .	15-84	65	16-78	7
Bunbury .. .. .	30-81	122	35-91	39	Wandering .. .. .	24-04	124	23-49	27
Brunswick .. .. .	36-45	137	38-78	7	Pingelly .. .. .	17-79	78	16-46	25
Boyanup .. .. .	35-73	140	38-12	18	Kondinia .. .. .	16-05	74	—	—
Donnybrook .. .. .	36-15	127	37-15	15	Wilkepin P.O. .. .. .	15-79	81	—	—
Busselton .. .. .	31-76	133	30-74	35	Yilliminning .. .. .	14-74	60	16-52	9
Cape Naturaliste .. .. .	29-59	136	33-32	12	Narrogin .. .. .	20-20	99	18-97	24
Karridale .. .. .	48-57	213	45-13	22	Marradong .. .. .	26-61	120	27-72	18
Cape Leeuwin .. .. .	36-18	198	36-67	19	Williams .. .. .	21-10	99	21-00	31
Dwellingup .. .. .	43-84	133	—	—	Darkan .. .. .	21-50	84	21-41	14
Lunenburg .. .. .	50-28	113	—	—	Arthur .. .. .	18-65	115	19-07	25
Noggerup .. .. .	33-59	147	—	—	Wagin .. .. .	17-56	99	17-02	25
Greenbushes .. .. .	34-64	144	37-25	23	Dumbleyung .. .. .	15-13	90	15-84	6
Bridgetown .. .. .	31-32	141	32-79	28	Kakeri .. .. .	15-43	111	—	—
Lake Muir .. .. .	30-24	113	31-28	14	Lake Grace .. .. .	13-13	74	—	—
Dingup .. .. .	35-68	121	35-74	18	Jarramongup .. .. .	15-14	83	15-80	21
Boyp Brook .. .. .	23-42	133	—	—	Ongerup .. .. .	14-83	93	—	—
Mt. Barker .. .. .	31-38	188	28-14	29	Nyabing .. .. .	15-56	115	—	—
St. Werburgh .. .. .	27-03	128	26-39	23	Katanning .. .. .	15-88	113	17-90	24
Cape Riche .. .. .	24-80	102	23-31	18	Broomehill .. .. .	15-40	94	18-21	25
Breaksea .. .. .	34-08	194	30-22	26	Kojoonup .. .. .	22-04	136	21-85	31
Albany .. .. .	41-25	199	35-69	39	Tambellup .. .. .	17-84	108	—	—
Denmark .. .. .	45-50	189	46-91	14	Cranbrook .. .. .	21-73	137	19-01	23
Nornalup .. .. .	50-27	174	—	—	Pallinup .. .. .	15-57	97	16-05	23
Mean .. .. .	35-66	131	34-08	16	Gnowangerup .. .. .	14-15	98	—	—
<b>SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (CENTRAL NORTH).</b>					<b>EUCLA DIVISION.</b>				
Wilgoyne .. .. .	9-29	38	9-99	7	Fanny's Cove .. .. .	26-03	63	23-03	16
Watfoning .. .. .	11-02	48	10-30	15	Esperance .. .. .	25-85	135	25-20	32
Mt. Marshall .. .. .	12-57	67	—	—	Gilson's Soak .. .. .	—	—	21-83	17
Waddouring .. .. .	12-05	74	12-21	6	Swan Lagoon .. .. .	—	—	15-70	14
Walkwalkin .. .. .	11-28	78	11-09	7	Grass Patch .. .. .	11-57	62	14-26	18
Dowerin .. .. .	15-17	88	13-58	12	Boyatup .. .. .	32-37	100	27-75	14
Minnie Vale .. .. .	14-71	80	—	—	Lynburn .. .. .	20-53	119	21-66	15
Cowcowing .. .. .	11-62	78	11-30	8	Israelite Bay .. .. .	12-42	118	14-64	31
Wyalkatchem .. .. .	12-81	55	12-27	6	Balladonia .. .. .	7-65	78	9-56	25
Korrellocking .. .. .	13-20	79	—	—	Eyre .. .. .	11-95	102	11-05	31
Trayning .. .. .	13-13	55	10-57	5	Mandribilla .. .. .	8-65	66	9-59	14
Kununoppin P.O. .. .. .	10-87	72	—	—	Bucla .. .. .	10-97	85	9-96	40
Mangowine .. .. .	14-83	63	11-91	28	Mean .. .. .	17-43	95	16-93	19
Nungarin P.O. .. .. .	12-94	67	11-15	11	<b>NORTH-EAST DIVISION.</b>				
Burraconnin .. .. .	13-31	61	10-68	15	Wiluna .. .. .	10-61	55	10-31	17
Merredin .. .. .	11-92	84	14-41	12	Mean .. .. .	16-02	44	9-01	9
Newcarmin .. .. .	12-81	56	—	—	<b>SOUTH-EAST DIVISION.</b>				
Kodj-Kodjin .. .. .	14-11	82	12-70	13	Sandstone .. .. .	5-67	52	8-74	11
Doodlakine .. .. .	12-83	80	10-63	5	Lawlers .. .. .	7-40	33	7-87	19
Kellerberin .. .. .	14-36	78	12-26	23	Doyle's Well .. .. .	8-45	39	—	—
Yorkrakine .. .. .	12-19	47	11-17	5	Diorite King .. .. .	8-82	58	7-86	5
Tammin .. .. .	13-01	70	—	—	Laverton .. .. .	7-91	42	9-40	16
Cunderdin .. .. .	15-81	58	—	—	Morgans .. .. .	8-06	41	8-29	16
Meckering .. .. .	15-02	73	15-30	18	Yundamindra .. .. .	5-66	38	8-48	15
Grass Valley .. .. .	15-89	52	15-59	25	Murrin Murrin .. .. .	6-85	33	8-40	17
Byanda .. .. .	11-79	68	—	—	Malcolm .. .. .	7-56	45	7-82	18
Hines' Hill .. .. .	10-89	56	—	—	Leonora .. .. .	9-85	46	8-10	18
Norham .. .. .	19-19	93	16-32	35	Leonora .. .. .	8-10	44	9-49	14
Goomalling .. .. .	14-11	81	13-18	11	Koosyynie .. .. .	8-85	36	9-33	20
Bolgart .. .. .	18-54	70	—	—	Goongarrie .. .. .	7-50	43	9-30	19
Toodyay .. .. .	22-63	93	20-63	36	Menzies .. .. .	9-40	40	11-31	14
Mean .. .. .	13-35	69	12-59	11	Mulline .. .. .	10-11	47	11-31	14
<b>SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (CENTRAL SOUTH).</b>					<b>SOUTH-EAST DIVISION.</b>				
Baker's Hill .. .. .	24-00	81	21-74	9	Davyhurst .. .. .	7-51	42	9-96	18
York .. .. .	19-67	84	17-25	39	Broad Arrow .. .. .	7-51	47	9-96	18
Sunset Hills .. .. .	15-53	81	—	—	Kanowna .. .. .	6-61	42	9-53	20
Tellenning Hill .. .. .	14-13	72	—	—	Mean .. .. .	6-61	42	9-53	20
Whitehaven .. .. .	18-28	76	15-29	16	<b>SOUTH-EAST DIVISION.</b>				
Quairading .. .. .	14-92	50	13-39	5	Sandstone .. .. .	5-67	52	8-74	11
Shackleton .. .. .	12-17	54	—	—	Lawlers .. .. .	7-40	33	7-87	19
Kwoollyn .. .. .	15-59	54	13-81	8	Doyle's Well .. .. .	8-45	39	—	—
Lovell Hill .. .. .	14-27	62	—	—	Diorite King .. .. .	8-82	58	7-86	5
Mt. Caroline .. .. .	12-92	51	12-56	11	Laverton .. .. .	7-91	42	9-40	16
Bruce Rock .. .. .	14-79	81	—	—	Morgans .. .. .	8-06	41	8-29	16
Kumminin .. .. .	14-55	58	11-33	6	Yundamindra .. .. .	5-66	38	8-48	15
Kurenkutten .. .. .	14-42	118	—	—	Murrin Murrin .. .. .	6-85	33	8-40	17
Corrigin .. .. .	17-13	85	14-56	6	Malcolm .. .. .	7-56	45	7-82	18

— Signifies "No record."

No. 44.—Rainfall during 1916—*continued.*

Station.	1916.		Previous Years.		Station.	1916.		Previous Years.	
	Rain-fall in inches.	Wet Days.	Aver- age.	No. of years.		Rain-fall in inches.	Wet Days.	Aver- age.	No. of years.
<b>SOUTH-EAST DIVISION—<i>continued.</i></b>					<b>SOUTH-EAST DIVISION—<i>continued.</i></b>				
Golden Ridge, 15-Mile T.C.R. . . . .	9.86	48	—	—	Burbanks .. ..	10.79	67	9.78	17
Randell's, 49-Mile, T.C.R. . . . .	7.31	38	—	—	Boorabbin .. ..	12.14	43	10.64	21
Karonie, 68-Mile, T.C.R. . . . .	5.97	47	—	—	Southern Cross ..	10.90	54	9.94	26
Coonana, 98-Mile, T.C.R. . . . .	5.54	52	—	—	Bullfinch .. ..	11.85	55	—	—
Zanthus, 126-Mile, T.C.R. . . . .	6.49	45	—	—	Parker's Range ..	11.11	67	11.81	10
Bulong .. ..	7.44	42	9.41	19	Bodallin .. ..	—	—	10.01	13
Kalgoorlie .. ..	8.05	47	9.61	20	Glenelg Rocks ..	10.84	26	11.92	10
Coolgardie .. ..	12.13	66	9.57	23	Emu Rocks .. ..	11.14	23	10.66	10
					Norseman .. ..	11.94	72	10.69	19
					Widgiemooltha ..	9.72	61	10.85	18
					Fraser Range .. ..	—	—	10.77	11
					Westonia .. ..	12.66	37	—	—
					Mean .. ..	8.85	43	9.53	15

— Signifies "No record."

Government Statistician's Office,  
Perth, October, 1917.

S. BENNETT,  
Acting Government Statistician.

1918.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

---

# Statistical Register

for the Year

1916

and Previous Years.

---

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,

Acting Government Statistician.

---

PART VI.

## Industrial Establishments.

(Exclusive of "Mines." For Returns relative to Mining  
see Part VII.)

---

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1918.

## PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (Exclusive of Mines).

### CONTENTS.

No.	PAGE.
1. Industrial Establishments, Males and Females employed, 1911, 1915, and 1916 ... ..	3
2. Industrial Establishments in each Statistical District, 1916 ... ..	4, 5
3. Industrial Establishments, Persons Employed and Machinery, etc., 1916 ... ..	6, 7
4. Industrial Establishments, 1907 and 1912 to 1916 ... ..	8
5. Salaries and Wages, Fuel consumed, Material used, Margin for Profit, etc., Output, and Percentage of Costs to Output, 1912-1916 ... ..	8
6. Salaries and Wages paid, Fuel consumed, Material used, Output and Value of Properties, 1916 ... ..	9, 10
7. Number of Hands employed and nature of Industries, 1916 ... ..	10, 11
8. Number of Hands employed, 1907 and 1912 to 1916 ... ..	12
9. Nationalities and Industries, 30th November, 1916 ... ..	12
10. Nationalities and Divisions of the State, 30th November, 1916 ... ..	13
11. Tanneries, 1907 and 1912 to 1916 ... ..	13
12. Soap and Candle Works, 1907 and 1912 to 1916 ... ..	13
13. Brickworks and Potteries, 1907 and 1912 to 1916 ... ..	14
14. Lime and Cement Works, 1907 and 1912 to 1916 ... ..	14
15. Forest Saw-mills cutting Native Timber, 1907 and 1912 to 1916 ... ..	14
16. Confectionery Works, 1908 and 1912 to 1916 ... ..	15
17. Flour Mills, 1907 and 1912 to 1916 ... ..	15
18. Jam, Pickle, Sauce, and Vinegar Works, 1907 and 1912 to 1916 ... ..	15
19. Aerated Water and Cordial Factories, 1907 and 1912 to 1916 ... ..	16
20. Breweries, 1907 and 1912 to 1916 ... ..	16
21. Tobacco, Cigar and Cigarette Factories, 1907 and 1912 to 1916... ..	16
22. Boot Factories, 1907 and 1912 to 1916 ... ..	17
23. Fertiliser Works and Bone Mills, 1908 and 1912 to 1916 ... ..	17
24. Electric Light and Power Works, 1911 to 1916 ... ..	17
25. Gasworks, 1907 and 1912 to 1916 ... ..	18
26. Guano, 1907 and 1912 to 1916 ... ..	18
27. Pearl and Pearl Shell Fisheries, 1907 and 1912 to 1916 ... ..	18
28. Minimum Rates of Wages, 1916 ... ..	19-22
29. Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Apprentices, 1916 ... ..	23

## PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (EXCLUSIVE OF MINES).

NOTE.—The Industrial Establishments here dealt with are those which, excluding Mines, come under the definition adopted for statistical purposes of Industrial Establishments, each being a "factory, workshop, or mill, where either four persons or more have been employed at any one time during the year, or where an engine driven by steam, gas, oil, or electricity has been used, whatever be the number of persons employed."

**No. 1.—Classified numbers of Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines) from which Returns were received under the provisions of "The Statistics Act, 1907," and numbers of Males and Females employed, for each of the years 1911, 1915, and 1916.**

Class of Industry.	1911.				1915.				1916.			
	Establishments.		* Persons employed.		Establishments.		* Persons employed.		Establishments.		* Persons employed.	
	M.	F.	Total.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	
I. Treating Raw Material the product of (Animal Products Pastoral Pursuits or Vegetable Products not otherwise specified	6	77	1	78	6	79	79	6	74	...	74	
II. Oil and Fats, Animal and Vegetable	126	231	...	231	35	226	226	33	193	...	193	
III. Processes relating to Stone, Clay, Glass, etc.	39	527	2	529	6	352	352	31	152	1	153	
IV. Working in Wood	72	4,515	2	4,517	71	457	482	66	363	6	369	
V. Metal Works, Machinery, etc.	68	2,990	13	3,003	80	3,464	8	81	2,780	5	2,785	
VI. Connected with Food and Drink or the preparation thereof	80	366	126	492	31	438	140	5	479	1	480	
VII. Clothing and Textile Fabrics and Fibrous Materials	102	1,018	11	1,029	102	886	922	100	853	34	887	
VIII. Books, Paper, Printing, Engraving	5	90	21	111	7	32	69	7	26	40	66	
IX. Vehicles and Fittings, Saddlery, Harness, etc.	59	924	218	1,142	71	936	239	73	865	233	1,118	
X. Shipbuilding, Fittings, etc.	55	638	17	655	72	533	29	73	494	20	514	
XI. Furniture, Bedding, etc.	37	37	...	37	6	19	19	5	22	...	22	
XII. Drugs, Chemicals, and By-Products	34	413	24	437	41	371	25	40	360	21	381	
XIII. Surgical and Scientific Appliances	11	239	31	270	12	82	34	12	343	36	379	
XIV. Timepieces, Jewellery, and Platedware	25	73	9	82	26	66	5	19	60	1	61	
XV. Heat, Light, and Energy	5	66	2	68	8	8	...	8	298	1	300	
XVI. Leatherware (excepting Harness and Saddlery)	26	352	1	353	31	310	6	32	290	7	297	
XVII. Miscellaneous	9	126	14	140	9	20	19	3	107	48	115	
XVIII. Supplementary † b	3	874	56	930	188	1,137	1,228	11	1,118	103	1,221	
Total	880	14,104	2,650	16,754	983	13,453	2,429	15,882	953	11,331	2,513	13,844

\* Including Working Proprietors, Managers, and Overseers, but not Persons employed in their own homes working for establishments. † Participants combined in compliance with Section 13 of the "Statistics Act, 1907." ‡ The establishments contained in this class are those which come under the definition of Industrial Establishments, but which were excluded from the scheme of classification given in the foregoing 19 classes and adopted by the 1907 Conference of Statisticians held at Harart. (a) Including dental appliances, etc., for the years 1911, and 1915. (b) Including small goodsman's (putters) establishments for the years 1915 and 1916, which for previous years were not recorded.



## No. 2.—Number of Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines) in each Statistical District for the Year 1916.

Nature of Industry. (For particulars as to Class, see Table No. 1.)	South-Western Portion.							Total, S.W. Portion.	Total, N. and N.W. Portion.	Central and Southern Portion.		Grand Total, W.A.
	Victoria.	Swan.	Wellington.	Sussex.	Northam.	Plantagenet.	Other South-Western.			Coolgardie.	Other Central and Southern.	
<b>I. A.—ANIMAL PRODUCTS.</b>												
Bone Mills ... ..	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	3
Tanneries ... ..	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	3
Total, Class I., A. ... ..	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	1	...	6
<b>B.—VEGETABLE PRODUCTS.</b>												
Bark Mills ... ..	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	3
Chaff-cutting ... ..	...	...	...	1	15	...	5	21	...	...	...	21
Grain-crushing ... ..	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	9
Total Class I., B. ... ..	...	11	...	1	15	1	5	33	...	...	...	33
<b>II. Oil (Whale) Factories</b> ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1
Soap and Candle Works ... ..	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	3
Total, Class II. ... ..	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	1	...	4
<b>III. Bottle (Glass) Works</b> ... ..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Brick Works ... ..	...	10	1	...	...	...	2	14	...	...	...	14
Glass Establishments ... ..	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2
Lime and Cement Works ... ..	...	1	8	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	9
Modelling ... ..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Pottery Works ... ..	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	4
Total, Class III. ... ..	2	26	1	...	...	...	2	31	...	...	...	31
<b>IV. Box and Packing-case Making</b> ... ..	...	5	...	4	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	9
Saw-mills (Forest) ... ..	...	2	9	12	...	1	1	25	...	...	...	25
Saw-mills (Town), Joinery Works, etc. ... ..	...	4	17	4	1	2	2	30	...	2	...	32
Total, Class IV. ... ..	4	24	13	17	2	3	1	64	...	2	...	66
<b>V. Agricultural Implement Works</b> ... ..	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	3
Engineering Works, Iron Works, Foundries, Plumbing, Tinsmithing, etc. ... ..	2	55	...	...	1	2	1	61	1	5	...	67
Railway and Tramway Workshops ... ..	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	2	...	8
Wire-working ... ..	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	3
Total, Class V. ... ..	2	67	...	...	1	2	1	73	1	7	...	81
<b>VI. A.—ANIMAL FOOD.</b>												
Bacon Factories ... ..	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	3
Butter Factories ... ..	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	4	...	...	...	4
Butterine and Margarine ... ..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Total, Class VI., A. ... ..	...	5	1	1	...	1	...	8	...	...	...	8
<b>B.—VEGETABLE FOOD.</b>												
Biscuit Factories ... ..	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	4
Confectionery Works ... ..	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	4
Flour Mills ... ..	...	3	1	...	4	...	5	16	...	...	...	16
Fruit Drying and Preserving ... ..	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	4
Jam, Pickle, Sauce, and Vinegar Works ... ..	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	4
Macaroni Manufacturing ... ..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Total, Class VI., B. ... ..	3	18	2	...	4	...	5	32	...	1	...	33
<b>C.—DRINKS AND STIMULANTS.</b>												
Aerated Water and Cordial Factories ... ..	3	14	6	2	4	1	4	34	4	8	13	59
Breweries ... ..	1	5	1	...	1	1	...	9	...	5	...	14
Condiments, Coffee, etc., Works ... ..	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	4
Ice and Refrigerating Works ... ..	1	10	...	...	...	1	...	12	1	5	2	20
Salt Works ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total, Class VI., C. ... ..	5	33	7	2	5	3	4	59	5	18	16	98
<b>D.—NARCOTICS.</b>												
Tobacco, Cigar, and Cigarette Factories ... ..	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2
Total, Class VI., D. ... ..	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2
<b>VII. A.—DRESS.</b>												
Boot and Shoe Factories ... ..	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	13
Cap-making ... ..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Cleaning and Dye Works ... ..	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2
Dressmaking and Millinery ... ..	...	35	3	...	1	1	3	43	...	7	...	50
Shirt-making and White-working ... ..	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	8
Tailoring, etc. ... ..	2	42	...	...	3	1	2	50	2	8	...	60
Total, Class VII., A. ... ..	2	101	3	...	4	2	6	117	2	15	...	134

## No. 2.—Number of Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines) in each Statistical District for the Year 1916—continued.

Nature of Industry. (For particulars as to Class, see Table No. 1.)	South-Western Portion.							Total, North and North-Western Portion.	Central and Southern Portion.			Grand Total, W.A.	
	Victoria.	Swan.	Wellington.	Sussex.	Northam.	Plantagenet.	Other South-Western.		Coolgardie.	Other Central and Southern.	Total C. and S. Portion.		
<b>B.—FIBROUS MATERIALS AND TEXTILES NOT ELSEWHERE INCLUDED.</b>													
Bag-making .....		2					2					2	
Rope and Twine-making .....		1					1					1	
Tent-making .....		4					4					4	
Total, Class VII., B. ....		7					7					7	
<b>VIII. Cardboard and Paper Box-making ...</b>		2					2					2	
Die-sinking, Engraving, and Metal Works ...		4					2					2	
Photo-Lithographic, etc., Establishments ...	2	44	2	1	2	1	3	55	8	2	10	65	
Printing and Book-binding .....													
Total, Class VIII. ....	2	52	2	1	2	1	3	63	8	2	10	73	
<b>XI. Coach and Wagon Building and Blacksmithing ...</b>	2	14	2	1	3		13	35	1	3	3	30	
Cycle and Motor Car Works .....	2	18					2	22		3		25	
Saddlery and Harness-making .....	1	6					2	9				9	
Total, Class XI. ....	5	38	2	1	3		17	66	1	6	6	73	
<b>XII. Boat-building, etc. ....</b>		5						5				5	
Total, Class XII. ....		5						5				5	
<b>XIII. Bedding, Flock, and Upholstering ...</b>		5						5	1		1	6	
Billiard Table-making .....		1						1				1	
Furniture and Cabinet-making .....		25						25	2		2	27	
Picture Frame-making.....		5						5				5	
Window Blind-making .....		1						1				1	
Total, Class XIII. ....		37						37	3		3	40	
<b>XIV. Baking Powder and Self-raising Flour Factories ...</b>		7						7				7	
Chemical Works .....		2						2				2	
Essential Oils Factory.....		1						1				1	
Fertiliser Works .....		2						2				2	
Total, Class XIV. ....		12						12				12	
<b>XV. Optical Establishments ...</b>		5						5				5	
Total, Class XV. ....		5						5				5	
<b>XVI. Manufacturing Jewellers' Establishments ...</b>		8						8				8	
Total, Class XVI. ....		8						8				8	
<b>XVII. Electrical Engineering Works ...</b>		5						5				5	
Electric Light and Power Works*	1	7	1		1	1	5	16	5	2	7	23	
Gas Works .....	1	2				1		4				4	
Total, Class XVII. ....	2	14	1		1	2	5	25	5	2	7	32	
<b>XVIII. Leather Goods Manufacturing ...</b>		3						3				3	
Total, Class XVIII. ....		3						3				3	
<b>XIX. Basket and Wickerware ...</b>		3						3				3	
Brushware .....		2						2				2	
No-Dust Manufacturing Establishment		1						1				1	
Vulcanizing and India Rubber Goods Manufacturing ...		4						4				4	
Toy Making .....		1						1				1	
Total, Class XIX. ....		11						11				11	
<b>XX. Bakeries ...</b>	2	40	3		2	1	2	50	14	1	15	65	
Firewood Yards .....		58				5	9	72	10		10	82	
Guano Works .....	1							1				1	
Monumental Works .....		3				1		4	1		1	5	
Photographic Establishments		6						6				6	
Quarries .....		6	1	1	1			9				9	
Slaughtering .....		2						2	1		1	3	
Smallgoodsmen's (Butchers) Establishments		6						6	1		1	7	
Wine-making .....		4	2		2		2	10				10	
Total, Class XX. ....	3	125	6	1	5	7	13	160	27	1	28	188	
<b>GRAND TOTAL, Western Australia ...</b>	30	611	38	24	42	23	61	829	9	94	21	115	953

\* Exclusive of the State Government Railway Workshops Works, the particulars for which cannot be separated from those given in Railway and Tramway Workshops.



Cap-making	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	2	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	12	
Cleaning and Dye Works	1	1	1	1	4	3	3	3	3	3	2	10	...	...	...	...	...	8	
Dressmaking and Millinery	43	16	2	2	5	4	656	711	8	711	2	716	104	5	...	...	...	12	
Shirt-making and White-working	7	2	1	7	7	274	284	292	292	292	292	292	36	13	...	...	...	12	
Tailoring, etc.	21	52	2	2	1	194	876	7	1	16	16	987	36	13	...	...	...	11-8	
Beg-making	2	4	1	1	1	12	29	...	18	33	51	...	1	50	...	...	...	12	
Rope and Twine-making	3	1	1	1	4	4	7	7	8	7	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	
Tent-making	3	2	1	1	1	10	22	2	17	25	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	11-8	
Card-board and Paper-box making	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17	25	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	11-8	
Die-sinking, Engraving, and Metal Works	4	2	1	1	1	25	...	...	29	2	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	
Photo-lithographic, etc.	64	59	1	53	46	609	179	38	5	819	226	1,045	32	5	57†	...	...	12	
Printing and Book-binding	24	15	2	2	1	192	...	...	246	2	248	...	...	...	59†	...	...	12	
Coach and Wagon-building and Blacksmithing	25	19	3	10	6	95	...	...	138	3	141	...	...	...	...	...	...	11-5	
Cycle and Motor Car Works	7	2	3	13	1	90	12	3	110	15	135	14	2	...	...	...	...	12	
Saddlery and Harness-making	4	1	5	1	3	15	...	...	22	22	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	
Boat-building, etc.	4	1	1	1	1	20	15	4	29	15	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	
Bedding, Flock and Upholstering	4	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	
Billiard Table-making	24	3	16	19	5	251	3	10	301	6	307	20	...	62†	24	...	...	11-8	
Furniture and Cabinet-making	5	1	1	1	1	18	...	...	23	7	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	
Picture Frame-making	5	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	
Window Blind-making	6	1	1	6	1	31	5	2	40	8	48	17	...	...	...	...	...	12	
Baking Powder and Self-raising Flour Factories	1	1	1	10	1	262	20	10	1	303	28	331	2	...	...	...	...	12	
Chemical Works	1	1	1	1	8	12	18	1	19	1	20	3	...	...	...	...	...	12	
Essential Oils Factory	1	1	1	1	1	47	1	1	60	1	61	7	...	...	...	...	...	12	
Fertiliser Works	2	7	1	1	1	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	
Optical Establishments, etc.	5	3	2	25	2	109	4	4	234	2	236	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	
Manufacturing Jewellers' Establishments	8	2	2	8	7	39	7	1	57	7	57	7	...	...	...	...	...	12	
Electric Engineering Works	23	3	3	1	1	2	14	2	20	7	27	5	4	10	...	...	...	12	
Electric Light and Power Works †	4	3	1	3	1	34	36	2	42	41	53	9	12	...	...	...	...	12	
Leather Goods Manufacturing	3	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	43	5	48	4	...	...	...	...	...	12	
Basket and Wickerware Establishments	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	
Brushware Establishments	2	3	6	6	5	...	...	...	20	...	20	5	...	...	...	...	...	12	
No Dust Manufacturing Establishments	1	1	1	1	1	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	
Vegetable and India-rubber Varnishes	4	3	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	
Food Manufacturing	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	
Toy-making	82	60	3	21	10	11	1	207	2	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	
Rosin	43	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	497	20	57	10	...	...	...	...	...	10-6	
Kilnwood Yards	82	81	4	1	3	31	1	55	171	4	175	6	...	...	...	...	...	11-2	
Cano Works	5	1	1	1	1	22	1	1	15	1	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	
Manufactory Works	3	5	2	2	1	1	66	2	31	78	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	
Photographic Establishments	0	3	3	10	6	11	176	4	219	78	970	2	2	18	...	...	...	11-8	
Quarries	4	3	3	10	6	4	89	4	102	102	102	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	
Slaughtering	9	4	3	4	4	...	...	...	102	102	102	...	...	...	...	...	...	11-8	
Smallgrocers' (Butchers)	7	4	4	4	4	...	...	...	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	
Wine-making	1	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	58	...	58	1	...	...	...	...	...	2-5	
Total, Western Australia	736	217	655	26	544	49	416	178	378	8,627	2,252	658	53	8	11,331	2,513	413,841	6,213†	
																			11-5

Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of Section 18 of the "Statistics Act, 1907." † Exclusive of the State Government Railway Workshops Works, the particulars for which cannot be separated from those given in Railway and Tramway Workshops. ‡ In addition seven females were employed at their own homes working for establishments.

No. 4.—Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines), 1907 and 1912 to 1916.

Year.	Establishments.		Average number of Persons employed. (a)												Persons under 16 years included in foregoing.			Horse-power of Engines.			Average time in operation during year.		Approximate Value of (in thousands of pounds).						
	Using Machinery.	Total.	Working Proprietors.		Managers and Overseers.		Accountants and Clerks.		Engine drivers and Firemen.		Workers skilled and Unskilled.		Carters and Messengers.		Others.		Total.			Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.	Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.				
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.							F.	M.	F.	
1907	515	276	791	652	26	480	27	494	48	355	8,397	1,874	660	573	9	11,561	1,984	13,545	219	159	378	I.H.P.	7,768	202	809	3,009	11.1	1,809	1,998
1912*	610	251	891	670	25	548	45	566	89	486	10,653	2,457	747	1,119	20	14,739	2,636	17,425	381	335	716	24,837	2,911	716	4,534	11.6	2,101	2,302	
1913**	689	265	954	706	24	514	61	560	117	509	11,538	2,522	763	1,045	13	15,635	2,737	18,372	368	360	728	28,264	3,383	878	5,123	11.4	2,230	2,328	
1914**	723	266	989	737	31	555	57	539	130	580	11,521	2,485	826	1,373	7	16,039	2,710	18,799	403	366	769	30,246	4,283	967	5,391	11.5	2,669	2,650	
1915**	757	226	983	724	22	558	49	504	155	462	9,685	2,193	700	820	10	13,453	2,439	15,882	443	319	762	30,400	4,937	1,022	5,383	10.9	2,636	2,734	
1916**	736	217	953	655	26	544	49	416	178	378	8,627	2,252	658	53	8	11,331	2,513	13,844	418	373	691	26,834	5,007	1,033	6,213	11.5	2,484	2,904	

\* Exclusive of affiliated centres of distribution, which, prior to 1908 were included, and including slaughtering establishments, which prior to 1908 were not recorded. † Including smallgoodsmen's (butchers) Establishments, which prior to 1913 were not recorded.

(a) Persons employed at home working for establishments, not included in the figures shown, were as follows:—Year, 1907: males 4, females 14; 1912: males 2, females 12; 1913: females 7; 1914: males 2, females 6; 1915: females 6; 1916, females 7.

No. 5.—Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines), showing Salaries and Wages paid, Value of Fuel consumed, Material used, Margin for Profit and other expenses, Output and percentage of costs to Output for each of the years 1912 to 1916.

Year.	Salaries and Wages paid.		Fuel consumed.		Material used.		Margin for Profit and other Expenses.		Output.	
	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%
1912	2,239,745	38.54	107,302	9.30	3,045,898	44.62	1,297,584	16.94	6,825,089	100.
1913	2,337,657	38.03	216,525	7.83	3,323,598	45.02	1,425,746	16.52	7,328,436	100.
1914	2,474,443	34.20	219,100	3.03	3,169,115	43.39	1,339,054	18.82	7,329,312	100.
1915	1,953,523	27.41	196,895	2.78	3,632,241	51.43	1,295,407	18.33	7,062,611	100.
1916	1,799,795	24.50	203,235	2.77	3,396,371	51.40	1,347,071	18.33	7,346,462	100.

No. 6.—Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines), showing Salaries and Wages paid to Males and Females, Value of Fuel consumed, Material used, Output, Land and Buildings, and Plant and Machinery for the year 1916, classified according to nature of Industries.

Nature of Industry. (For particulars as to Class, see Table No: 1.)	Salaries and Wages Paid.		Fuel con- sumed.	Material used.	Output.	Approximate Value of	
	Males.	Females.				Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bone Mills ... ..	3,093	...	372	13,549	19,661	8,640	3,100
Tanneries ... ..	7,408	...	749	72,998	90,127	14,889	10,750
Bark Mills ... ..	2,323	...	167	14,257	20,178	7,250	1,750
Chaff-cutting ... ..	7,270	...	684	77,149	103,512	1,560	6,620
Grain-crushing ... ..	556	...	190	20,173	21,558	5,430	1,080
Oil (Whale), Factories Soap and Candle Works ... ..	21,144	100	1,168	106,315	152,527	15,440	22,046
Bottle (Glass) Works ... ..	1,536	...	950	88	2,340	400	...
Brickworks ... ..	23,041	55	8,256	2,893	43,011	22,997	46,743
Glass Establishments ... ..	3,992	169	113	4,228	8,258	13,440	2,700
Modelling ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lime and Cement Works ... ..	11,840	91	3,469	4,813	22,252	9,937	7,636
Pottery Works ... ..	5,452	156	1,604	2,062	11,463	7,914	7,841
Box and Packing-case making and Cooperage ... ..	3,140	...	266	3,935	8,554	2,230	1,870
Saw-mills (Forest) ... ..	298,363	481	105	18,363	442,355	153,943	693,742
Saw-mills (Town) and Joinery Works, etc. ... ..	44,713	32	2,021	65,502	127,616	85,895	56,331
Agricultural Implement Works ... ..	42,068	321	4,318	68,626	152,727	29,065	26,937
Engineering Works, Ironworks, Foundries, Plumbing and Tin- smithing, etc. ... ..	138,535	1,131	12,117	213,119	413,426	126,007	118,040
Railway and Tramway Workshops ... ..	244,161	321	12,212	157,926	408,805	439,776	451,315
Wire-working ... ..	3,475	49	113	5,908	11,716	4,140	1,470
Bacon Factories ... ..	2,250	...	409	100,937	106,642	4,275	2,150
Butter Factories ... ..	2,262	21	229	24,239	29,017	12,600	2,812
Butterine and Margarine ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Biscuit Factories ... ..	8,152	1,804	1,302	39,556	58,528	13,440	17,818
Macaroni Manufacturing ... ..	143	55	81	1,144	1,854	975	270
Confectionery Works ... ..	8,931	3,693	1,122	42,042	61,186	24,875	19,008
Flour Mills ... ..	38,334	947	6,436	792,624	938,177	99,418	100,356
Fruit Drying and Preserving ... ..	874	100	...	980	2,314	320	335
Jam, Pickle, Sauce, and Vinegar Works ... ..	1,876	813	326	10,516	16,405	5,307	1,700
Aerated Water and Cordial Factories Breweries ... ..	25,100	39	1,415	38,364	93,909	51,364	28,179
Ice and Refrigerating Works ... ..	89,019	674	11,626	122,674	441,172	176,931	203,164
Salt Works ... ..	17,751	334	7,789	5,443	39,238	48,124	57,810
Condiments, Coffee, etc., Works Tobacco, Cigar, and Cigarette Fac- tories ... ..	643	899	29	6,310	10,104	4,053	900
Boot and Shoe Factories ... ..	20,320	2,926	529	65,882	98,604	20,437	9,450
Cap-making ... ..	...	90	...	170	520	780	50
Cleaning and Dye Works ... ..	1,060	239	142	561	3,349	1,590	890
Dress-making and Millinery ... ..	684	38,339	548	50,612	96,433	47,820	4,579
Shirt-making and White-working ... ..	923	14,009	476	43,375	65,794	12,110	3,910
Tailoring, etc. ... ..	33,087	45,679	1,816	147,643	263,639	101,775	9,456
Bag-making ... ..	2,884	1,213	195	22,064	31,302	9,247	6,979
Rope and Twine-making ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tent-making ... ..	655	469	14	3,693	6,875	4,125	280
Cardboard and Paper Box-making Die-sinking, Engraving and Medal Works ... ..	1,343	1,168	154	7,300	13,108	5,850	2,125
Photo-lithographic, etc. ... ..	4,728	75	95	1,319	5,317	12,055	4,964
Printing and Book-binding ... ..	142,730	12,599	5,302	143,062	434,618	228,802	154,784
Coach and Wagon Building and Blacksmithing ... ..	24,518	70	2,111	35,214	79,031	41,080	10,185
Cycle and Motor Car Works ... ..	16,102	228	837	14,890	37,596	43,654	8,561
Saddlery and Harness-making ... ..	16,549	913	143	30,458	51,628	24,960	2,601
Boat-building, etc. ... ..	3,579	...	21	2,827	8,674	4,815	1,285
Bedding, Flock and Upholstering... ..	3,957	608	103	9,939	15,913	6,221	1,016
Billiard Table-making ... ..	236	...	10	150	500	780	170
Furniture and Cabinet-making ... ..	40,475	351	1,321	55,044	106,393	56,442	13,800
Picture Frame-making ... ..	1,784	...	46	4,736	8,896	5,110	390
Window Blind-making ... ..	160	...	...	750	1,600	1,042	60
Baking Powder and Self-raising Flour Factories... ..	15,813	627	263	49,214	61,659	9,910	5,500
Chemical Works ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Essential Oils Factory ... ..	47,933	1,758	5,278	230,744	342,481	73,400	166,638
Fertiliser Works ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Optical Establishments Manufacturing Jewellers' Establish- ments ... ..	1,279	100	70	1,052	4,663	5,850	1,355
Electrical Engineering Works ... ..	694	...	202	9,208	18,414	12,105	1,747
Electric Light and Power Works †... ..	46,212	118	53	645	1,962	1,525	728
Gasworks ... ..	11,094	...	89,443	20,628	278,806	76,995	440,295
Leather Goods Manufacturing ... ..	1,617	210	3,886	21,218	54,282	21,368	63,451
Basket and Wickerware ... ..	4,480	271	41	2,686	6,011	3,900	914
			66	3,904	11,368	4,210	442

\* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of Section 18 of the "Statistics Act, 1907."

† Exclusive of the State Government Railway Workshops Works, the particulars for which cannot be separated from those given in Railway and Tramway Workshops.



No. 7.—Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines) during 1916, classified according to number of Hands employed and nature of Industries—continued.

Nature of Industry. (For particulars as to Class, see Table No. 1.)	Establishments and Average Number of Hands Employed.‡													
	Under 4. †		4 to 10.		11 to 20.		21 to 50.		51 to 100.		101 and upwards.		Total.	
	Establish- ments.	Hands.	Establish- ments.	Hands.	Establish- ments.	Hands.	Establish- ments.	Hands.	Establish- ments.	Hands.	Establish- ments.	Hands.	Establish- ments.	Hands.
Condiments, Coffee, etc., Works Tobacco, Cigar and Cigarette Factories }*	3	3	1	6	2	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	39
Boot and Shoe Factories	1	3	7	42	1	13	3	100	1	73	...	...	13	231
Cap-making	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3
Cleaning and Dye Works	...	...	2	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	10
Dress-making and Millinery	...	...	30	213	12	163	5	182	3	173	...	...	50	716
Shirt-making and White-working	...	...	1	8	2	28	3	107	2	149	...	...	8	292
Tailoring, etc.	1	3	32	199	15	215	8	272	4	278	...	...	60	967
Bag-making	...	...	1	7	...	...	2	44	...	...	...	...	3	51
Rope and Twine-making	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tent-making	1	1	3	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	15
Cardboard & Paper Box-making	...	...	2	11	2	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	42
Die-sinking, Engraving, and Medal Works }*	3	7	...	...	...	...	1	24	...	...	...	...	4	31
Photo-lithographic, etc.	15	36	29	193	13	132	3	138	3	183	2	313	65	1,045
Printing and Book-binding	7	16	29	167	2	24	1	41	...	...	...	...	39	248
Coach and Wagon Building and Blacksmithing	12	26	11	75	1	19	1	21	...	...	...	...	25	141
Cycle and Motor Car Works	1	1	3	18	3	41	2	65	...	...	...	...	9	125
Saddlery and Harness-making	3	6	3	27	1	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	22
Boat-building, etc.	2	6	3	27	1	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	44
Bedding, Flock, and Upholstering	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2
Billiard Table-making	5	9	11	70	6	92	5	136	...	...	...	...	27	307
Furniture and Cabinet-making	2	4	3	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	23
Picture Frame-making	...	...	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5
Window Blind-making	1	1	5	25	...	...	1	22	...	...	...	...	7	48
Baking Powder and Self-raising Flour Factories	...	...	1	4	1	17	1	23	...	...	2	287	5	331
Chemical Works }*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Essential Oils Factory	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fertiliser Works	3	8	2	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	20
Optical Establishments	2	4	4	19	1	15	1	23	...	...	...	...	8	61
Manufacturing Jewellers' Establish- ments	5	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	7
Electrical Engineering Works	7	15	9	48	4	57	2	51	1	65	...	...	23	236
Electric Light and Power Works †	...	...	2	9	1	20	1	28	...	...	...	...	4	57
Gasworks	...	...	2	9	1	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	27
Leather Goods Manufacturing	...	...	1	9	1	15	1	24	...	...	...	...	3	48
Basket and Wicker Ware	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brushware	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	27	1	55	...	...	3	83
No Dust Manufacturing Estab- lishment }*	1	3	3	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	20
Vulcanizing and India-Rubber Goods Manufacturing	...	...	1	4	14	196	2	47	...	...	...	...	1	4
Toy-Making	5	14	44	260	14	196	2	47	...	...	...	...	65	517
Bakeries	77	149	5	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	82	176
Firewood Yards	...	...	...	...	1	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	15
Guano Works	1	2	3	18	1	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	32
Monumental Works	...	...	1	9	3	41	2	47	...	...	...	...	6	97
Photographic Establishments	1	3	3	16	3	44	1	46	...	...	1	101	9	210
Quarries	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	102	...	...	...	...	3	102
Slaughtering	6	11	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	15
Smallgoodsmen (Butchers)	...	...	10	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	58
Wine-making	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Western Australia	272	549	403	2,486	141	2,063	91	2,841	26	1,700	20	4,205	953	13,844

\* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of Section 18 of the "Statistics Act, 1907." † See note above Table No. 1. ‡ Exclusive of the State Government Railway Workshops Works, the particulars for which cannot be separated from those given in Railway and Tramway Workshops. § Including working proprietors, managers, and overseers, but not persons employed in their own homes working for establishments.



**No. 8.—Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines), 1907 and 1912 to 1916, classified according to Number of Hands employed.**

Year.	Establishments and Average Number of Hands Employed. †												Total.	
	Under 4. †		4 to 10.		11 to 20.		21 to 50.		51 to 100.		101 and upwards.			
	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.
1907 ... ..	141	327	370	2,257	158	2,280	75	2,353	30	1,929	17	4,399	791	13,545
1912 ... ..	186	399	392	2,452	144	2,156	100	3,143	46	3,086	23	6,189	891	17,425
1913 ... ..	212	456	420	2,603	141	2,077	113	3,808	33	2,673	25	6,750	954	18,372
1914 ... ..	239	521	433	2,683	148	2,170	106	3,336	35	2,395	28	7,694	980	18,799
1915 ... ..	271	563	411	2,616	147	2,135	99	3,123	31	2,152	24	5,293	953	15,882
1916 ... ..	272	549	403	2,486	141	2,063	91	2,841	26	1,700	20	4,205	953	13,844

† See note above Table No. 1. ‡ See note to Table No. 7.

**No. 9.—Persons employed in Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines) on 30th November, 1916, classified according to principal Nationalities and Industries.**

Nationality.	Nature of Industry.												Total, all Industrial Establishments.		Working Proprietors included in foregoing.	
	Sawmilling (Forest).		Engineering, Railway and Tramway Workshops, etc.		Tailoring.		Furniture and Cabinet Making.		Quarrying.		Wine-making.					
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
<b>WHITE RACES—</b>																
British ... ..	1,595	4	2,444	16	248	680	264	6	181	44	5,904	1,784	10,680	2,490	631	26
Austrian ... ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	13	..	1	..
Danish ... ..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	6	..	..	..
Dutch ... ..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	4	..	..	..
German ... ..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	6	..	9	..	1	..
Greek ... ..	32	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	40	..	1	..
Italian ... ..	123	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	27	7	6	..	165	..	..	..
Norwegian ... ..	6	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	93	..	102	..	..	..
Russian ... ..	15	..	4	..	6	..	7	..	..	..	8	..	40	..	..	..
Spanish ... ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	11	..	..	..
Swedish ... ..	15	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	24	..	..	..
Other (White) ...	8	..	3	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	2	1	24	2	3	..
<b>Total, White Races ...</b>	<b>1,797</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2,460</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>681</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>6,061</b>	<b>1,785</b>	<b>11,118</b>	<b>2,492</b>	<b>637</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>COLOURED RACES—</b>																
Chinese ... ..	..	..	1	..	10	..	24	..	..	..	..	..	35	..	8	..
Aboriginal ... ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	10	..	..	..
Other (Coloured) ...	3	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	17	..	1	..
<b>Total, Coloured Races</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>..</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL OF ALL PERSONS ...</b>	<b>1,800</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2,461</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>681</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>6,080</b>	<b>1,785</b>	<b>11,180</b>	<b>2,492</b>	<b>646</b>	<b>26</b>

No. 10.—Persons employed in Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines) on 30th November, 1916, classified according to principal Nationalities and Divisions of the State.

Nationality.	South-Western Portion.						North and North-Western Portion.	Central and Southern Portion.			Total, Western Australia.	
	Swan Statistical District. *		All other Districts.		Total, South-Western Portion.			M.	M.	F.	M.	F.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.						
<b>WHITE RACES—</b>												
British .....	7,466	2,273	2,347	112	9,813	2,385	16	851	105	10,680	2,490	
Austrian .....	9	..	1	..	10	..	..	3	..	13	..	
Danish .....	6	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	6	..	
Dutch .....	4	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	4	..	
German .....	6	..	3	..	9	..	..	..	..	9	..	
Greek .....	8	..	32	..	40	..	..	..	..	40	..	
Italian .....	77	..	87	..	164	..	..	1	..	165	..	
Norwegian .....	8	..	93	..	101	..	..	1	..	102	..	
Russian .....	23	..	15	..	38	..	..	2	..	40	..	
Spanish .....	..	..	11	..	11	..	..	..	..	11	..	
Swedish .....	7	..	16	..	23	..	..	1	..	24	..	
Other (White) .....	15	2	6	..	21	2	..	3	..	24	2	
<b>Total, White Races</b> .....	<b>7,629</b>	<b>2,275</b>	<b>2,611</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>10,240</b>	<b>2,387</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>862</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>11,118</b>	<b>2,492</b>	
<b>COLOURED RACES—</b>												
Chinese .....	26	..	1	..	27	..	8	..	..	35	..	
Aboriginal .....	5	..	3	..	8	..	..	..	..	10	..	
Other (Coloured) .....	8	..	4	..	12	..	5	..	..	17	..	
<b>Total, Coloured Races</b> .....	<b>39</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>..</b>	
<b>GRAND TOTAL OF ALL PERSONS</b> .....	<b>7,668</b>	<b>2,275</b>	<b>2,619</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>10,287</b>	<b>2,387</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>862</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>11,180</b>	<b>2,492</b>	

\* The Swan Statistical District includes the Metropolitan Area.

No. 11.—Tanneries, 1907 and 1912 to 1916.

Year.	† Tanneries.	Persons employed.	Horse-power of Engines.						Average time in operation during year.	Hides tanned.	Skins tanned.	Leather produced.	Approximate Value of.		Salaries and Wages paid during the year.
			Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.	Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.							
1907	No. 3	No. 64	I.H.P. 30	Brake. 5	Brake. ..	E.H.P. 25	Mths. 12-0	No. 22,880	No. 4,392	lbs. 850,159	£ 10,950	£ 5,500	£ 6,993		
1912	3	57	73	..	..	5	12-0	21,563	3,019	822,702	14,640	3,950	6,380		
1913	3	57	74	40	..	19	12-0	23,469	2,548	881,700	14,640	10,150	6,890		
1914	3	62	35	40	..	19	12-0	27,735	8,000	1,027,007	..	..	..		
1915	3	62	35	40	..	19	12-0	35,754	8,953	1,287,999	15,535	11,750	8,770		
1916	3	51	35	40	..	31	12-0	27,405	9,722	1,084,838	14,889	10,750	7,408		

† All the establishments used machinery worked by steam, gas, or electricity. ‡ Particulars not available for publication.

No. 12.—Soap and Candle Works, 1907 and 1912 to 1916.

Year.	Soap and Candle Works.			Persons employed.	Horse-power of Engines.			Average time in operation during year.	Quantity of—		Approximate Value of—		Salaries and Wages paid during year.
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.		Steam.	Electric Motor.	Soap & Candles made. †		Tallow used.	Land and Build-ings.	Plant and Mach-inery.		
1907	No. 3	No. ..	No. 3	No. 57	I.H.P. 39	E.H.P. ..	Mths. 12-0	cwt. 43,387	cwt. 11,042	£ 6,323	£ 6,933	£ 5,053	
1912	3	1	4	69	57	10	12-0	49,073	14,542	13,850	9,675	7,888	
1913	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
1914	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
1915	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
1916	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	

† Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of Section 18 of "The Statistics Act, 1907." § Particulars not available for publication.

## No. 13.—Brickworks and Potteries, 1907 and 1912 to 1916.

Year.	Brickworks and Potteries.			Persons employed.	Horse-power of Engines.				Average time in operation during year.	Output.		Approximate Value of—		Salaries and Wages paid during the Year.
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.		Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.		Bricks made.	Value of Pottery, Pipes, and Tiles made.	Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	I.H.P.	B'ke.	B'ke.	E.H.P.	Months.	No.	£	£	£	£
1907 ...	21	7	28	365	420	...	26	...	9·6	28,665,698	4,696	30,084	36,250	34,193
1912 ...	16	9	25	383	275	104	57	13	11·0	84,432,129	*17,151	26,231	31,813	48,581
1913 ...	19	9	28	457	296	104	69	2	10·7	35,085,395	*18,888	32,656	42,105	55,829
1914 ...	21	8	29	517	319	242	100	2	10·4	†34,853,961	†31,000	37,083	50,880	62,811
1915 ...	19	5	24	340	298	493	114	...	9·6	†21,666,820	†18,517	35,867	56,983	35,273
1916 ...	15	3	18	244	257	485	93	20	8·8	†18,584,997	†12,556	30,911	54,584	28,704

\*Including Value of Fire Bricks, Fire Clay, etc.

† Including Fire Bricks.  
of Fire Clay, etc.

‡ Including value

## No. 14.—Lime and Cement Works, 1907 and 1912 to 1916.

Year.	Lime and Cement Works.			Persons employed.	Horse-power of Engines.		Average time in operation during year.	Lime burned.	Approximate Value of—		Salaries and Wages paid during the year.
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.		Steam.				Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	I.H.P.	Months.	Tons.	£	£	£	
1907 ...	...	9	9	102	...	10·6	10,322	5,695	6,712	10,700	
1912 ...	1	6	7	82	8	11·9	13,700	8,960	7,663	15,460	
1913 ...	1	8	9	138	8	11·6	15,930	8,610	9,062	18,171	
1914 ...	1	6	7	101	8	12·0	13,567	9,000	7,745	16,277	
1915 ...	...	7	7	74	...	12·0	10,068	9,780	7,673	11,946	
1916 ...	...	9	9	79	...	11·9	9,618	9,937	7,636	11,981	

## No. 15.—Forest Saw-mills cutting Native Timber, 1907 and 1912 to 1916.

Year.	*Forest Sawmills.		Horse-power of Engines.				Average time in operation during year.	Horses and Bullocks employed.			Railway or Tramway belonging to Sawmills.	Timber sawn and hewn during year. a b	Approximate Value of—		Salaries and Wages paid during year.
	Persons employed.		Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.		Horses.	Bullocks.	Mls.			Super. ft.	£	
	No.	No.	I.H.P.	B'e.	B'ke.	E.H.P.	Months.	No.	No.	Mls.	Super. ft.	£	£	£	
1907 ...	27	2,738	2,122	...	...	8	9·6	1,042	203	303	110,371,001	102,510	365,273	300,667	
1912 ...	34	4,268	3,489	...	6	12	11·5	1,501	234	436	207,967,143	148,740	456,865	716,995	
1913 ...	†35	4,658	5,803	...	6	12	11·3	1,502	209	423	212,528,803	215,799	449,518	723,333	
1914 ...	36	5,179	6,917	...	30	146	11·3	1,619	384	437	222,763,733	293,803	470,537	830,085	
1915 ...	33	3,055	6,422	...	48	151	9·5	1,029	305	443	120,390,287	236,709	487,728	424,515	
1916 ...	†25	1,826	3,486	45	30	159	11·5	670	151	328	90,003,189	153,943	693,742†	298,844	

\* All the establishments used machinery worked by steam, gas, oil, or electricity.

(a) Also the following quantities in super. ft. shown in Returns classified under other headings:—1907, 23,000; 1912, 200,000; 1913, 360,000; 1914, 71,464; 1915, 121,000. (b) Also the following quantities in super. ft. hewn by contractors for the Railway Department, Exporters, Coal and Gold Mines, etc.: 1912, 9,529,329; 1913, 6,019,657; 1914, 4,461,796; 1915, 2,983,047; 1916, 10,353,028.

† Including returns

shown also in Part IV.

‡ Including Value of certain Timber Companies', Railway and Tramways,

## No. 16.—Confectionery Works, 1908 and 1912 to 1916.

Year.	Confectionery Works.			Persons employed.	Horse-power of Engines.			Average time in operation during year.	Confectionery made. <sup>b</sup>	Value of—		Salaries and Wages paid during Year.
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.		Steam.	Gas.	Electric Motor.			Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
1908 ...	3	1	4	99	38	...	7	12	1,250,712	11,060	7,000	£ 6,255
1912 ...	3	1	4	122	50	45	8	12	1,649,799	21,780	13,600	11,975
1913 ...	4	1	5	120	60	45	25	12	1,797,488	10,755	13,200	9,474
1914 ...	3	1	4	<i>a</i>	<i>a</i>	<i>a</i>	<i>a</i>	<i>a</i>	1,740,440	<i>a</i>	<i>a</i>	<i>a</i>
1915 ...	3	1	4	123	85	153	6	12	1,785,382	23,752	16,918	12,736
1916 ...	3	1	4	152	...	176	9	12	1,781,353	24,875	19,068	12,624

(a) Particulars not available for publication.

(b) Also the following quantities (in lbs.) made in Establishments classified under other headings:—1908, 94,080; 1912, 31,340; 1913, 25,460; 1914, 59,000; 1915, 21,045; 1916, 16,688.

## No. 17.—Flour Mills, 1907 and 1912 to 1916.

Year.	* Flour Mills.	Persons employed.	Horse-power of Engines.					Average time in operation during year.	Quantity of				Approximate Value of		Salaries and Wages paid during year.
			Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.	Wheat ground.		Flour made.	Bran made.	Pollard made.	Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.		
														I.H.P.	
1907 ...	10	162	600	...	...	5	9.6	1,499,912	28,353	9,037	4,548	66,357	49,537	18,520	
1912 ...	16	213	585	389	35	266	10.5	2,405,109	49,319	14,430	7,882	81,561	67,034	28,177	
1913 ...	18	225	387	551	35	271	10.3	3,030,640	61,997	18,556	9,747	88,085	78,526	34,180	
1914 ...	15	224	822	794	35	32	9.4	3,053,138	61,922	19,331	9,743	87,368	98,058	32,795	
1915 ...	14	246	812	785	35	53	8.2	1,723,096	32,396	11,023	5,649	86,737	75,692	27,356	
1916 ...	16	287	825	843	60	256	10.1	3,515,278	70,912	21,340	11,787	99,418	100,356	39,281	

\* All the establishments used machinery worked by steam, gas, oil, or electricity.

## No. 18.—Jam, Pickle, Sauce, and Vinegar Works, 1907 and 1912 to 1916.

Year.	Jam, Pickle, Sauce, and Vinegar Works.			Persons employed.	Horse-power of Engines.				Average time in operation during year.	<sup>a</sup> Quantity Manufactured of				Approximate Value of		Salaries and Wages paid during year.
	Using Machinery.	Other.	Total.		Steam.	Oil.	Electric Motor.	Jam.		Pickles.	Sauce.	Vinegar.	Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.		
															No.	
1907 ...	3	1	4	43	7	10	...	9.2	115,762	122,824	226,727	*	5,779	1,453	2,434	
1912 ...	5	...	5	71	18	10	...	10.1	387,131	189,635	420,910	166,962	6,502	1,487	5,523	
1913*	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1914 ...	3	1	4	51	20	...	...	10	12.0	...	100,296	371,928	279,005	5,222	1,657	3,560
1915 ...	4	...	4	46	20	...	...	12	12.0	...	101,370	314,433	*	5,307	2,088	2,535
1916 ...	4	...	4	41	20	...	...	10	10.2	...	88,068	333,232	132,913	5,307	1,700	2,689

<sup>a</sup> Also the following quantities made in establishments classified under other headings:—Jam (lbs.)—1907: 2,700; 1912: 72,820; Sauce (pts.)—1907: 18,006; 1912: 81,660; 1914: 3,680; 1915: 2,840; 1916: 3,239. Vinegar (pts.)—1912: 14,116. Pickles (pts.)—1912: 2,040. \*Particulars not available.

## No. 19.—Aerated Water and Cordial Factories, 1907 and 1912 to 1916.

Year.	Aerated Water and Cordial Factories.			Persons employed.	Horse-power of Engines.				Average time in operation during year.	Quantity Manufactured of		Approximate Value of		Salaries and Wages paid during year.
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.		Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.		Aerated Waters.	Cordials.	Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	I.H.P.	Brake	Brake	E.P.H.	Mths.	Dozens.	Dozens.	£	£	£
1907 ...	72	2	74	342	100	8	84	94	11-7	1,136,223	11,867	53,840	58,512	33,376
1912 ...	63	...	63	300	69	50	110	88	11-4	1,105,951	9,910	46,050	46,955	30,059
1913 ...	66	...	66	291	65	56	123	94	11-6	1,096,213	8,560	48,282	36,982	31,093
1914 ...	64	...	64	286	44	37	132	99	11-6	1,109,784	7,254	66,472	41,278	29,662
1915 ...	65	...	65	266	21	11	120	121	10-9	995,268	7,309	52,004	33,628	26,230
1916 ...	59	...	59	232	16	11	118	100	11-5	903,329	53,186	51,564	28,179	25,139

a Also the following quantities (in dozens) of Aerated Waters and Cordials respectively made in establishments classified under other headings—1907: 34,218, 680; 1912: 41,558, 4,356; 1913: 48,844, 6,525; 1914: 48,118, 3,641; 1915: 59,302, 2,888; 1916: 38,618, 2,072. b Hop Beer included.

## No. 20.—Breweries, 1907 and 1912 to 1916.

Year.	Breweries.			Persons employed.	Horse-power of Engines.				Average time in operation during year.	Quantity of				Approximate Value of		Salaries and Wages paid during year.
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.		Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.		Beer and Stout made.	Sugar used.	Malt used.	Hops used.	Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	I.H.P.	Bke.	Bke.	E.H.P.	Mths.	Gallons.	cwts.	bush.	lbs.	£	£	£
1907	27	1	28	478	684	18	10	68	11-7	4,651,657	28,821	153,788	253,151	186,029	104,724	83,329
1912	20	...	20	504	555	385	20	261	11-8	5,419,187	29,175	167,425	244,893	188,921	193,549	98,847
1913	16	...	16	501	422	425	16	469	11-8	5,360,315	27,559	155,147	214,197	186,950	187,793	92,665
1914	15	...	15	480	385	522	17	491	11-9	5,544,090	27,625	165,689	213,431	191,955	201,326	91,150
1915	15	...	15	450	409	546	17	455	11-6	5,348,532	26,665	156,395	203,274	188,838	201,387	86,178
1916	14	...	14	486	411	569	17	435	11-9	5,298,607	26,288	159,234	205,608	176,931	203,164	89,693

## No. 21.—Tobacco, Cigar, and Cigarette Factories, 1907 and 1912 to 1916.

Year.	Tobacco, Cigar, and Cigarette Factories.			Persons employed.	Horse power of Engines.	Average time in operation during year.	Leaf operated on.	Quantity Manufactured of				Approximate Value of		Salaries and Wages paid during year.		
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.					Electric Motor.	Tobacco.	Cigars.		Cigarettes.			Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.
										No.	Weight.	No.	Weight.			
	No.	No.	No.	No.	E.H.P.	Mths.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	£	£	£			
1907 ...	...	3	3	23	...	12-0	10,607	2,005	464,650	6,373	127,000	340	2,840	265	1,650	
1912 ...	...	...	...	26	5	12-0	14,261	*5,271	493,157	5,986	a	†	3,003	518	1,503	
1913 ...	1	1	2	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	
1914 ...	1	1	2	a	a	a	a	4,650	a	a	449,500	1,083	a	a	a	
1915 ...	1	1	2	a	a	a	a	6,700	a	a	322,000	826	a	a	a	
1916 ...	1	1	2	a	a	a	a	*9,089	a	a	a	†	a	a	a	

\* Including "Cigarettes made."

† Included with "Tobacco made." for publication.

a Particulars not available

## No. 22.—Boot Factories, 1907 and 1912 to 1916.

Year.	Boot Factories.			Persons employed.	Horse-power of Engines.			Average time in operation during year.	Output.		Approximate Value of		Salaries and Wages paid during year.
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.		Steam.	Oil.	Electric Motor.		Boots, Shoes, and Slippers.	Boot and Shoe Uppers for other than Factory use.	Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
1907 ...	5	7	12	249	6	19	6	11.2	194,600	4,625	15,420	7,232	19,707
1912 ...	5	5	10	179	6	94	14	12.0	190,291	2,828	13,490	7,420	18,528
1913 ...	5	6	11	207	6	10	16	11.7	189,098	3,015	14,210	8,090	18,412
1914 ...	6	4	10	188	6	10	19	12.0	195,625	*	15,190	8,380	18,722
1915 ...	9	4	13	228	6	10	28	11.5	†193,207	†3,013	19,467	9,461	20,781
1916 ...	10	3	13	231	6	10	33	12.0	†217,266	†2,305	20,437	9,450	23,246

\* Particulars not available for publication.

† In these years slippers are included with uppers.

## No. 23.—Fertiliser Works and Bone Mills, 1908 and 1912 to 1916.

Year.	† Fertiliser Works and Bone Mills.	Persons employed.	Horse-power of Engines.		Average time in operation during year.	Output.		Approximate Value of—		Salaries and Wages paid during Year.
			Steam.	Oil.		Bone-dust. †	Fertilizers.	Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
1908 ...	3	18	50	...	12.0	1,005	1,244	3,487	2,580	2,629
1912 ...	4	201	678	16	12.0	967	35,694	64,800	97,500	29,150
1913-1916*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

\* Particulars not available for publication.

† All the establishments used machinery worked by steam or oil.

† Also, 17 tons in 1912, produced in Establishments classified under other headings.

## No. 24.—Electric Light and Power Works, 1911 to 1916.

(Exclusive of State Railway Workshops Works, figures not available).

Year.	* Electric Light and Power Works.	Persons employed.	Horse-power of Engines.			Average Time in operation during year.	Light supplied and used. †	Power supplied and used.	Approximate Value of		Salaries and Wages paid during year.
			Steam.	Gas.	Electric Motor.				Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
1911 ...	20	242	17,183	513	331	12.0	6,244,769	16,982,452	68,854	492,708	45,067
1912 ...	20	257	17,023	588	670	12.0	6,035,406	18,668,675	77,720	492,767	49,516
1913 ...	21†	265	18,036	548	555	12.0	7,059,588	18,656,249	80,517	453,963	51,141
1914 ...	21	247	18,436	805	255	12.0	6,856,304	20,707,714	74,064	433,022	45,712
1915 ...	23	245	18,516	1,061	258	12.0	7,209,864	20,890,550	76,903	444,256	48,122
1916 ...	23	236	18,276	1,109	375	12.0	7,401,274	19,507,716	76,995	440,295	46,330

\* All the establishments used machinery worked by steam, gas, or electricity.

† Including two

electrical engineering works. † Also electricity (in British units) produced in establishments classified under other headings—1913, 19,740; 1914, 26,433; 1915, 30,282; 1916, 33,920.

## No. 25.—Gasworks, 1907 and 1912 to 1916.

Year.	Gasworks.			Persons employed.	Horse-power of Engines.			Average time in operation during year.	Quantity of.				Approximate Value of.		Salaries and Wages paid during year.
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.		Steam.	Gas.	Electric Motor.		Coal used.	Gas made.	Gas consumed.	Coke produced.	Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	I.H.P.	Bks.	E.H.P.	Mths.	Tons.	cu. feet.	cu. ft.	tons.	£	£	£
1907 ...	2	2	4	90	36	...	...	12	3,349	80,751,100	71,783,361	4,432	26,600	78,240	13,645
1912 ...	3	1	4	106	32	8	...	12	10,052	110,858,200	103,243,500	5,607	25,200	69,662	17,490
1913 ...	3	1	4	113	32	† 99	...	12	10,871	124,897,300	111,958,200	5,939	33,859	76,130	19,542
1914* ...	3	1	4	62	32	9	...	12	11,307	134,933,700	123,449,100	6,770	18,866	42,458	11,887
1915* ...	3	1	4	58	32	9	...	12	11,363	140,320,200	128,508,700	6,628	18,024	42,659	11,821
1916* ...	4	...	4	57	34	10	...	12	12,518	157,014,700	141,351,100	6,789	21,366	63,451	11,094

\*The figures for these years relate exclusively to the manufacture of gas. In previous years it had not been practicable to exclude those relative to the distribution of gas. † Increase only apparent, owing to the necessity, for this special year, to include engine power employed in another industry.

## No. 26.—Guano, 1907 and 1912 to 1916.

Year.	Guano raised.	
	Quantity.	Value.
	tons.	£
1907 ...	2,015	6,045
1912 ...	1,282	3,205
1913 ...	1,720	3,440
1914 ...	1,583	3,957
1915 ...	353	1,069
1916 ...	951	2,331

## No. 27.—Pearl and Pearl Shell Fisheries, 1907 and 1912 to 1916.

Year.	Vessels.		Labour.										Quantity of Pearl Shell.	Value of Pearls.	Value of Pearl Shell.	Value of Boats and Equipment.
			Asiatic.							Total Labour.						
	No.	Total Tonnage.	White.	Aboriginal (Australian).	Chinese.	Japanese.	Malay.	Manilla.	Other.		Total Asiatic.					
1907	367	4,818	No. 161	No. 41	No. 25	No. 999	No. 926	No. 264	No. 31	No. 2,185	No. 2,387	Tons. 1,380	£ 49,224	£ 148,237	£ 179,053	
1912	401	4,797	313	32	16	1,329	777	143	108	2,373	2,718	1,596 †	100,000	142,609	186,924	
1913	379	4,747	296	89	10	1,356	736	122	134	2,358	2,743	1,489	88,050	240,776	202,550	
1914	360	4,536	303	75	10	1,245	701	117	193	2,266	2,644	1,461	\$ 90,000	220,733	163,738	
1915	218	2,745	97	30	...	840	458	77	65	1,440	1,587	1,026	14,894	118,760	90,739	
1916	280	3,621	117	13	4	1,282	587	69	61	2,003	2,133	1,490	27,190	222,995	119,367	

† Exported (estimated).

§ Estimated.

**No. 28.—Minimum Rates of Wages established under Awards of the Court of Arbitration and Recommendations of Boards of Conciliation and Industrial Agreements in certain Trades and Occupations, up to 31st December, 1916.**

Occupation.	Wages.*	Occupation.	Wages.*
<b>Class I.—</b>		<b>Class IV.—Forest Sawmills—continued.</b>	
Tannery Employees (a)—	£ s. d.	Tailor out ... ..	£ s. d. 0 9 0
Currier ... ..	3 5 0	Tallyman ... ..	0 9 3
Flesher (Hand) ... ..	3 0 0	Trucker ... ..	0 9 6
Jigger and Grainer ... ..	2 18 0	Watchman (e) ... ..	0 9 0
Roller ... ..	2 17 0	Winch Driver (Friction) ... ..	2 14 6
Scudder, Tableman, Unhairer, etc. ... ..	2 15 0	Others ... ..	2 19 6
Machinist ... ..	2 15 0	Town Sawmills, Joinery, etc. (f)—	0 9 0
Machinist ... ..	3 5 0	Floor-grader ... ..	0 9 0
<b>Class III.—</b>		Labourer, general ... ..	0 9 0
Brickworks (b) (c)—		Machinist (Wood)—Joiner, Moulder, Sawsharpener, etc. ... ..	0 9 0
Burner ... ..	0 1 3	Sawyer ... ..	0 12 6
Burner ... ..	to	Tailor-out ... ..	0 10 0
Burner ... ..	(0 1 4½)	Boy tailing out from a small bench ... ..	0 11 0
Clayhole, Hand ... ..	0 1 3	Tallyman ... ..	0 9 6
Clayhole, Hand ... ..	to	Timber Sorter ... ..	0 5 0
Clayhole, Hand ... ..	0 1 4½	<b>Class V.—</b>	
Clayhole, Hand ... ..	0 2 3	Engineering, Foundries, Plumbing, etc. (b)—	
Drawer ... ..	to	Agricultural Machinery Expert (g)	0 11 0
Drawer ... ..	0 3 0	Blacksmith, Turner, Fitter (G)	0 1 6
Horse-driver, Single Horse ... ..	0 1 1½	Blacksmith, Coppersmith ... ..	0 1 8½
Labourer, Yardman ... ..	0 1 2	Brass Finisher ... ..	0 1 7½
Labourer, Yardman ... ..	0 0 9	Dresser ... ..	0 1 6
Loft Attendant (Youths) ... ..	to	Driller ... ..	0 1 2½
Loft Attendant (Youths) ... ..	0 1 1	Engine Fitter and Turner ... ..	0 1 3
Machine-driver ... ..	0 1 2½	Furnaceman ... ..	0 1 6
Machine rigging and plating ... ..	0 1 3½	Fitter's and Boilermaker's Labourer, Striker ... ..	0 1 4½
Moulder and Presser (fancy) ... ..	0 1 4	Motor Mechanic ... ..	0 1 2½
Moulder and Presser (fancy) ... ..	0 1 3	Moulder's Labourer, and General labourer ... ..	0 1 6
Setter ... ..	to	Planer, Slotter, and Shaper ... ..	0 1 1½
Setter ... ..	0 1 4	Pattern-maker ... ..	0 1 4½
Setter ... ..	0 0 10	Pattern-maker ... ..	0 1 7½
Taker-off—Single machine ... ..	0 1 0	Plumber ... ..	to
Taker-off—Single machine ... ..	0 1 2	Tinsmith (a) ... ..	0 1 9½
Taker-off and Trucker (double machine) ... ..	0 1 2	Bench-hand ... ..	3 5 0
Trucker and Assistant Setter (Single Machine) ... ..	0 1 2	General Stock-hand ... ..	2 17 6
Column Cutter ... ..	(0 1 0)	<b>Railway and Tramway Workshops (f)</b>	
Mill-feeder, Winding ... ..	(0 1 1½)	Blacksmith (Pot furnace extra) ... ..	0 11 6
Mill-feeder, Winding ... ..	(0 0 10)	Blacksmith (Pot furnace extra) ... ..	to
Mill-feeder, not winding ... ..	to	Blacksmith (Pot furnace extra) ... ..	0 13 6
Off-bearer ... ..	(0 1 0)	Blacksmith (Pot furnace extra) ... ..	0 12 0
Presser, Hand ... ..	(0 1 4)	Boilermaker ... ..	0 13 6
Scintler ... ..	(0 1 3)	Coach-builder (Car and Wagon Builder) ... ..	0 11 0
Wheeler (or Crowder-in) and Wheeler out ... ..	(0 1 3)	Coach-builder (Car and Wagon Builder) ... ..	0 12 6
Limeworks (f)—		Coach-builder (Car and Wagon Builder) ... ..	0 10 6
Worker on Crushing Plants Screening or Sieving ... ..	0 11 0	Coach-painter and Trimmer ... ..	to
Worker, building, firing, burning, or emptying kilns (Night work one quarter extra) ... ..	0 9 6	Coach-painter and Trimmer ... ..	0 12 0
Worker, building, firing, burning, or emptying kilns (Night work one quarter extra) ... ..	0 9 6	Machinist (Wood) ... ..	0 10 0
<b>Class IV.—</b>		Decorator ... ..	0 11 6
Forest Sawmills (f)—	0 11 3	Engine-fitter and Turner ... ..	0 11 6
Blacksmith ... ..	to	Labourer ... ..	0 13 6
Blacksmith ... ..	0 13 6	Machinist (Iron) Slotter, Planer, Shaper, Miller, Borer ... ..	0 9 0
Blacksmith ... ..	0 9 0	Moulder and Pattern-maker ... ..	to
Carter (extra pay for feeding) ... ..	to	Moulder and Pattern-maker ... ..	0 13 6
Carter (extra pay for feeding) ... ..	0 12 0	Painter and Paperhanger ... ..	0 10 0
Engine-driver—		Plumber and Tinsmith ... ..	0 12 0
Locomotive (b) ... ..	0 1 8	Plumber and Tinsmith ... ..	0 10 6
Locomotive (b) ... ..	0 11 0	Plumber and Tinsmith ... ..	to
Stationary (including firing)(h) ... ..	0 12 6	Plumber and Tinsmith ... ..	0 13 6
Stationary (including firing)(h) ... ..	to		
Traction ... ..	0 12 6		
Faller (d) ... ..	0 1 4		
Fireman (not locomotive) ... ..	0 9 0		
Fitter and Turner ... ..	0 13 0		
Fitter and Turner ... ..	2 14 6		
Groom (a) ... ..	2 19 6		
Groom (a) ... ..	1 14 0		
Hewer, Sleeper (d) ... ..	1 16 0		
Hewer, Sleeper (d) ... ..	0 9 0		
Labourer, General, and Navy	0 11 0		
Planer on Planing Machine ... ..	0 9 0		
Roller ... ..	0 9 0		
Roller ... ..	0 9 0		
Saw Filer and Assistant ... ..	0 12 0		
Saw Filer and Assistant ... ..	0 9 0		
Sawyer ... ..	to		
Sawyer ... ..	0 13 0		
Spotter ... ..	0 12 0		
Striker (Blacksmith's) ... ..	0 9 6		

\* Wages marked "G" relate to the Goldfields, others to the South-Western Districts. a Per week of 48 hours. b Per hour. c Figures in brackets relate to Wire-out Brickyards, others to Hoffman Kilns or to both. d Per load. e Per week of 7 days. f Per day of 8 hours. g Per day. h Special provision for early and late attendance.



## No. 28.—Minimum Rates of Wages established under Awards of the Court of Arbitration, etc.—continued.

Occupation.	Wages.*	Occupation.	Wages.*
<b>Class V.—continued—</b>		<b>Class VII.—continued.</b>	
<b>Railway and Tramway Workshops—cont'd.</b>		<b>Tailors and Clothiers—continued.</b>	
Seamstress ... ..	£ s. d. 0 6 0 0 10 0 to 0 14 0	Presser ... ..	2 10 0 to 3 0 0
Others ... ..	0 14 0	Piece-work Rates—Log based upon following Rates—(d)	
<b>Class VI.—</b>		Hand work ... ..	
Confectionery, Journeyman (a) ...	3 0 0	Machine work ... ..	
Worker-off (a) ... ..	2 10 0	Piecework ... ..	
Girl Labelling (b) ... ..	0 17 6 0 12 0 to	60 1 6	
Ordinary day worker, female (b) ...	1 0 0 2 10 0	<b>Class VIII.—</b>	
Packer and Storeman (a) ... ..	0 10 0	<b>Printing and Bookbinding—(a)—</b>	
<b>Flour Mills (c)—</b>		Bookbinder, Marbler ... ..	
Engine-driver (Gas Producer Plant) ...	0 10 4	Printer—	
Miller ... ..	0 8 6	Compositor, Jobbing Office—Day Work	
Mill hand, general ... ..	0 7 6 to 0 9 0 0 8 6 to 0 9 6 0 8 0	Printer—	
Packerman ... ..	0 9 0	Compositor, Jobbing Office—Day Work	
Storeman ... ..	0 8 0	Night Work (e) ... ..	
Trucker ... ..	0 9 0	Compositor, Piece-work—Day Work (f) (g)	
<b>Aerated Water and Cordial Factories(c)—</b>		Letterpress Machinist—Day Work (a) (j) ... ..	
Bottler ... ..	0 8 6	Machine—	
Bottle-washer and other factory hands	0 8 6	Linotype and Monoline (Time Rates) (g)	
Corker and Wirer ... ..	0 8 6	Day Work ... ..	
Loader ... ..	0 8 6	Night Work ... ..	
Packer ... ..	0 9 0	Linotype and Monoline (Piece-work Rates) (j)—	
<b>Breweries (including Bottling) (a)—</b>		Day Work ... ..	
Bottler ... ..	3 0 0 g3 15 0 3 0 0 g£2 to £3 3 0 0	Night Work ... ..	
Bottlewasher, Wirer ... ..	3 15 0	Class XI.—	
Caskpitcher, Caskwasher ... ..	4 0 0 to 4 0 0	Coach-builder—Body-maker, Wheelwright, Painter, Trimmer, etc. (c) ...	
Cellarman ... ..	3 0 0	Saddlery and Harness (a)—	
Cellarman's Assistant ... ..	4 0 0	Collar Maker ... ..	
Cooper ... ..	4 10 0 to 5 0 0	Saddler, Harness-maker ... ..	
Corker and Packer ... ..	3 0 0	Females—	
Labeller, Capsuler and Tinfoiler ...	g3 10 0 3 0 0 g3 15 0 to 2 0 0 3 0 0 g3 10 0 3 0 0 to 2 15 0 to 3 5 0 g3 10 0 1 5 0 to 2 8 0	Senior ... ..	
Malster (night work extra) ... ..	3 0 0	Junior ... ..	
Topinan (Assistant) ... ..	g3 15 0	Class XII.—	
Others (Adult) ... ..	3 5 0 to g3 10 0	Ship-wright and Boat-builder (o) (p)	
Boys (16 to 20 years) ... ..	1 5 0 to 2 8 0	Class XIII.—	
Ice and Refrigerating Works—Engine-driver (c) ... ..	0 10 6	Upholstering and Furniture making (d)—	
<b>Class VII.—</b>		Wood Carver ... ..	
<b>Boots and Shoes—</b>		Machinist ... ..	
<b>Worker in Boot Factory (d) ... ..</b>		Cabinet-maker, Chairmaker, Turner	
<b>Tailors and Clothiers—</b>		Wire Mattress-maker, French	
<b>Tailoress (a)—</b>		Polisher ... ..	
Coatmaker ... ..		Upholsterer ... ..	
Trousers or Vest Hand ... ..		Mattress-maker ... ..	
Machinist ... ..		Class XIV.—	
Piece-work Rates—Log based upon following Rates (d)—		Fertiliser Works—	
Trousers or Vest work ... ..		Superphosphate Workers :	
Coat work ... ..		Acid Men (Roaster, Chamber, Nitric, etc.) (k) ... ..	
Piece-work ... ..		Phosphate and Pyrites Men, Feeder, Mixer (l) ... ..	
Tailor (a)—		Boys (m) ... ..	
Coat-maker ... ..		Class XVII.—	
Trousers making, pressing, and alteration hand ... ..		<b>Electrical Trade (d)—</b>	
Machinist ... ..		Fitter ... ..	
3 10 0		Linesman ... ..	
64 5 0		Wireman ... ..	
3 0 0		Electrician (Leading Linesman) (n) ...	
3 5 0		Wireman (Ordinary Linesman) (n) ...	
to		Gas Works Employees :	
3 10 0		Gas Fitters (d) ... ..	
3 5 0		Layers (a) ... ..	
to		Stoker (n) ... ..	
3 10 0		Wheelers (Coal) (n) ... ..	
3 5 0		Others (a) ... ..	
to		3 18 0	
3 10 0		0 1 6 0 1 3½ 0 1 4½ g0 15 0 g0 13 4 0 1 7½ 3 0 0 to 3 12 0 0 11 0 0 10 0 3 0 0 to 3 18 0	

\* See note \* on page 19. a Per week of 48 hours. b Per week of 45½ hours. c Per day of 8 hours. d Per hour. e Per week of 44 or 45 hours. f Per 1,000 ens. g Per week of 42 hours. h Ladies' Tailoring 3d. extra. i Night work ½d. extra. j Night work 44 hours. k Per shift (48 hours per week). l Per day (48 hours per week). m Per day. n Per shift of 8 hours. o Old-work (extra) 1s. per day.

## No. 28.—Minimum Rates of Wages established under Awards of the Court of Arbitration, etc.—continued.

Occupation.	Wages.*	Occupation.	Wages.*
Classes XIX. and XX.—	£ s. d.	Classes XIX. and XX.—continued.	£ s. d.
Attendance and Service †—		Engine-driver—continued.	
Barman, Barmaid (without Board and Lodging) (c) ... ..	3 5 0	Stationary Engine ... ..	0 11 6
Barman (e) ... .. (G)3 0 0		to	to
Barmaid (b) ... .. (G)2 10 0		Stationary Engine ... ..	0 13 6
Cook:		to	0 12 6
Male (d) ... ..	1 15 0	Fireman, Locomotive Engine (p) ... ..	0 10 6
to	3 5 0	Stationary Engine (p) ... ..	0 10 6
Female (d) ... ..	1 1 0	Firewood Cutter (p) ... .. (G)0 12 0	
to	2 2 0	q Piecework Rate—(3ft. to 6ft. lengths) (k) ... .. (G)	0 4 0
Tea Rooms (where grills are served) (d) ... ..	1 6 6	to	0 5 3
to	2 5 0	Hairdressing—Hairdresser (c) ... ..	3 0 0
Male Cook (e) ... .. (G)	3 0 0	Hairdresser (l) ... .. (G)4 0 0	
to	1 15 0	Municipal Employees—Porth and Fremantle—	
Female Cook (e) ... .. (G)	2 10 0	Boy Sweeper (a) ... ..	0 0 9
Scullyman, Pantryman, and Kitchenman (d) ... ..	1 5 0	Carter, Rubbish (a) ... ..	0 1 3
Scullyman (e) ... .. (G)2 0 0		to	0 1 2½
Scullymaid, Pantrymaid, and Kitchenmaid (d) ... ..	1 0 0	Drainage Worker (a) ... ..	0 1 1½
to	2 0 0	to	to
Waiter (e) ... .. (G)	2 10 0	Gardener (a) ... ..	0 1 3
to	1 12 6	to	0 1 1½
Waiter (d) ... ..	1 10 0	Horse-driver (a) ... ..	to
to	1 10 0	Kerber (supplying tools) (a) ... ..	0 1 4½
Waitress (e) ... .. (G)	2 0 0	Labourer, Roadman, etc. (a) ... ..	0 1 1½
to	1 2 6	to	0 10 0
Waitress (d) ... ..	3 3 0	Sanitary Service Man (i) ... ..	to
Baker (b) ... ..	3 8 0	Stableman (Assistant) (p) ... ..	0 12 0
to	4 0 0	Tar-mixer (p) ... ..	0 9 0
Do. (b) ... .. (G)	5 0 0	Kalgoorlie and Boulder—	
to	0 1 6	Block Boy (p) ... ..	0 7 6
Jobber (a) ... .. (G)0 2 0		Labourer and Unscheduled Worker(i)	0 11 8
to	0 3 0	Sanitary Service Man (i) ... ..	0 15 0
Jobbing Dough-maker (f) ... .. (G)0 4 0		Tar Paver, etc. (i) ... ..	0 13 4
Pastrycook (b) ... ..	3 0 0	Rubbish Carter and Tipman (i) ... ..	0 12 6
Building Contractors—		Others (i) ... ..	0 13 4
Plasterer, Scaffolder (a) ... ..	0 1 6	Musician—	
Hod carrier (a) ... ..	0 1 4½	Balls, Dances, Smoke Socials (n) ... ..	0 10 0
Butchering and Slaughtering—		Painter (a) ... ..	0 1 4½
Butchering:		Signwriter (a) ... ..	0 1 6
Shopman, Smallgoods-man (g) ... ..	3 0 0	Quarryman—Feeder, Loader (i) ... ..	0 10 0
to	3 10 0	Hammer and Drill Man, Spaller (i) ... ..	0 10 0
Cutting Cart hand (g) ... ..	3 0 0	Earth Worker, Trucker (i) ... ..	0 9 0
to	4 0 0	Others (i) ... ..	0 12 0
Shopman (h) ... .. (G)	4 10 0	Railways, Government (o) (p)—	
Smallgoods Man (h) ... .. (G)4 10 0		Blacksmith ... ..	0 11 6
Slaughtering:		to	0 13 6
Slaughterman (b) ... ..	5 10 0	to	0 12 0
to	(G)4 0 0	Boilermaker ... ..	0 13 6
Scalder, tallowman, Assistant Slaughterman (b) ... ..	2 14 0	to	0 11 0
Trolleyman, beef carter (two horses) (e) ... ..	3 0 0	Carpenter and Joiner ... ..	0 12 6
Carter—		to	0 6 6
Bread (e) ... ..	3 0 0	Cleaner (Locomotive) ... ..	0 9 0
Brewery (b) ... ..	3 0 0	to	0 10 0
Brick (a) ... ..	0 1 1½	Car Builder and Wagon Builder ... ..	0 12 6
Butcher (g) ... ..	2 10 0	to	0 10 6
Butcher (h) ... .. (G)3 10 0		Coach Trimmer ... ..	0 12 0
Coal (one horse) (b) ... ..	3 0 0	to	0 11 6
Firewood (b) ... ..	2 14 0	Coppersmith ... ..	to
Grocery (one horse) (m) ... ..	2 14 0	to	0 13 6
Lime Industry (i) ... ..	0 10 0	Engine-driver (Locomotive) ... ..	0 12 0
Milk (e) ... ..	3 0 0	to	0 15 0
Other (one horse) (b) ... ..	2 14 0	Engine-driver (Stationary) ... ..	0 10 0
Slaughtering Trade (e) ... ..	3 0 0	to	0 12 0
Slaughtering Trade (b) ... .. (G)4 0 0		Engine-fitter ... ..	to
Timber Industry—Bush (i) ... ..	0 10 0	to	0 14 0
Timber Industry—City (b) ... ..	3 0 0	Fireman ... ..	0 9 6
Diving Marine (j) ... ..	1 2 6	to	0 11 0
Engine-driver—(p)—		Guard ... ..	0 10 0
to	0 13 0	Labourer ... ..	0 9 0
Locomotive Engine ... ..	0 13 6		

\*See note \* on page 19. † £1 extra if board and lodging not provided. Tea room employees entitled to meals during business hours. a Per hour. b Per week of 48 hours. c Per week of 54 hours. d Early Closing Act. e Per week of 60 hours. f For each dough of 3 bags (600lbs.) or under. g Per week of 52 hours. h Per week of 56 hours. i Per day (or shift). j Per whole or part day. k Per ton. l Per week of 53 hours. m Per week of 50 hours. n Three hours; after 11 p.m. 6s. per hour extra. o Goldfields ls. to ls. 3d. p Per day of 8 hours. q Not official, being derived from Press reports.

## No. 28.—Minimum Rates of Wages established under Awards of the Court of Arbitration, etc.—continued.

Occupation.	Wages.*	Occupation.	Wages.*
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Classes XIX. and XX.— <i>continued.</i>		Classes XIX. and XX.— <i>continued.</i>	
Railways, Government— <i>continued.</i>		Shipping— <i>continued.</i>	
Machinist (Iron)—		Explosives ... ..	0 1 9 <i>q</i>
Slotter, Planer, Shaper, Miller,		Perth ... ..	(2/8 to 3/1 <i>h</i> )
Borer ... ..	0 10 0		0 1 3
	0 10 0		(1/9 to 2/- <i>h</i> )
Machinist (Wood) ... ..	to	Shop Assistant ( <i>d</i> )—	
	0 11 6	Male—Mercery, millinery, drapery,	
	0 11 6	clothing, crockery and glass-	
Moulder (Iron) ... ..	0 13 6	ware, boots, stationery, fancy	2 15 0
	0 10 6	goods, perfumery, patent medi-	to
	0 13 6	cines, sweets, and confectionery	3 2 6 <i>i</i>
Painter and Paperhanger	0 12 0	Female: do. do. do.	1 14 6
	0 11 6		
	to	Juniors (Male):	
Pattern Maker ... ..	0 13 6	16 to 22 years of age (inclusive)	0 12 6
	0 11 6		to
	0 13 6	Juniors (Female):	2 10 0
Plumber ... ..	0 9 0	15 to 21 years of age ...	0 7 6
	to		1 7 0
	0 10 0	Grocer's canvasser and collector ...	3 7 6
Porter (Shunters 6d. extra)	0 9 0	Storeman, Despatch Hand, Packer ...	2 15 0
	to		1 10 0
	0 11 6	Junior Storeman ... ..	to
Signalman ... ..	0 10 6		2 10 0
	0 12 0	Male—( <i>j</i> )—	
	0 11 6	Clothing, boots, drapery, hats,	
Turner, Metal ... ..	0 13 6	mercery, stationery and merchan-	
	0 9 6	dise businesses ... ..	(G) 3 5 0
	0 12 0	Grocery, crockery, and glassware	
Others ... ..	0 12 0	in Grocery establishments, also	
		dairy produce ... ..	(G) 3 0 0
		Hardware, crockery and glassware	
Railways—Midland Co. ( <i>a</i> )—		in Hardware establishments ...	(G) 3 10 0
Coach Trimmer ... ..	0 10 6	Juniors in any of above-named busi-	
Engine-driver (Stationary) ...	0 11 0	nesses—	
	0 9 0	16 to 21 years of age (inclusive)	0 15 0
Fireman ... ..	0 11 0		to
	0 11 0		(G) 2 10 0
Ganger ... ..	0 10 6	Female:—( <i>j</i> )—	
Other Employees (practically the		Boots, clothing, drapery, hats,	
same rates as State Government		mercery, stationery (including	
Railways)		books) businesses ... ..	(G) 1 19 0
			0 10 0
Shipping—		Juniors, 16 to 21 years of age (G)	to
Harbour Employees:			1 7 6
Bucket Dredge—Ladderman and		Survey Hand—Government—( <i>m</i> ) ( <i>b</i> )—	
Greaser ( <i>b</i> ) ... ..	0 11 0	Cook ... ..	0 9 0
Winchman, Fireman ( <i>b</i> ) ...	0 10 0	Leading Hand ... ..	0 11 0
	0 10 0	Survey Hand ... ..	0 10 0
	to	Tip-dray Driver ( <i>p</i> ) ... ..	0 1 3
Pile-driving ( <i>b</i> ) ... ..	0 12 0	Tramway Employee—	
	0 12 0	Conductor ( <i>p</i> ) ... ..	11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d. to 1s.
Hulk-keeper who drives engine ( <i>c</i> )	11 0 0	Motorman ... ..	to 1s. <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d.
Masters—Ferries, Lighters, and	3 10 0		0 9 0
Motors ( <i>d</i> ) ... ..	to	Car Cleaner ( <i>l</i> ) ... ..	to
	4 0 0		0 10 0
	2 16 0	Conductor ( <i>p</i> ) ... ..	0 1 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
Lighterman ( <i>d</i> ) ... ..	3 0 0	Ganger ( <i>k</i> ) ... ..	0 10 0
		Motorman ( <i>p</i> ) ... ..	0 1 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
Lumper—		Truckman ( <i>k</i> ) ... ..	0 9 0
Albany:		Wireman ( <i>k</i> ) ... ..	0 9 0
General coal work (including		Conductor or Motorman ( <i>p</i> ) ...	(G) 0 1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
clearing coal from stringers ( <i>e</i> )	0 1 3	Undertaking—	
Trimming bunkers ( <i>f</i> ) ...	0 0 2	Gravedigger ( <i>o</i> ) ... ..	3 6 0
Bunbury, Fremantle, and			to
Geraldton ( <i>p</i> ) ( <i>g</i> ) ... ..			3 10 0
General Cargo ... ..	0 1 6	Water Supply and Sewerage Em-	
	(2/3 to 3/1 <i>h</i> )	ployees ( <i>n</i> )—	
Coal, Coke, Superphosphates,	0 1 7	Ganger in Charge ... ..	3 12 0
etc. ... ..	(2/3 to 3/1 <i>h</i> )	Joint Caulker ... ..	3 6 0
Wheat (excepting Shunters,	0 1 8	Maintenance Man ... ..	3 0 0
Sheeters, and Mechanicians)	(2/7 to 3/1 <i>h</i> )	Layers ... ..	3 6 0
Sulphur, in bulk, etc. ...	0 1 9	Wickerware—Wickerworker ( <i>p</i> ) ...	0 1 3
	(2/8 to 3/1 <i>h</i> )		

\* See note \* on page 19. *a* Per day of 8 hours. *b* Per day. *c* Per month. *d* Per week.  
*e* Per ton per gang. *f* Per man per ton hauled. *g* Busselton rates vary slightly. *h* Overtime. *i* According  
to nature of different businesses. *j* Early Closing Act hours. *k* Per day of 8 hours. *l* Per day (48  
hour week). *m* South-West Coastal District. *n* Per other districts see Public Service Regulation.s  
*p* Per week of 48 hours. *o* Per week of 44 hours. *q* Dinner-hour 2s. 6d. (Fremantle)

No. 29.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Apprentices, established under Awards of the Court of Arbitration and Recommendations of Boards of Conciliation and Industrial Agreements in certain Trades and Occupations up to 31st December, 1916.

Trade.	Weekly Wages.*		Trade.	Weekly Wages.*	
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Baking ... ..	0 12 6	to 1 15 0 (a)	Paper-ruling (same as Book-binding)		
Book-binding ... ..	0 10 0	" 2 0 0	Pastry-cooking ... ..	0 12 6	to 2 0 0 (a)
Book-making ... ..	0 10 0	" 2 0 0 (a)	Plumbing ... ..	0 10 0	" 2 0 0 (b)
Butchering ... ..	0 10 0	" 2 10 0	Printing Trade—		
Carpentering ... ..	0 10 0	" 2 10 0	Job Printing ... ..	0 10 0	" 2 0 0
Coach-building ... ..	0 7 6	" 1 5 0	Machine Printing (linotype, monoline, etc.) ... ..	0 10 0	" 1 10 0
Currying ... ..	0 12 6	" 2 5 0	Letterpress Machinists ... ..	0 10 0	" 2 0 0
Electrical ... ..	0 10 0	" 2 0 0 (a)	Saddlery ... ..	0 7 6	" 1 10 0
Engineering ... ..	0 10 0	" 2 0 0	Saw-milling (Machinery Branch)	1 0 0	" 2 0 0 (a)
Flour Milling ... ..	0 10 0	" 1 5 0 (a)	Slaughtering ... ..	1 0 0	" 3 0 0
Furniture Making, etc.—			Tailoring (Coat-making Branch)	0 5 0	" 1 10 0
Machining Branch ... ..	1 0 0	" 2 0 0 (a)	Trousers and Vest Branches	0 5 0	" 1 0 0 (e)
All other Branches ... ..	0 10 0	" 2 10 0	Pressing and Machining ... ..	0 7 6	" 1 10 0 (e)
Hairdressing ... ..	0 10 0	" 2 0 0 (a)	Tanning ... ..	0 15 0	" 2 5 0 (e)
Painting (including Paper-hanging, Glazing, Decorating, and Signwriting) ... ..	0 10 0	" 1 15 0	Tinsmithing ... ..	0 10 0	" 1 16 0 (b)

\* Range for 5 years' apprenticeship, unless otherwise shown.  
c Three years.

a Four years.

b Six years.

S. BENNETT,  
Acting Government Statistician.

Government Statistician's Office,  
Perth, 22nd December, 1917.

1917.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

---

# Statistical Register

for the Year

1916

and Previous Years.

---

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,

Acting Government Statistician.

---

PART VII.

Mineral Statistics and Water  
Conservation.

---

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1917.

# PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

## CONTENTS.

### I.—MINERAL STATISTICS.

No.		Page
1.	Gold and other Minerals produced, 1916, and previous years, and total Production to 31-12-16	3
2.	Gold produced in each Goldfield, from 1886 to 1916	3
3.	Annual Gold Production, 1886 to 1916, and amounts of Dividends paid	4
4.	Gold Mining Leases, Labour and Machinery, and Ore treated, 1916	4
5.	Gold Mining Leases, Labour, and Gold Mining Machinery, 1907 to 1916	4
6.	Leases, Areas, Claims, and Rights, 1907 to 1916	5
7.	Royal Mint—Cost of Construction, Maintenance, Revenue, Expenditure, and Coin Minted, 1896 to 1917	5
8.	Export of Gold Bullion, plus Gold Bullion received at the Royal Mint, for each month of the years, 1907 to 1916	5
9.	Milling Plants and total Value of Machinery in Mining other than Gold, 1907 to 1916	6
10.	State Batteries and Tin, Tailings, and Slimes Plants, 1916	6
11.	Mining Accidents, 1907 to 1916	7
12.	Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold, and Ore treated, with Gold and Silver Yield, in each Goldfield, to 31st December, 1916	7
13.	Ores and Minerals other than Gold (Products of the State) Exported, 1850-1916	7
14.	Ores and Minerals other than Gold, produced, also number of Men employed, 1916, and previous years	8
15.	Cash Dividends from Gold won up to 31st December, 1916	8

NOTE—For Wages payable in the Gold and Copper Mining Industries, see pp. 23 and 24 of the Report of the Department of Mines, 1916.

### II.—WATER CONSERVATION.

#### A.—Goldfields Water Supply—

16.	Consumption and Revenue in each year, to 30th June, 1917	9
17.	Revenue, Expenditure, Consumption, etc., 1916 and 1917	9

#### B.—Metropolitan Water Supply and Sewerage—

18.	Consumption of Water, 1913 to 1917	9
19.	Water Supply, Sewerage, and Drainage, Revenue and Expenditure, 1916 and 1917	10
20.	Sources of Water Supply, on 30th June, 1917	10

#### C.—Water Supply of Towns other than "A" and "B"—

21.	Consumption and Estimated Population, 1917	10
-----	--	----

#### D.—Agricultural Water Supply.—

22.	Tanks and Wells constructed for seven years to 30th June, 1917	10
23.	Boring Operations for seven years to 30th June, 1917	10

#### E.—Mines Water Supply other than "A"—

24.	Boring Operations, year ended 30th June, 1917	11
25.	Well Sinking, year ended 30th June, 1917	11

#### F.—Artesian and Sub-Artesian Waters—

26.	Deep Bores, Artesian and Sub-Artesian, as on 30th June, 1917	11
-----	--	----

#### Western Australian Government Railways—

27.	Water Supplies on Government Railways, 1917	11
-----	---	----

# PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

## I.—MINERAL STATISTICS.

No. 1.—Quantity and Value of Gold and other Minerals produced during 1916, and Previous Years, and the Total Production to 31st December, 1916.

Description of Mineral.	1916.		1915.		1914.		Total to Date. (including period prior to 1914.)	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	tons.	£	tons.	£	tons.	£	tons.	£
Antimony* ... ..	27	580	...	...	...	...	74	1,440
Asbestos † ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	1,751
Bismuth * ... ..	...	133	1	37	9	685	10	805
Coal † ... ..	301,526	147,823	236,666	137,359	319,210	148,684	3,544,357	1,057,415
Copper { Ore * and Matte * }	650	14,971	737	13,768	3,913	33,654	66,767	779,602
Godolinite † ... ..	457	40,862	946	77,401	183	4,520	10,337	669,233
Gold (Exported and Minted) ... ..	fine ozs.	...	fine ozs.	...	fine ozs.	...	fine ozs.	112
	1,061,398	4,508,532	1,210,112	5,140,228	1,232,977	5,237,353	30,549,655	129,766,636
Ironstone † ... ..	tons.	...	tons.	...	tons.	...	tons.	36,695
Lead Ore and Concentrates * ... ..	428	12,033	...	...	3,554	46,285	44,032	503,748
Lead and Silver Lead Ore and Concentrates * ... ..	...	...	2,883	39,032	...	...	4,251	59,136
Limestone † ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	93,706	18,290
Magnesite * ... ..	12	47	688	1,190	...	...	700	1,243
Mica * ... ..	...	10	†	26	4	323	†	663
Pig Lead * ... ..	3,523	74,930	13	302	...	...	4,220	88,538
Pyritic Ore † ... ..	4,409	2,263	6,558	2,368	9,759	3,485	48,507	17,846
Scheelite * ... ..	3	438	...	...	...	...	7	578
Silver * ... ..	fine ozs.	22,258	fine ozs.	24,295	fine ozs.	23,227	fine ozs.	380,420
	173,012	...	222,159	...	193,067	...	3,203,467	...
Tantalite * ... ..	47	9,375	...	...	...	...	65	15,504
Tin (Ore and Ingot)* ... ..	463	49,101	429	41,391	363	35,649	13,898	1,258,598
Wolfram * ... ..	1	128	†	25	...	40	15	1,395
Zinc * ... ..	14	630	7	143	22	379	184	5,437
Unenumerated * ... ..	†	303	†	78	7	40	†	6,634
<b>Total Values</b> ... ..	...	4,893,417	...	5,478,149	...	5,531,274	—	135,273,821

\* Exported. † Reported. ‡ Weight not stated.

No. 2.—Gold produced in each Goldfield from 1st January, 1886, to 31st December, 1916.\*

Goldfield.	Years.						Total.
	1886 to 1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	
	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.
Kimberley ... ..	27,417	295	266	197	221	249	28,645
Pilbara a ... ..	239,776	6,274	4,207	5,545	7,411	6,701	269,914
West Pilbara b ... ..	24,336	747	1,233	1,263	1,240	561	29,385
Ashburton c ... ..	6,013	39	39	46	17	31	6,185
Gascoyne d ... ..	805	7	...	4	66	61	943
Peak Hill e ... ..	207,752	196	258	86	447	155	208,894
East Murchison e ... ..	1,293,405	90,398	80,313	65,964	53,195	31,187	1,614,467
Murchison ... ..	2,418,289	111,622	121,445	118,267	105,280	84,063	2,958,966
Yalgoo e ... ..	55,599	1,169	2,838	1,403	4,218	4,336	69,563
Mount Margaret e ... ..	2,151,947	106,190	89,566	103,735	108,003	111,920	2,671,361
North Coolgardie f ... ..	1,556,223	50,000	60,856	73,943	57,011	39,715	1,837,748
Broad Arrow e ... ..	270,811	4	8,943	3,075	14,447	6,810	304,101
North-East Coolgardie f ... ..	623,121	14,670	11,211	5,210	8,774	1,096	664,982
East Coolgardie f ... ..	13,155,220	788,785	792,672	718,002	714,556	641,620	16,810,855
Coolgardie g ... ..	1,847,974	42,327	35,593	21,958	17,590	12,382	1,477,824
Yilgarn ... ..	487,148	27,440	73,368	85,512	90,705	84,801	848,974
Dundas h ... ..	503,453	38,373	27,090	27,804	24,149	21,956	642,825
Phillips River i ... ..	55,545	3,292	3,515	395	2,275	4,301	69,323
Donnybrook d ... ..	840	...	...	...	...	...	840
State generally d ... ..	22,793	830	615	568	507	8,547	33,860
<b>Total</b> ... ..	24,448,467	1,282,658	1,314,043	1,232,977	1,210,112	1,061,398	30,549,655

\* For complete particulars see Report of the Mines Department for 1916, Appendix "Mining Statistics," pages 74 and 75. a From 1889. b From 1898. c From 1891. d From 1899. e From 1897. f From 1896. g From 1894. h From 1893. i From 1902.

**No. 3.—Annual Gold Production from 1886, comprising Raw Gold entered for Export, plus Raw Gold received at the Perth Branch of the Royal Mint from May, 1899; also amounts of Dividends paid.**

Period.	Quantity of Raw Gold.	Value.	Dividends paid.
	fine ozs.	£	£
Prior to 1912	24,448,467	103,850,487	*22,178,259
1912	1,282,658	5,448,385	814,092
1913	1,314,043	5,581,701	910,328
1914	1,282,977	5,287,353	799,392
1915	1,210,112	5,140,228	792,317
1916	1,061,398	4,508,532	632,883
From 1886 to 31st December, 1916	30,549,655	129,766,686	26,127,269

\* In addition the Associated Gold Mining Co. made share allotments in the form of Dividends to the value of £393,988. † In addition, the "Sand Queen Gold Mine, Ltd.," made a distribution of Scrip to the value of £4,500.

**No. 4.—Number and Area of Gold Mining Leases under the "Mining Act," Employment of Labour and Machinery, and Quantity of Ore treated during the Year 1916.**

Goldfields, Groups, etc.	Leases in Force on 31st Dec.		Machinery and Plant on Mining Leases, etc.				Ore Treated.	Average men Employed.		
	No.	Area.	*Bat-teries.	Other Crushing and Agi-tating Mills.	Cyaniding.			Above ground.	Under ground.	Dig-gers.
			Heads of Stam-pers.		Leaching and Agi-tating Vats.	Filter an Vacuum Presses.				
		acres.	No.	No.	No.	No.	tons.	No.	No.	No.
<b>Northern Goldfields—</b>										
Kimberley	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
Pilbara	28	259	91	2	29	...	3,336	73	59	26
West Pilbara	3	42	40	...	2	...	689	7	6	10
Ashburton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	4
Gascoyne	2	16	1	...	...	...	36	2	...	4
<b>Central Goldfields—</b>										
Peak Hill	14	144	40	2	16	...	1,803	10	10	3
East Murchison	100	1,373	333	34	164	13	69,415	243	295	1
Murchison	184	2,124	322	46	139	32	139,157	497	587	41
Yalgoo	59	917	73	9	27	...	15,676	135	143	...
<b>Eastern Goldfields—</b>										
Mt. Margaret	140	2,528	252	41	73	8	265,815	437	510	12
North Coolgardie	107	1,513	240	43	157	5	64,788	301	415	28
Broad Arrow	39	591	45	16	20	2	45,823	92	144	46
North-East Cool-gardie	38	550	143	9	66	...	10,461	69	87	31
East Coolgardie	160	2,306	585	314	378	114	1,315,253	1,790	2,271	20
Coolgardie	63	756	334	20	103	2	17,373	175	122	23
Yilgarn	153	2,985	177	27	90	6	181,949	347	500	...
Dundas	38	465	105	19	65	2	38,571	85	111	...
Phillips River	11	176	45	4	4	...	2,629	15	22	...
State generally	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,139</b>	<b>16,745</b>	<b>2,826</b>	<b>588</b>	<b>1,333</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>2,172,774</b>	<b>4,279</b>	<b>5,284</b>	<b>261</b>

\* Including Government Batteries.

**No. 5.—Number and Area of Gold Mining Leases in force under the "Mining Act," Employment of Labour, and Gold Mining Machinery on the Goldfields, 1907 to 1916.**

Year.	Leases in Force at end of Year.*		Men Employed at Mines.		Diggers.	Gold Mining Machinery Erected at end of Year.				Total Value of Gold Mining Machinery
	No.	Area.	Reef or Lode.			Heads of Stam-pers.	Other Mills.	Cyaniding.		
			Above ground.	Under ground.				Leaching and Agitating Vats.	Filter and Vacuum Presses.	
		acres.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£
1907	2,031	27,587	7,113	8,945	1,179	3,908	157	1,891	196	3,919,461
1912	1,636	24,243	5,840	7,364	496	3,573	548	1,669	209	3,444,386
1913	1,464	21,382	5,934	7,086	425	3,337	615	1,596	215	3,498,500
1914	1,282	18,440	5,134	6,588	388	3,224	621	1,554	194	3,206,188
1915	1,301	19,561	4,924	6,057	342	2,941	616	1,448	196	3,098,435
1916	1,139	16,745	4,279	5,284	261	2,826	588	1,333	184	2,839,669

\* Including leases taken up on Private Property.



**No. 6.—Leases, Areas, Claims, and Rights in force under the "Mining Act" on the 31st December, 1907 to 1916.**

Particulars.	1907.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.
Gold Mining Leases ...	2,031	1,636	1,463	1,281	1,301	1,139
{ Number ...	27,587	24,248	21,376	18,434	19,561	16,745
{ Area in acres ...	471	301	288	270	228	235
Mineral Leases ...	33,962	32,359	32,113	32,012	32,375	33,070
Leases taken up under "The Mining on Private Property Act, 1898"	5	2	2	3	2	2
{ Number ...	139	26	54	74	68	96
{ Area, in acres ...	397	35	37	30	26	26
Alluvial Claims ...	393	237	226	208	186	197
Water Rights ...	2,126	825	810	719	672	762
Dredging Claims ...	...	5	7	7	10	9
Prospecting Areas ...	982	661	661	652	763	573
{ Number ...	...	α 39,064	47,562	32,482	17,217	17,520
{ Area, in acres ...	67	50	39	39	40	41
Tailings Areas ...	75	59	68	65	63	68
Machinery Areas ...	839	626	593	634	820	707
Business and Residential Areas	...	...	...	...	...	...
Garden Arcas and Poultry Farms	189	134	135	138	133	126
Washing areas ...	...	1	2	3	3	2
Miners' Rights ...	7,163	4,894	4,323	3,870	4,579	3,463
Consolidated Miners' Rights ...	3	...	...	...	...	...
Lode Claims ...	283	36	38	35	30	38
Miners' Homestead Leases ...	375	517	504	464	466	466
{ Area, in acres ...	27,714	45,905	45,946	42,051	43,203	42,345

α Not available previous to 1912.

**No. 7.—Perth Branch of the Royal Mint (opened 21st June, 1899).**

COST OF CONSTRUCTION, MAINTENANCE, REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, AND COIN MINTED FROM 30TH JUNE, 1896, TO 1917.

Financial Year.	*Cost of Construction—Land, Buildings, and Machinery.	Expenditure. Salaries, Wages and Contingencies. †	Revenue.	Coin Minted.		
				Sovereigns.	Half-Sovereigns.	Total.
Previous to 1912-13 ...	£ 61,637	£ 263,457	£ 329,788	£ 54,167,647	£ 189,234½	£ 54,356,881½
1912-1913 ...	381	19,989	23,508	4,401,615	...	4,401,615
1913-1914 ...	...	21,055	27,108	4,759,685	...	4,759,685
1914-1915 ...	...	20,191	26,080	4,568,567	...	4,568,567
1915-1916 ...	...	20 265	26,784	4,147,910	68,109½	4,216,019½
1916-1917 ...	...	20,284	28,052	4,311,657	...	4,311,657
Total ...	62,018	365,241	466,320	76,357,081	257,344	76,614,425

\* Not including interest.

† Represented by annual Government subsidy, less unexpended balance refunded to Treasury.

**No. 8.—Export of Gold Bullion, plus Gold Bullion received at the Perth Branch of the Royal Mint, for each Month of the Years, 1907 to 1916.**

Month.	1907.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.
	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.
January ...	162,238	106,370	104,705	112,023	98,758	93,985
February ...	134,193	102,532	100,987	103,305	104,268	67,970
March ...	129,726	93,005	97,769	92,619	93,764	93,993
April ...	130,086	110,406	111,245	99,007	102,609	90,523
May ...	145,491	107,393	110,179	106,207	103,670	83,878
June ...	136,522	108,144	113,485	101,015	101,309	94,682
July ...	128,555	105,640	108,796	96,599	99,414	92,637
August ...	139,142	108,640	110,169	102,447	101,021	91,735
September ...	141,203	111,106	115,168	105,113	102,852	89,871
October ...	150,117	106,266	111,509	101,394	102,584	83,691
November ...	145,826	107,219	117,911	110,500	100,003	83,333
December ...	154,454	115,937	112,120	102,748	99,860	90,090
Total ...	1,697,553	1,282,658	1,314,043	1,232,977	1,210,112	1,061,398

**No. 9.—Milling Plants and total Value of Machinery employed in Mining other than Gold on  
31st December, 1907 to 1916.**

Particulars.	1907.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.
* Batteries—Heads of Stampers ... .. No.	5	5	10	10	10	10
Other Crushing Mills ... .. No.	17	28	23	24	24	29
Total Value of Machinery ... .. £	102,487	282,885	299,614	312,620	311,272	323,606

\* Including Government Batteries.

**No. 10.—State Batteries and Tin, Tailings, and Slimes Plants. Transactions for the Year ended  
31st December, 1916 (excluding Additions to Plant).**

Locality of Plant.	No. of Stampers.	Milling and Tin.			Tailings, Slimes, and Residues.		
		Tonnage.	Expenditure.	Receipts.	Tonnage.	Expenditure.	Receipts.
	No.	Tons.	£	£	Tons.	£	£
Bamboo Creek ... ..	5	1,099	986	687	952	600	536
Black Range ... ..	10	2,234	1,679	1,122	3,100	1,193	1,526
Boogardie ... ..	5	3,196	2,119	1,390	4,330	1,414	2,064
Burtville ... ..	10	557	584	317	...	18	268
Coolgardie ... ..	10	5,807	2,025	2,765	6,173	1,912	2,341
Laverton ... ..	10	667	582	373	651	211	349
Leonora ... ..	10	293	635	155	...	5	...
Linden ... ..	10	1,076	853	602	...	126	41
Marble Bar ... ..	5	524	680	327	...	...	...
Meekatharra ... ..	5	3,162	1,808	1,227	3,370	1,224	1,482
Menzies † ... ..	10	...	176	264	...	11	125
Mt. Egerton ... ..	5	943	834	496	...	...	...
Mt. Ida ... ..	5	488	498	247	...	...	...
Mt. Keith ... ..	5	1,427	1,080	750	1,155	298	387
Mt. Sir Samuel ... ..	5	382	538	202	1,140	720	744
Mulline ... ..	10	794	776	419	710	370	307
Mulwarrie ... ..	10	160	301	65	...	...	...
Niagara ... ..	10	1,506	962	732	1,260	345	478
Norseman ... ..	5	546	702	304	459	206	190
Ora Banda ... ..	5	987	451	434	2,305	914	962
Payne's Find ... ..	5	2,289	1,715	1,222	4,016	1,299	1,545
Pinjin † ... ..	5	...	1	35	...	...	...
Quinn's ... ..	5	406	346	195	...	...	11
Ravelstone ... ..	5	941	668	437	...	...	...
20-Mile Sandy ... ..	5	802	891	527	640	326	344
Siberia ... ..	5	654	312	233	...	...	...
Wiluna ... ..	10	14,548	5,580	5,365	...	...	...
Yarri ... ..	10	803	680	432	3,450	1,061	1,043
Yerrilla ... ..	5	149	172	78	460	150	196
Younami ... ..	5	864	431	271	994	445	420
Mt. Jackson † ... ..	...	...	...	161	...	...	...
Black Range Sales ... ..	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Laverton Sales * ... ..	...	...	...	62	...	...	...
Darlot Sales * ... ..	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Mount Keith Sales * ... ..	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Mulwarrie Sales * ... ..	...	...	...	21	...	...	...
Mt. Jackson Sales * ... ..	...	...	...	124	124	...	...
Niagara Sales * ... ..	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
Payne's Find Sales * ... ..	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Wiluna Sales * ... ..	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Yarri Sales * ... ..	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
<b>Total ... ..</b>		<b>47,304</b>	<b>29,890</b>	<b>22,079</b>	<b>35,865</b>	<b>12,848</b>	<b>15,359</b>
<b>TIN PLANTS.</b>							
Greenbushes—Bunbury End ... ..	...	508	294	85	...	...	...
Safe Water Gully ... ..	...	435	270	105	...	...	...
<b>Total ... ..</b>		<b>943</b>	<b>564</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>SLIMES.</b>							
Mulwarrie ... ..	...	...	...	...	2,287	895	1,087
Wiluna ... ..	...	...	...	...	13,249	5,853	5,605
<b>Total ... ..</b>		<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>15,536</b>	<b>6,748</b>	<b>6,692</b>
<b>RESIDUES.</b>							
Greenbushes—Bunbury End ... ..	...	...	...	...	1,025	234	229
Mulwarrie ... ..	...	...	...	...	2,793	1,068	1,091
<b>Total ... ..</b>		<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>3,818</b>	<b>1,302</b>	<b>1,320</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>		<b>48,247</b>	<b>30,454</b>	<b>22,269</b>	<b>55,019</b>	<b>20,898</b>	<b>23,371</b>

\* Stores sold and water supplied not included in Working Expenditure and Revenue.

† Not working during year.

## No. 11.—Summary of Mining Accidents in each District, 1907 to 1916.

Goldfield or Mineral District.	1907.		1912.		1913.		1914.		1915.		1916.		
	Killed.	In-jured.	Killed.	In-jured.	Killed.	In-jured.	Killed.	In-jured.	Killed.	In-jured.	Killed.	In-jured.	
East Coolgardie	13	246	23	320	11	463	8	527	12	621	11	612	
Mount Margaret	8	29	2	36	1	77	4	85	4	82	2	73	
Murchison	8	28	5	27	...	47	4	56	2	61	3	32	
East Murchison	5	30	1	5	4	13	2	32	3	25	4	12	
Coolgardie	1	12	...	12	2	18	...	6	1	7	...	...	
Yilgarn	1	5	...	8	2	12	...	5	13	3	29	1	7
North Coolgardie	2	4	...	4	1	3	1	7	2	3	1	10	
North-East Coolgardie	...	6	1	4	1	5	...	4	1	...	...	1	1
Broad Arrow	2	2	1	...	1	4	1	...	1	1	...	4	1
Dundas	1	7	...	6	...	3	1	4	1	2	...	1	1
Pilbara	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Peak Hill	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Yalgoo	...	...	...	...	1	6	...	...	...	3	...	3	3
Phillips River	1	...	...	1	...	...	4	...	3	...	3	...	3
Collie	1	13	...	58	...	84	...	90	2	81	...	86	86
Greenbushes	1	4	...	1	1	5	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Northampton	2	...	1	...	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
West Pilbara	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	1	...	2
Swan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Ashburton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	46	391	35	491	26	741	26	831	34	923	23	847	

## No. 12.—Return of Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold, and Ore treated, with Gold and Silver Yield, in each Goldfield, as reported to the Mines Department up to 31st December, 1916.

Goldfield.	TOTAL GOLD AND SILVER YIELD.					
	Alluvial.	Dollied and Specimens.	Ore treated.	Gold therefrom.	Total Gold.	*Silver.
	Fine ozs.	Fine ozs.	ONS (2,240lbs.).	Fine ozs.	Fine ozs.	Fine ozs.
Kimberley	3,645	...	17,597	14,127	17,772	...
Pilbara	17,854	3,654	107,105	170,605	192,113	574
West Pilbara	5,466	262	18,497	21,433	27,161	1,218
Ashburton	8,561	316	...	...	8,877	7,788
Gascoyne	320	19	357	338	677	...
Peak Hill	1,871	3,919	481,491	243,104	248,894	2,288
East Murchison	7,157	21,473	3,181,812	1,632,342	1,660,972	40,092
Murchison	15,009	33,121	3,872,495	2,712,547	2,760,677	171,808
Yalgoo	1,320	1,723	159,462	103,533	106,576	167
Mount Margaret	7,356	16,111	4,844,462	2,609,955	2,638,422	103,894
North Coolgardie	3,716	12,912	2,405,859	1,854,378	1,871,006	26,871
Broad Arrow	18,919	7,577	773,468	420,715	447,211	2,182
N.E. Coolgardie	116,329	15,362	916,007	572,443	704,134	2,533
East Coolgardie	53,238	43,621	24,366,745	15,020,483	16,017,342	1,345,263
Coolgardie	9,088	14,632	1,737,034	1,133,091	1,157,711	931
Yilgarn	90	1,395	1,652,338	756,482	757,967	20,887
Dundas	2,027	9,929	797,708	548,498	560,454	34,955
Phillips River	472	775	81,827	73,481	74,728	15,688
Donnybrook †	23	...	1,653	819	842	...
State generally	125	156	27	7,073	7,354	9,592
Total to 31-12-1916	272,586	186,957	45,415,944	28,796,347	29,255,890	1,786,731

\* By-product in the treatment of auriferous ore, except in the Ashburton Goldfield and State generally.  
† Abolished 4th March, 1908.

## No. 13.—Ores and Minerals other than Gold (Products of the State) Exported from 1850 to 1916 inclusive.

Class of Ores or Minerals.	Previous to 1912.*	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	Total.
	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.
Copper Ore	£ 522,049	£ 58,688	£ 136,472	£ 33,654	£ 13,768	£ 14,971	£ 779,602
Copper Ingot, Matte, etc.	530,476	1,136	5,891	4,520	77,401	49,862	669,286
Tin Dressed †	863,363	79,738	72,142	35,649	41,391	49,101	1,141,384
Tin Ingot	117,214	...	...	...	...	...	117,214
Silver	267,495	19,725	23,420	23,227	24,295	22,258	380,420
Lead and Silver Lead Ore and Concentrates	389,262	22,270	59,002	46,285	39,032	12,033	567,884
Pig Lead †	13,306	...	...	...	302	74,930	88,538
Ores, Minerals, Earths, etc., not otherwise enumerated	18,501	225	103	1,094	1,479	11,634	33,036
Asbestos	1,253	...	...	...	...	...	1,253
Coal	173,024	30,727	39,125	38,244	20,801	30,244	332,165
Mica	304	...	...	323	26	10	663

\* For details previous to 1911 see Part VII. for 1913, table No. 15, page 18. † No dressed Tin exported prior to 1889.  
† No Pig Lead exported prior to 1853.

**No. 14.—Return of Ores and Minerals (other than Gold) produced, also number of men employed in their extraction, as reported to the Mines Department during 1916 and previous years.**

NOTE.—As the collection of statistics of minerals, other than gold, was only commenced by the Mines Department in 1889, the mineral production previous to that year has been taken from the Customs records. See Table 13.

Mineral.	Previous to 1916.		During 1916.		Total.		Number of Men Employed.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	During 1915.	During 1916.
Antimony	...	...	21	491	21	491	...	§
Asbestos	43	1,754	...	...	43	1,754	...	...
Black Tin	14,625	*1,171,966	435	43,258	15,060	1,215,224	188	235
Coal	3,242,831	1,609,592	301,526	147,823	3,544,357	1,657,415	498	458
Copper Ores	206,378	1,295,296	6,697	74,376	213,075	1,369,672	144	113
Diamonds	†	24	...	...	†	24	...	...
Godolomite	1	112	...	...	1	112	...	...
Ironstone	57,830	36,695	...	...	57,830	36,695	...	...
Lead Ore	77,499	164,107	34,622	111,642	112,121	275,749	62	238
Limestone	93,706	18,290	...	...	93,706	18,290	...	...
Magnesite	602	601	98	97	700	698	5	3
Pyritic Ore	44,097	115,583	4,409	12,263	48,506	127,846	25	20
Silver Lead Ore	2,364	26,856	68	554	2,432	27,410	8	6
Tantalite	89	13,486	...	...	89	13,486	...	...
Wolfram Ore	246	1,178	20	117	266	1,295	...	§
Graphite	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Total	3,740,311	4,255,540	347,896	380,621	4,088,207	4,636,161	930	1,079

\* Including £15, value of 0.15 tons produced in the Coolgardie District. † Declared weight not stated. ‡ Represents the value of sulphur only, the copper contents not having been treated yet. § Not distinguished separately, raised by men working on other ores.

**No. 15.—Cash Dividends (from Gold won) paid by Gold Mining Companies up to 31st December, 1916.**

Gold Mining Company (Limited omitted).	Dividends.		Gold Mining Company (Limited omitted).	Dividends.	
	1890 to 1915.	1916.		1890 to 1915.	1916.
	£	£		£	£
Associated	7716,217	...	Lady Loch	3,000	...
Associated North Blocks	726,250	...	Lady Mary	15,000	...
Australia United	4,500	...	Lady Robinson	1,152	...
Barrambie Ranges	3,750	...	Lady Shenton	120,000	...
Bayley's Reward	126,600	...	Lake View Consols	1,448,750	...
Bayley's United (b)	62,000	...	Lake View and Star	...	...
Bendigo and Coolgardie	832	...	Lake Way Goldfield	2,750	...
Black Hill Development	2,350	...	Lancefield	14,040	...
Black Range	243,718	...	Long Reef	3,335	...
Brown Hill Extended	50,000	...	Mararua (d)	130,000	10,000
Bullfinch Proprietary	89,278	11,901	Marvel Loch	2,500	...
Burbanks Birthday Gift	99,500	...	Menzies Alpha	(c) 1,000	...
Burbanks Main Lode	16,494	...	Menzies Consolidated	11,200	5,600
Central	11,305	...	Menzies Gold Reef	17,381	...
Cosmopolitan Proprietary	129,000	...	Mikado	46	...
Crusoe Gold Claims	1,250	...	Morning Star	14,061	...
Cumberland	20,000	...	Mount Burgess	2,667	...
Day Dawn	2,750	...	Mount Malcolm Proprietary	10,000	...
East Murchison United	60,000	...	Mount Yagahong Exploration	6,051	...
Edna May (d)	149,975	77,130	Murchison Proprietary	832	...
Edna May Central	...	8,874	New Chum	8,000	...
Fraser's	25,208	...	New North Boulder	4,462	...
Fraser's South	7,500	...	North Boulder	27,500	...
Fraser's South Extended	3,731	...	North White Feather	9,996	...
Gem of Cue	1,250	...	Oroya Black Range	65,000	...
Golconda	5,916	...	Oroya Brown Hill (a)	2,136,750	...
Golden Dream	900	...	Oroya Links (e)	71,875	...
Golden Horseshoe	3,217,500	75,000	Peak Hill Goldfields	160,666	...
Golden Pole	80,000	...	Premier	21,625	...
Golden Ridge	140,209	...	Princess Royal	112,000	...
Great Boulder Main Reef	50,000	...	Queen Margaret	20,197	...
Great Boulder Perseverance	1,461,116	...	Queensland Menzies	89,100	...
Great Boulder Proprietary	4,744,300	262,500	Robinson Gold Mines	7,905	...
Great Fingall Consolidated	1,746,875	...	Sand Queen	(f) 112,500	...
Greenmount	834	...	Sons of Gwalla	932,238	40,625
Hainault	54,113	...	Sons of Gwalla, South	31,500	...
Hannans Oroya	9,491	...	South Kalguri Consolidated	161,875	6,250
Hannans Reward	1,748	...	Star of the East	12,000	...
Havilah	5,250	...	Vale of Coolgardie	5,625	...
Ida H.	89,295	...	Victory United	4,000	...
Island Eureka	16,000	...	Westralia Mt. Morgans	226,832	...
Ivanhoe	3,423,750	105,000	White Feather Main Reef	65,070	...
Kalguri	1,555,500	30,000	Youanmi	61,250	...
Kyarra	8,000	...			
Lady Gladys	2,400	...	Total	25,494,386	632,883

a Known as Hannan's Brown Hill, previous to 1903.

b The Bayley's United leases include

the original "Bayley's Reward G.M. Co. lease."

c On preference shares.

d No-liability.

e Formerly Golden Links, Limited. / In addition, a distribution of Scrip to the value of £4,500 was made.

g In addition, Share Allotments of the following values were made:—Lake View Extended £75,000; Lake View South, £75,000; and Associated Northern Blocks, £245,988.

## II.—WATER CONSERVATION.

## A.—GOLDFIELDS WATER SUPPLY.

(Capital Cost of all Works, £3,392,138. Capacity of Mundaring Reservoir, 4,650 millions of gallons.)

## No. 16.—Consumption and Revenue in each Year from inception to 30th June, 1917.

Year.	Consumption.	Revenue.	Year.	Consumption.	Revenue.	Year.	Consumption.	Revenue.
	Thousands of gallons.	£		Thousands of gallons.	£		Thousands of gallons.	£
1903-4 ...	361,096	104,161	1908-9...	969,546	183,200	1913-14	1,194,591	255,076
1904-5 ...	510,267	141,067	1909-10	1,001,700	221,406	1914-15	1,226,494	242,984
1905-6 ...	600,158	150,425	1910-11	1,058,900	237,668	1915-16	1,197,858	238,024
1906-7 ...	688,548	167,146	1911-12	1,134,800	243,521	1916-17	1,060,890	214,839
1907-8 ...	837,296	172,550	1912-13	1,204,757	254,920			

## No. 17.—Details of Revenue, Expenditure, Consumption, etc., for Years ended 30th June, 1916 and 1917.

Year.	Revenue.			Expenditure.		Consumption (Thousands of Gallons).			Ser- vices.	Length of Water Mains.
	From Rail- ways.	From Mines.	Other.	Operating Expenses.	Interest and Sink- ing Fund.	By Rail- ways.	By Mines.	Other.		
1915-16 ...	£ 32,074	£ 119,168	£ 86,782	£ *87,633	£ 201,570	†113,240	393,945	†600,673	No. 12,507	Miles. 1,227
1916-17 ...	27,974	103,149	80,716	*83,852	202,030	†80,801	352,353	†627,736	12,361	1,235

\* In addition, £15,198 was expended during 1915-16, and £19,799 during 1916-17 from Reserve on extra-ordinary maintenance of 30in. main conduit necessitated by corrosion of the pipes. † Exclusive of Railways, Midland District. ‡ Including Railways, Midland District.

## B.—METROPOLITAN WATER SUPPLY AND SEWERAGE.

(Capital Expenditure to 30th June, 1917, Water Supply, £1,019,388; Sewerage and Drainage, £903,826; Miles of Water Mains, 609; Sewers, 123; Storm-water Main Drains, 12; No. of Water Services, £31,797; No. of Meters, 21,363.)

## No. 18.—Consumption of Water, Years ended 30th June, 1913 to 1917.

Year.	Water supplied in (thousands of gallons).			Houses supplied.	Estimated Population supplied.	
	From Re- servoires.	From Bores, etc.	Total.			
CENTRAL DISTRICT (INCLUDING PERTH, FREMANTLE, AND CLAREMONT).						
1913 ...	...	469,211	905,960	1,375,171	24,150	100,000
1914 ...	...	507,368	1,023,727	1,531,095	26,008	110,000
1915 ...	...	209,693	1,358,199	1,567,892	27,232	115,500
1916 *	...	α 894,057	α 955,075	α 1,849,132	30,782	120,900
1917 ...	...	704,251	1,160,464	1,864,715	31,698	133,131
MIDLAND JUNCTION AND GUILDFORD DISTRICT.						
1914 ...	...	206,000	...	206,000	2,383	10,000
1915 ...	...	217,905	...	217,905	2,489	11,500
1916 ‡	...	...	...	...	...	...
1917 ‡	...	...	...	...	...	...
ARMDALE DISTRICT.						
1915 ...	...	10,220	...	10,220	82	300
1916 †	...	3,274	...	3,274	83	300
1917 †	...	5,629	...	5,629	99	425

\* Including Midland Junction and District. † Excluding Railways and Shipping. ‡ Included with Central District. α Figures revised from previous issue.

No. 19.—Water Supply, Sewerage, and Drainage Revenue and Expenditure, for Years ended 30th June, 1916 and 1917.

Year.	Water Supply.				Sewerage and Drainage.			
	Gross Receipts.	Expenditure.			Gross Receipts.	Expenditure.		
		Operating Expenses.	Interest and Sinking Fund.	Total.		Operating Expenses.	Interest and Sinking Fund.	Total.
1916-16 ... ..	£ 108,788	£ 37,987	£ 50,385	£ 88,372	£ 44,667	£ 11,940	£ 43,631	£ 55,571
1916-17 ... ..	95,451	36,075	51,883	87,958	52,539	15,253	46,087	61,340

No. 20.—Sources of Water Supply on 30th June, 1917.

	Gallons supplied.
Victoria Reservoir ... ..	371,516,000
Bickley Brook ... ..	164,981,000
Walter's Brook ... ..	62,184,500
Mundaring ... ..	167,303,830
Bore, Central Pumping Station ... ..	675,580,000
Bore, Fremantle Pumping Station ... ..	420,979,360
Bore, Claremont Pumping Station ... ..	63,904,900
Total ... ..	1,926,899,590

Quantity of Sewage passed through Treatment Works—  
 Perth: Septic Tanks and Percolating Filters ... 420,000,000  
 Fremantle: Septic Tanks and Ocean Outfall ... 141,080,000

C.—WATER SUPPLY OF TOWNS OTHER THAN "A" AND "B."

No. 21.—Consumption and Estimated Population, Year ended 30th June, 1917.

Town or Locality.	Consumption (thousands of gallons) during year.	Estimated Population served.	Town or Locality.	Consumption (thousands of gallons) during year.	Estimated Population served.	Town or Locality.	Consumption (thousands of gallons) during year.	Estimated Population served.
Collie ... ..	c 20,207	3,000	Geraldton ... ..	12,639	3,000	Menzies ... ..	d 5,182	e
Cue-Day Dawn ... ..	b 22,175	1,300	Leonora ... ..	b c 23,030	1,956	Ora Banda ... ..	b 12,788	e
Derby ... ..	a 2,885	150	Meekatharra ... ..	b 21,568	1,400	Pingelly ... ..	4,176	700

a Including Shipping—Derby, 331, 17,045; Ora Banda, 12,766. b Including Mining—Cue-Day Dawn, 11,259; Leonora, 17,048; Meekatharra, c Including Railways—Collie, 9,623; Leonora, 823. d Including Mining and Railways, quantities not available. e No estimate; township not rated.

D.—AGRICULTURAL WATER SUPPLY.

No. 22.—Tanks and Wells Constructed during the undermentioned periods.

District.	1916-17.			Summary for seven years from 1st July, 1910, to 30th June, 1917.					
	Tanks.	Wells.		Tanks.	Wells.		Total Wells.	Works in Progress	
		Fresh.	Stock.		Fresh.	Stock.		Tanks.	Wells.
Northern ... ..	7	3	...	43	74	32	106	6	1
Dowerin ... ..	6	...	...	96	47	20	67	4	...
Central ... ..	5	4	1	89	72	29	101	5	2
Southern ... ..	...	...	...	94	6	3	9	...	...
Total ... ..	18	7	1	322	199	84	233	15	3

No. 23.—Boring Operations during the undermentioned periods.

District.	1916-17.					Summary for seven years from 1st July, 1910, to 30th June, 1917.				
	No. of Bores.	Total Feet bored.	Fresh.	Stock.	Salt or Nil.	No. of Bores.	Total Feet bored.	Fresh.	Stock.	Salt or Nil.
Norham ... ..	2	210	2	...	...	788	36,081	107	83	600
Dowerin ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	692	32,362	61	53	578
Central ... ..	2	182	...	1	1	909	47,680	242	63	598
Southern ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	119	7,721	17	14	88
Total ... ..	4	392	2	1	1	2,508	123,844	427	213	1,864

## E.—MINES WATER SUPPLY OTHER THAN "A."

## No. 24.—Boring Operations, year ended 30th June, 1917.

District.	Purpose.	No. of Bores.	Total Feet Bored.	Fresh Water.	Salt Water.	No. Water.
Murchison ... ..	Prospecting, etc. ...	11	1,158½	4	...	*7

\* Including two in progress of boring.

## No. 25.—Well-Sinking, year ended 30th June, 1917.

District.	Purpose.	No. of Wells.	Depth.	Gallons of Fresh Water per hour.
Murchison ... ..	Prospecting ... ..	1	66	65

## F.—ARTESIAN AND SUB-ARTESIAN WATERS.

## No. 26.—Deep Bores, Artesian and Sub-Artesian, as on 30th June, 1917.

Locality.	No. of Bores.	Depth of Bores in Feet.		Continuous daily flow, in gallons, when un-controlled.	Locality.	No. of Bores.	Depth of Bores in Feet.		Continuous daily flow, in gallons, when un-controlled.
		Max.	Min.				Max.	Min.	
Bunbury ... ..	*7	426	56	† 414,208	Geraldton ... ..	2	1,581	420	† 11,700
Broome ... ..	2	1,775	1,459	‡ 1,262,000	Leederville & Subiaco	5	2,097	876	b 7,257,000
Busselton ... ..	1	470	470	360,000	Melville Park ...	1	1,487	1,487	54,000
Cannington ... ..	1	1,000	1,000	99,000	Midland & Guildford	18	1,410	242	5,260,700
Carnarvon ... ..	18	4,006	523	e 10,837,000	Moora ... ..	1	2,230	2,230	†
Claremont ... ..	5	2,196	1,500	277,000	Onslow ... ..	1	1,729	1,729	† 120
Collie ... ..	5	893	111	c 72,000	Perth ... ..	6	1,200	815	2,350,700
Cookernup ... ..	1	2,010	2,010	¶	Port Hedland ...	1	388	388	¶
Dardanup ... ..	2	1,032	1,032	‡	Rottmest Island ...	1	2,586	2,586	‡
Derby ... ..	5	3,012	391	§ 209,400	South Perth ...	1	1,856	1,856	‡ 454,000
Dongara ... ..	1	2,111	2,111	216,000	Trans-Australian Rail- way	9	1,370	348	g 77,000
Eucla ... ..	2	966	371	a 400	Warramel ... ..	5	1,506	420	955,000
Eyre ... ..	2	2,101	430	/ 31,000	Wyndham ... ..	3	1,337	203	700
Fremantle ... ..	2	1,322	456	a 1,635,200	Yardarino ... ..	1	1,607	1,607	589,000

\* Including two now abandoned. † Including Sub-artesian supply of 7,000 gallons, available by pumping.  
 ‡ Abandoned. ¶ Information not available. § Including one artesian and two Sub-artesian, volume,  
 available not stated. a Sub-artesian, volume available by pumping. b Including Sub-artesian supply  
 of 45,000 gallons, available by pumping. c Including Sub-artesian, supply of 20,000 galls., available by  
 pumping. d Including Sub-artesian, supply of 90,000 galls, available by pumping. e Including three Artesian  
 and two Sub-artesian, volume available not stated. f Including one Sub-artesian, volume available not stated.  
 g. Including Sub-artesian supply of 47,000 galls., also a further large supply, quantity not stated. h Including  
 one abandoned and one operations suspended.

No. 27.—Statement of Water Supplies on the Western Australian Government Railways  
for the Year ended 30th June, 1917.

Source of Supply	Actual Consumption.	Source of Supply.	Actual Consumption.
Eastern Railway ... ..	gallons. 215,173,930	Northern Railway (from Geraldton) ...	gallons. 27,175,301
South-Western Railway ... ..	78,699,100	Hopetoun-Ravensthorpe Railway (from Hopetoun)	325,000
Great Southern Railway ... ..	53,209,500	Port Hedland-Marble Bar Railway (from Port Hedland)	Unknown.
Eastern Goldfields Railway ... ..	82,534,200		
		Total ... ..	457,017,031

S. BENNETT,

Acting Government Statistician.

Government Statistician's Office,  
Perth, 20th November, 1917.

1917.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

---

# Statistical Register

for the Year

1916

and Previous Years.

---

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,  
Acting Government Statistician.

---

PART VIII.

## Law, Crime, etc.

---

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1917.



PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

CONTENTS.

No.	Page.
I.—LAND TITLES AND DEEDS.	
1.—Transactions in Land Titles Office, years 1907–8, and 1912–13 to 1916–17, inclusive ...	3
2.—Receipts and Expenditure in the Offices of Land Titles and Deeds, years 1907–8, and 1912–13 to 1916–17, inclusive ... ..	3
II.—SUPREME COURT.	
3.—Transactions in the Supreme Court during the years 1907 and 1912 to 1916, inclusive ...	4
III.—MAGISTRATES' COURTS :—OFFENCES, COMMITMENTS, ETC.	
4.—Offences charged against persons (exclusive of Aborigines, Neglected Children, and Lunatics), during 1916 ... ..	5
5.—Persons brought before Courts of Justice, 1907 to 1916 ... ..	5
6.—Charges, under Section 654, Criminal Code, during 1916 ... ..	6
7.—Peremptory Commitments to Prison (exclusive of those of Aborigines), during 1916 ... ..	6
8.—Persons above the age of 15 convicted in 1916, age and class of offence ... ..	6
9.—Juveniles convicted in 1916, age and principal offence ... ..	7
10.—Persons convicted in 1916, nationality and class of offence ... ..	7
11.—Persons convicted in 1916, age and convictions during the year ... ..	8
12.—Charges against Aborigines, 1916 ... ..	8
13.—Peremptory Commitments to Prison of Aborigines during 1916 ... ..	8
14.—Convictions of Juveniles in 1916, age and sentence ... ..	9
15.—Convictions of Juveniles in 1916, age and offence ... ..	9
16.—Neglected and Destitute Children dealt with by Children's Courts during 1916 ... ..	9
IV.—HIGHER COURTS (JUDGES' COURTS).	
17.—Offences charged against distinct persons during 1916 ... ..	10
18.—Distinct persons convicted during 1916, age and principal offence ... ..	11
19.—Convictions in Higher Courts, 1916, offences and sentences ... ..	12
20.—Convictions of Male, Female, and Aboriginal Offenders, in Superior Courts, years 1907 and 1912 to 1916, inclusive ... ..	13
21.—Convictions in Superior Courts, and nature of sentences, years 1907 and 1912 to 1916, inclusive ... ..	13
V.—COURT SESSIONS.	
22.—Local Courts, Sittings held and Cases heard, years 1907 and 1912 to 1916, inclusive ...	13
23.—Wardens' Courts, Sittings held and Cases heard, years 1907 and 1912 to 1916, inclusive	13
24.—Licenses granted under Licensing Act Amendment Act, 1911, during the years 1911 to 1916	14
25.—Inquests held, Special Marriage Licenses, and Taxation Appeals, years 1907 and 1912 to 1916, inclusive ... ..	14
VI.—GAOLS AND PRISONERS.	
26.—Separate Commitments in the Gaols during 1916 ... ..	15
27.—Separate Commitments in 1916 for debt or penal imprisonment ... ..	15
28.—Distinct Prisoners committed in 1916 for debt or penal imprisonment... ..	15
29.—Census of Prisoners on 31st December, years 1907 and 1912 to 1916, inclusive ...	16
30.—Particulars relating to Discipline, Health, Finance, etc., of all the Prisons, years 1907 and 1912 to 1916, inclusive ... ..	16

## PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

### I.—LAND TITLES AND DEEDS—TRANSACTIONS AND FEES.

**No. 1.—Transactions registered in the Office of Land Titles during the Financial Years, 1907-8, and 1912-13 to 1916-17, inclusive.**

Particulars.	1907-8.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.
*Applications approved and completed ...	1,145	3,854	2,561	1,894	1,610	1,480
Applications to bring land under the operation of the Transfer of Land Act, included above, Freehold ...	68	76	61	50	33	27
Applications to bring land under the operation of Crown Leaseholds (included in above) ...	...	2,442	879	550	245	142
Declared value of land brought under the Act on Application ...	£ 57,557	125,382	158,739	95,162	25,184	25,012
Transfers registered ...	5,766	9,611	10,604	8,067	8,008	6,784
Consideration expressed ...	£ 1,212,807	2,665,490	2,607,897	2,650,678	1,703,701	1,530,071
Mortgages registered ...	2,566	10,188	9,212	6,442	5,014	3,648
Amount of principal moneys thereby secured £	1,813,335	2,814,880	3,188,880	2,121,595	3,517,761	1,184,235
Leases, Freehold, registered ...	185	267	184	125	131	109
Leases, Crown, registered ...	...	14,427	7,438	4,573	1,961	1,279
Caveats lodged ...	1,222	2,547	1,458	1,968	4,278	1,143
Transfers on Permits ...	50	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Consideration expressed ...	£ 10,325					
Mortgage on Permits ...	79					
Principals secured ...	£ 96,011					
†Certificates of Title registered ...	5,109	6,929	7,219	5,579	5,418	4,486
‡Plans deposited ...	104	172	266	132	255	221
‡Survey Diagrams deposited ...	150	285	334	215	164	112
Assurance Fund: Amount standing to credit £	14,236	3,126	3,652	3,985	4,165	4,481

\* Applications to bring land under the operation of the Transfer of Land Act to be registered as proprietor of land already under the Transfer of Land Act, etc., etc. † These include land registered—(1) on alienation by the Crown; (2) on application; (3) on change of proprietorship. ‡ Number of Plans and Survey Diagrams deposited to 30th June, 1917:—Plans, 4,324; Diagrams, 4,630; Total, 8,954. (a) Now included under Transfers and Mortgages.

**No. 2.—\*Receipts, Expenditure, and net Revenue in the Offices of Land Titles and Deeds, during the Financial Years, 1907-8, and 1912-13 to 1916-17.**

Particulars.	1907-8.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Fees collected—						
Titles Office ...	13,385	27,829	28,482	21,393	19,413	16,011
Deeds Office... ..	187	275	190	144	123	96
Total Receipts ...	13,572	28,104	28,672	21,537	19,536	16,107
Expenditure ...	8,602	14,076	15,354	14,987	13,255	12,355
Net Revenue ...	4,970	14,028	13,318	6,550	6,281	3,752

\* The item "Sale of Stamps," given in last year's issue under "Fees collected," has now been omitted, the Government having decided that it should not be classified as Land Titles' Revenue.

## II.—SUPREME COURT.

## No. 3.—Transactions in the Supreme Court during the Years 1907 and 1912 to 1916 inclusive.

Particulars.	1907.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.
<i>Common Law—</i>						
Writs commencing Actions ...	No. 1,159	1,276	1,286	1,101	1,324	669
	£ 100,645	366,674	142,472	150,061	93,658	82,853
Judgments signed and entered	No. 541	496	546	578	367	348
	£ 67,946	78,068	79,534	37,610	37,581	36,042
Writs of <i>feri facias</i> ...	No. 261	246	240	236	137	114
	£ 35,125	30,856	21,232	17,623	23,522	23,529
Foreign Judgments ...	No. 9	2	3	2	1	...
	£ 2,543	180	9,200	816	37	...
Causes tried before the Judges (with a Jury) ...	No. 32	15	22	14	22	16
Causes tried before the Judges (without a Jury) ...	168	165	278	254	212	159
Appeals ...	69	62	51	68	81	37
Cases stated ...	24	22	25	19	9	7
Motions made in Court ...	27	10	19	10	8	34
Bankruptcy Applications made in Court before a Judge in Bankruptcy ...	24	27	36	17	18	19
<i>Probate Business—</i>						
Probates { Granted ...	No. 229	303	345	350	429	617
{ Fees Collected ...	£ 52,024	31,875	28,088	28,774	37,214	45,772
{ Fees paid ...	682	941	962	973	1,082	1,364
{ Sworn Value of Estates ...	1,051,437	712,865	680,448	821,227	1,121,093	1,462,320
Letters { Issued ...	No. 204	249	235	218	252	340
{ Duty collected ...	£ 1,576	5,766	2,030	2,158	11,218	8,704
Ad-minis-tration { Fees paid ...	396	517	507	495	475	570
{ Sworn Value of Estates ...	102,629	128,934	115,798	188,450	142,577	236,477
Other Fees ...	365	290	463	442	304	425
Total, Fees paid and Duty collected ...	55,043	39,389	32,050	32,812	40,323	56,818
Total, Sworn Value of Estates ...	1,154,126	841,799	796,246	1,009,677	1,263,670	1,699,297
<i>Under Bankruptcy Act, 1892—</i>						
Notices ...	No. 50	30	49	41	33	17
Petitions { Creditors ...	39	33	28	25	21	9
{ Debtors ...	74	51	47	55	32	25
Assets ...	£ 29,174	35,221	51,928	23,456	31,576	52,024
Liabilities ...	48,927	50,652	65,284	46,234	38,008	52,345
<i>* Under Bankruptcy Act Amendment Act, 1898—</i>						
Compositions (Section 7) ...	No. 49	40	52	36	11	11
Schemes of Arrangement (Section 7) ...	...	24	40	43	24	15
Deeds of Assignment (Section 3) ...	47	76	105	88	82	73
<i>Bills of Sale and Liens—</i>						
Number registered ...	No. 1,351	2,919	3,553	3,154	3,350	3,456
	£ 1,522,127	1,753,011	2,065,376	1,976,241	2,141,211	2,017,622
Satisfactions entered ...	No. 165	189	237	288	174	173
	£ 195,721	101,335	197,625	187,621	129,924	137,261
<i>In Divorce—</i>						
Petition for { Nullity of Marriage ...	No. 1	...	...	...	1	...
{ Dissolution of Marriage ...	19	70	87	80	53	48
{ Judicial Separation ...	2	2	2	6	6	2
{ Alimony ...	3	4	5	9	4	4
{ Restitutions of Conjugal Rights ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Appearances entered ...	10	17	16	17	19	22
Answers filed ...	10	12	14	13	19	19
Citations issued ...	28	80	101	86	71	61
Decrees <i>Nisi</i> granted ...	15	54	54	31	41	27
Decrees { Nullity of Marriage ...	1	...	...	...	1	...
{ Dissolution of Marriage ...	11	36	37	16	30	13
{ Judicial Separation ...	...	...	...	1	2	...
{ Alimony ...	...	...	3	3	3	1
Orders to proceed in <i>forma pauperis</i> ...	...	1	3	1	3	...
Appeals in Full Court ...	...	...	...	1	...	2
<i>In Lunacy—</i>						
Petitions filed ...	2	1	6	6	2	4
Accounts passed ...	...	...	1	3	2	3
Motions ...	2	6	4	3	1	2
Summonses ...	...	2	...	6	7	4
<i>Companies—</i>						
Local Companies registered ...	58	52	53	50	53	26
Amount of Capital ...	£ 1,035,160	862,850	641,812	368,150	812,094	218,770
Foreign Companies registered ...	No. 40	30	35	29	32	13
Firms registered ...	417	513	500	386	355	225
Associations incorporated ...	5	8	8	12	9	9
Private Powers of Attorney deposited ...	49	50	51	46	80	83
Newspapers registered ...	40	3	4	3	3	7
Commissions issued ...	27	22	32	15	11	8
<i>In Chambers—Common Law and Equity—</i>						
Summonses issued ...	833	581	640	709	619	556
Orders made ...	825	685	835	755	764	695
Affidavits filed ...	1,201	959	1,045	1,025	1,097	902
<i>Intestates' Estates—</i>						
Estates reported ...	300	312	292	330	268	492
Amount collected ...	£ 7,772	13,062	7,458	8,310	8,135	18,037

\* A Statement of Assets and Liabilities cannot be given, the Bankruptcy Act Amendment Act, 1898, not requiring these particulars to be filed in proceedings under Sections 7 and 8.

† Including Attachment Summonses.

## III.—MAGISTRATES' COURTS :—OFFENCES, COMMITMENTS, etc.

(In cases of multiple charges at one time, only the most serious offence has been tabulated.)

## No. 4.—Number of Offences charged against Persons (exclusive of Aborigines, Neglected Children, and Lunatics) during 1916.

Offence.	Cases.		Convictions.		* Attributable to Drink.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
<b>I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON—</b>						
Murder, Manslaughter, etc. ... ..	8	...	...	...	...	...
Suicide ... ..	11	7	...	...	...	...
Rape ... ..	1	...	...	...	...	...
Carnal knowledge of girl under 16 years	1	...	...	...	...	...
Indecently dealing with girl under 16 years	9	...	1	...	...	...
Other forms of Indecency ... ..	4	...	...	...	...	...
Bigamy, Abduction, etc. ... ..	2	2	...	...	...	...
Assault, Wounding, etc. ... ..	287	26	163	12	72	3
Total, Class I. ... ..	323	35	164	12	72	3
<b>II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PERSON AND PROPERTY—</b>						
Robbery, Burglary, etc. ... ..	18	3	...	...	...	...
Breaking, Entering, and Stealing ... ..	32	...	23	...	...	...
Total, Class II. ... ..	50	3	23	...	...	...
<b>III.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY—</b>						
Stealing, Receiving, etc. ... ..	771	90	601	65	75	10
Other offences against Property ... ..	185	31	133	15	29	5
Total, Class III. ... ..	956	121	734	80	104	15
<b>IV.—FORGERY AND OFFENCES AGAINST CURRENCY ... ..</b>						
	10	...	1	...	...	...
<b>V.—OFFENCES AGAINST GOOD ORDER—</b>						
Drunkenness ... ..	3,413	668	3,384	661	...	...
Licensing Act—Breaches of ... ..	544	32	475	24	235	2
Cruelty to Animals ... ..	57	...	52	...	3	...
Disorderliness, etc. ... ..	1,132	117	1,052	99	882	82
Vagabondage, etc. ... ..	126	82	100	69	40	30
Gaming, etc. ... ..	267	...	245	...	2	...
Prostitution ... ..	...	46	...	43	...	7
Other Offences against Good Order ... ..	1,069	169	984	165	54	1
Total, Class V. ... ..	6,608	1,114	6,292	1,061	1,216	122
<b>VI.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE CARRYING OUT OF LAWS ... ..</b>						
	67	5	48	1	6	...
<b>VII.—OFFENCES AGAINST REVENUE ... ..</b>						
	427	76	320	59	15	6
<b>VIII.—OFFENCES AGAINST PUBLIC WELFARE ... ..</b>						
	3,572	2,087	2,969	1,831	26	5
GRAND TOTAL ... ..	12,013	3,441	10,551	3,044	1,439	151

\* Exclusive of Drunkenness.

## No. 5.—Number of Persons brought before Courts of Justice, 1907 to 1916.

Persons Charged.	1907.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.
Persons (exclusive of Aborigines) ...	9,067	10,363	10,801	11,448	9,400	9,345
{ Males	909	873	1,101	1,427	1,764	2,796
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aborigines ... ..	433	216	204	213	208	170
{ Males	56	49	56	65	28	24
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Neglected and Destitute Children ...	58	143	241	156	173	204
{ Males	45	150	190	127	210	189
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lunacy ... ..	227	204	182	185	148	174
{ Males	40	33	40	35	45	43
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lunacy, Aborigines ... ..	3	...	...	1	...	2
{ Males	...	...	...	...	...	3
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ... ..	10,888	12,031	12,815	13,657	11,976	12,950

a Including one Aborigine.

## No. 6.—Number of Charges dealt with under Section 654, Criminal Code, during 1916.

## A.—DISMISSED ON PROOF.

Stealing Receiving, etc.... 5 Males, ages 12, 14, 17, 18 and 27.

## B.—DISMISSED ON PAYMENT OF DAMAGES AND COSTS.

Stealing ... 3 Males, ages, 19, 26 and 55.

## C.—CONVICTED AND DISCHARGED ON RECOGNISANCE.

Breaking and Entering ... 1 Male, age 15.

False Pretences ... 1 Male, age 28.

## D.—CONVICTED AND DISCHARGED ON RECOGNISANCE AND SUBJECT TO PAYMENT OF DAMAGES AND COSTS.

Stealing, Receiving, etc.... 5 Males, ages, 15, 17, 19, 26 and 36.

## No. 7.—Number of peremptory Commitments to Prison from Magistrates' Courts (exclusive of those of Aborigines) during 1916, showing Class of Offence and length of Sentences.

Offences against—	PERIOD FOR WHICH IMPRISONED.												
	Under 1 month.		1 month and under 6 months.		6 months and under 1 year.		1 year and under 2 years.		2 years and under 5 years.		In-definite.	Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.		
The Person ...	3	...	9	2	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	15	2
Person and Property ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Property ...	20	4	132	23	37	1	2	...	2	...	...	193	23
Currency (Forgery, etc.) ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Good Order ...	114	106	77	97	24	5	...	...	...	...	...	215	208
Carrying out Laws ...	2	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...
Revenue ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Public Welfare ...	6	1	25	2	10	...	...	1	...	*2	...	43	4
Total ...	145	111	249	124	75	6	4	1	2	*2	...	477	242

\* Pending being deported.

## No. 8.—Number of Persons (exclusive of Aborigines) above the age of 15 convicted in Magistrates' Courts during 1916, their Age and Class of Offence.

Age Groups.	Against the Person.		Against Person and Property.		Against Property.		Forgery and against Currency.		Against Good Order.		Against various Laws.		Against Revenue.		Against Public Welfare.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
Under 25 ...	18	3	3	156	5	...	388	59	4	...	23	3	201	186	793	256		
25 and over ...	123	6	...	314	53	1	3,601	478	28	1	193	32	1,813	920	6,073	1,490		
Not stated ...	2	1	...	4	2	...	273	12	5	...	53	22	699	659	1,036	696		
Total ...	148	10	3	474	60	1	4,262	549	37	1	269	57	2,713	1,765	7,907	2,442		

No. 9.—Juveniles convicted in 1916, Age and principal Offence.

Offence.	AGES.												Total.						
	7		8		9		10		11		12			13		14		15	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Indecently dealing with a girl under 16 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assault, Common	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Breasting, Enticing, and Stealing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stealing, Receiving, etc.	3	1	3	7	11	17	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Offences against Property	1	...	3	1	1	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drunkenness	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cruelty to animals	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Discordance, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Incorrigible child	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gaming, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Local Government By-laws, Breach of	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other offences against Good Order	2	...	8	...	4	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences against Revenue	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences against Public Welfare	1	...	1	...	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	4	16	1	22	24	40	35	1	35	48	2	88	5	81	3	358	14		

No. 10.—Number of Persons (exclusive of Aborigines and Neglected Children) convicted in Magistrates' Courts during 1916, showing Nationality and Class of Offence.

Nationality.	Against the Person.												Against Person and Property.				Against Property.				Against Various Laws.				Against Revenue.				Against Public Welfare.				Total.
	M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.						
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.					
Australia	85	6	19	472	44	1	2,045	341	21	1	98	18	1,186	744	3,925	1,154																	
New Zealand	...	1	...	5	...	...	46	13	1	...	...	...	15	9	67	28																	
United Kingdom	28	3	2	128	17	...	1,398	170	9	...	66	14	631	342	2,262	546																	
France and Italy	14	...	...	13	...	...	124	11	...	...	5	...	70	4	227	15																	
Germany and Austria	5	...	...	5	...	...	84	2	...	...	6	2	26	4	76	8																	
Russia and Scandinavia	2	...	...	3	...	...	167	1	...	...	6	...	33	...	212	2																	
Other European Countries	3	...	...	17	...	...	57	4	...	...	13	1	31	...	121	8																	
North America	2	...	...	6	...	...	85	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	51	1																	
Mexico and South America	...	...	...	1	...	...	7	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	9	1																	
Africa	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	11	1																	
India and Ceylon	...	1	...	3	...	...	126	1	...	...	30	...	7	...	28	4																	
China	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	168	...																	
Japan	...	...	...	1	...	...	18	...	...	...	1	...	12	...	41	...																	
Other Asiatic Countries	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	16	...	38	...																	
Polynesia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...																	
Not stated	2	...	...	2	...	...	273	11	...	...	51	...	695	1	1,027	692																	
Total	152	11	21	657	65	1	4,877	556	37	1	277	57	2,743	1,766	8,265	1,456																	

**No. 11.—Number of Persons (exclusive of Aborigines and Neglected Children) convicted in Magistrates' Courts during 1916, their Ages, and the number of their Convictions during the Year.**

CONVICTIONS.	AGE GROUPS.										Total.	
	7 to 15.		16 to 20.		21 to 29.		30 to 39.		Not stated.			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1 ... ..	334	14	342	22	933	486	4,290	1,031	1,004	695	6,903	2,248
2 ... ..	22	...	47	1	110	9	686	80	28	1	898	97
3 ... ..	2	...	2	...	39	5	198	41	1	...	242	46
4 ... ..	...	...	...	...	3	2	96	11	3	...	102	13
5 ... ..	...	...	1	...	4	2	60	11	...	...	65	13
6 ... ..	...	...	...	...	1	...	23	11	...	...	24	11
7 ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	5	...	...	18	5
8 ... ..	...	...	...	...	1	...	11	4	...	...	7	5
9 ... ..	...	...	...	...	2	1	5	4	...	...	7	5
10 ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	...	2	3
11 ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	3
12 ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	1	2
Over 12 ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	...	...	1	5
Totals ... ..	358	14	392	23	1,093	505	5,386	1,218	1,036	696	8,265	2,456

**No. 12.—Number of Charges against Aborigines brought before Magistrates' Courts during 1916.**

(N.B.—In cases of multiple charges at one time, only the most serious offence has been tabulated.)

Offence.	Total Charges.		Summarily Convicted.		Offence.	Total Charges.		Summarily Convicted.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.
<b>I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON—</b>					<b>V.—OFFENCES AGAINST GOOD ORDER—</b>				
Murder, Manslaughter, etc....	2	...	...	...	Drunkenness ... ..	73	10	73	10
Assault, Wounding, etc. ....	3	1	2	1	Cruelty to animals ... ..	1	...	1	...
Total, Class I. ... ..	5	1	2	1	Disorderliness, etc. ....	34	2	33	2
					Vagabondage ... ..	4	...	3	...
<b>II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PERSON AND PROPERTY—</b>					Supplying liquor to Aborigines ... ..	3	...	2	...
Entering with intent ... ..	1	...	...	...	Gaming, etc. ....	3	...	3	...
					Living on the proceeds of prostitution ... ..	1	...	1	...
<b>III.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY—</b>					Other offences against Good Order ... ..	3	...	3	...
Stealing, Receiving, etc. ...	33	...	29	...	Total, Class V. ... ..	122	12	119	12
Other offences against property ... ..	33	...	15	...	<b>VI.—OFFENCES AGAINST CARRYING OUT OF LAWS</b> ... ..	3	...	3	...
Total, Class III. ... ..	66	...	44	...	<b>VIII.—OFFENCES AGAINST PUBLIC WELFARE</b> ... ..	34	18	34	18
					GRAND TOTAL ... ..	231	31	202	31

**No. 13.—Number of peremptory Commitments to Prison of Aborigines from Magistrates' Courts during 1916, showing the Class of Offence and length of Sentences.**

Offence.	PERIOD FOR WHICH IMPRISONED.										Attributable to Drink.*	
	Under 1 month.		1 month and under 6 months.		6 months and under 1 year.		1 year and under 2 years.		2 years and under 5 years.			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Offences against the Person ...	1	...	...	...	...	12	...	13	...	4	1	...
Offences against Property ...	1	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	8	...
Offences against Good Order ...	45	...	8	...	15	...	2	...	...	62	8	26
Offences against the carrying out of Laws ... ..	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...
Offences against Public Welfare	8	...	2	...	6	1	...	...	...	14	3	10
Total ... ..	55	10	32	1	14	13	4	118	11	45	7	

\* Exclusive of Drunkenness.

No. 14.—Number of Convictions recorded against Juvenile Offenders (exclusive of Neglected Children) during 1916, showing Age and nature of Sentences.

Ages.	Fine.		Handed over to Military Authorities.	Reformatory.			Bound Over.		Whipping.	Cautioned.		Discharged under First Offenders Act.	Total.	
	M.	F.		M.	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.		M.	F.
JUVENILES (EXCLUSIVE OF ABORIGINES).														
7 years ...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	4	...
8 years ...	6	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	17	...
9 years ...	6	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	1	...	12	...	22	...
10 years ...	7	...	...	1	...	5	...	...	3	...	15	...	31	...
11 years ...	14	...	...	2	...	3	...	...	1	...	19	...	39	...
12 years ...	17	...	...	4	...	1	...	3	2	...	15	...	42	...
13 years ...	22	...	...	2	...	6	...	1	3	...	25	...	58	...
14 years ...	44	...	2	4	...	12	...	2	3	...	26	...	92	...
15 years ...	44	1	2	9	...	1	...	18	1	...	1	...	103	...
Total ...	161	1	4	25	2	50	4	15	149	8	4	408	15	

No. 15.—Number of Convictions recorded against Juvenile Offenders (exclusive of Neglected Children) during 1916, showing Age and nature of Offence.

Offence.	Ages.														Total.		
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15								
	M.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
Indecently dealing with a girl under 16 years ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Assault, Common ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	1	...	1
Breaking, Entering, and Stealing ...	...	3	...	3	2	...	3	2	...	2	...	1	...	4	...	20	...
Stealing, Receiving, etc. ...	...	3	1	7	18	...	16	19	...	24	2	26	1	41	...	154	4
Other offences against property ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	7	9	...	8	...	14	1	12	...	51	1
Drunkenness ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Cruelty to animals ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Disorderliness, etc. ...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	3	...	2	...	3	...	11	...
Incorrigible child ...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	3	...	3	1	1	2	11	4
Gaming, etc. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...
Local Government By-laws, Breach of ...	2	10	...	8	5	1	9	6	1	12	...	28	...	23	...	103	2
Other offences against Good Order ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2
Offences against Revenue ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	4	...	9	...
Offences against Public Welfare ...	1	1	...	2	4	...	2	4	...	4	...	11	1	9	...	38	1
Total ...	4	17	1	22	31	1	39	42	2	58	2	92	6	103	3	408	15

No. 16.—Neglected and Destitute Children dealt with by Children's Courts during the Year 1916, showing Age and how disposed of.

Age.	How dealt with.									
	Boarded out.		Sent to an Institution.		Cautioned.		Total.			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
Under 1 year ...	...	...	29	26	...	...	...	...	29	26
1 year ...	...	...	14	10	...	1	...	...	14	11
2 years ...	...	...	11	13	...	...	...	...	11	13
3 " ...	...	...	14	4	...	2	...	...	14	6
4 " ...	...	...	7	12	...	1	...	...	7	13
5 " ...	...	...	10	12	3	...	...	...	13	12
6 " ...	...	...	8	5	2	11	...	...	10	16
7 " ...	...	...	2	12	4	12	...	...	6	24
8 " ...	...	...	2	3	12	7	...	...	14	10
9 " ...	...	...	2	2	17	16	...	...	19	18
10 " ...	...	...	...	1	8	5	...	...	8	6
11 " ...	...	...	...	2	6	10	1	...	7	12
12 " ...	...	...	1	...	17	4	...	...	18	4
13 " ...	...	...	2	3	11	3	...	1	13	7
14 " ...	...	...	1	1	3	2	...	...	4	3
15 " ...	...	...	...	...	4	3	1	...	5	3
16 " ...	...	...	1	...	5	...	...	...	6	...
17 " ...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1
Total ...	...	...	104	106	93	78	2	1	199	185



## IV.—HIGHER COURTS (JUDGES' COURTS).

## No. 17.—Offences charged against Distinct Persons during 1916.

Offence.	Distinct Persons Charged.			How dealt with.					
				Convicted.			Discharged, With-drawn, or Remanded until next year.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
<b>I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON—</b>									
Murder, Manslaughter, etc. ....	7	...	7	2	...	2	5	...	5
Suicide ....	9	3	12	8	2	10	1	1	2
Rape ....	1	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	1
Carnal knowledge of a girl under 16 years	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
Indecently dealing with a girl under 16 years	5	...	5	2	...	2	3	...	3
Other forms of Indecency ....	4	...	4	4	...	4	1	...	...
Bigamy, Abduction, etc. ....	1	2	3	...	1	1	1	1	2
Assault, Wounding, etc. ....	19	...	19	11	...	11	8	...	8
Total, Class I. ....	47	5	52	28	3	31	19	2	21
<b>II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PERSON AND PROPERTY—</b>									
Robbery with violence, etc. ....	17	2	19	15	2	17	2	...	2
Breaking, Entering, and Stealing	4	...	4	3	...	3	1	...	1
Total, Class II. ....	21	2	23	18	2	20	3	...	3
<b>III.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY ONLY—</b>									
Stealing, Receiving, etc. ....	41	3	44	21	1	22	20	2	22
Other offences against Property	3	...	3	2	...	2	1	...	1
Total, Class III. ....	44	3	47	23	1	24	21	2	23
<b>IV.—FORGERY, UTTERING, AND OFFENCES AGAINST CURRENCY</b>	5	...	5	5	...	5	...	...	...
<b>V.—OFFENCES AGAINST GOOD ORDER—</b>									
Indecent Behaviour	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
<b>VI.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE CARRYING OUT OF LAWS</b>	2	...	2	1	...	1	1	...	1
<b>VIII.—OFFENCES AGAINST PUBLIC WELFARE</b>	11	...	11	9	...	9	2	...	2
Total ... ..	131	10	141	85	6	91	46	4	50
<b>ABORIGINES.</b>									
Murder and Manslaughter	2	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...
Assault on female	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
Entering a dwelling with intent	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
Cattle killing	18	...	18	18	...	18	...	...	...
Total ... ..	22	...	22	22	...	22	...	...	...
Grand Total ... ..	153	10	163	107	6	113	46	4	50

## No. 18.—Distinct Persons convicted in the Higher Courts during 1916, showing Age and principal Offence.

Offence.	Age Groups.								Total.		
	16 to 20.	21 to 29.		30 to 39.		40 to 49.		50 to 59.			60 to 86.
	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	M.	F.
<b>I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON—</b>											
Murder ... ..	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...
Suicide ... ..	...	1	...	3	1	3	1	...	1	8	2
Carnal knowledge of a girl under 16 years	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Indecently dealing with a girl under 16 years	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...
Other forms of Indecency ... ..	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
Bigamy ... ..	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Assault, Wounding, etc. ... ..	...	5	...	4	...	...	...	2	...	11	...
Total, Class I. ... ..	1	10	1	9	1	4	1	2	2	28	3
<b>II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PERSON AND PROPERTY—</b>											
Robbery with violence ... ..	4	5	1	3	1	2	...	1	...	15	2
Breaking, Entering, and Stealing ...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Total, Class II. ... ..	5	6	1	4	1	2	...	1	...	18	2
<b>III.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY ONLY—</b>											
Stealing, Receiving, etc. ... ..	3	5	...	6	...	4	1	3	...	21	1
Other offences against Property ... ..	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Total, Class III. ... ..	3	5	...	8	...	4	1	3	...	23	1
<b>IV.—FORGERY AND OFFENCES AGAINST CURRENCY</b>											
...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	1	5	...
<b>V.—OFFENCES AGAINST GOOD ORDER—</b>											
Indecent behaviour ... ..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
<b>VI.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE CARRYING OUT OF LAWS</b>											
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
<b>VIII.—OFFENCES AGAINST PUBLIC WELFARE—</b>											
...	...	1	...	5	...	2	...	...	1	9	...
Total ... ..	9	23	2	28	2	14	2	7	4	85	6
<b>ABORIGINES.</b>											
Murder and Manslaughter ... ..	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Assault on female ... ..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Entering a dwelling with intent ... ..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Cattle killing ... ..	4	9	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	18	...
Total ... ..	6	10	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	22	...
GRAND TOTAL ... ..	15	33	2	34	2	14	2	7	4	107	6

No. 19.—Number of Convictions and nature of Sentences imposed in the Higher Courts during 1916.

Offence.	SENTENCES.										Total Sentences.	*Attributed to Drink.				
	Fine Paid.	Bound over.	Sent to a Reformatory.	Peremptory Imprisonment.						Total.						
				1 month and under 6 months.	6 months and under 1 year.	1 year and under 2 years.	2 years and under 5 years.	5 years and under 10 years.	M.				F.	M.	F.	
<b>I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON—</b>	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Murder ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Suicide ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carnal knowledge of a girl under 16 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Indecently dealing with a girl under 16 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other forms of Indecency ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bigamy ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assault, Wounding ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class I. ... ..	9	3	...	1	3	...	7	...	7	...	1	19	...	28	3	6
<b>II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PERSON AND PROPERTY—</b>	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.
Robbery with Violence ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Breaking, Entering, and Stealing ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class II. ... ..	1	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	15	...	15	2	2
<b>III.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY ONLY—</b>	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.
Stealing, Receiving, etc. ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Offences against Property ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class III. ... ..	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>IV.—FORGERY AND OFFENCES AGAINST CURRENCY—</b>	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.
Forgery ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences against Good Order—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Indecent Behaviour ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences against the Carrying out of Laws ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences against Public Welfare ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ... ..	1	23	3	1	11	...	2	...	17	...	23	60	...	85	6	9
<b>ABORIGINES.</b>	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.
Murder and Manslaughter ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assault on female ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Entering a dwelling with intent ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cattle Killing ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ... ..	1	23	3	1	11	...	2	...	18	...	41	81	...	107	6	9
Grand Total ... ..	1	23	3	1	11	...	2	...	18	...	41	81	...	107	6	9

\* Exclusive of Drunkenness.

**No. 20.—Number of Convictions in the Superior Courts, showing proportion of Males and Females, during the Years 1907 and 1912 to 1916 inclusive.**

Class.	1907.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.
Males	90	107	108	94	76	88
Females	13	2	3	5	1	6
Aborigines, Males	39	9	3	2	3	22
Aborigines, Females	2	...	...	...	...	...
Total	144	118	114	101	80	116

**No. 21.—Number of Convictions (inclusive of Aborigines) in the Superior Courts, and nature of Sentences, during each of the Years 1907 and 1912 to 1916 inclusive.**

Punishments.	1907.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.
Fine	1	4	2	1	...	1
Imprisonment	118	88	77	70	60	87
Sentence of death	3	3	4	4	3	1
Discharged on probation	22	23	31	24	12	26
Sent to Reformatory	...	...	...	...	4	1
Discharged under First Offenders' Act	...	...	...	2	1	...
Total	144	118	114	101	80	116
Whippings*	...	Nil	3	1	Nil	Nil

\* Punishment additional to imprisonment; not shown separately previous to 1912.

**V.—COURT SESSIONS.****No. 22.—Local Court Sittings held and Cases heard during the years 1907 and 1912 to 1916, inclusive.**

Particulars.	1907.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.
Sittings held ... No.	681	624	634	649	610	579
Total duration of Sittings ... Days	1,087	873	827	873	846	703
Plaints issued ... No.	9,930	12,735	14,549	16,974	17,259	15,776
Judgment Summonses ... No.	*	1,745	2,473	2,190	1,924	1,637
Commitments ... No.	*	297	370	366	287	264
Executions ... No.	*	1,288	1,737	1,809	1,629	1,354
Aggregate amount recovered ... £	56,999	60,774	67,470	66,864	61,169	51,050
Aggregate amount of Costs awarded to Plaintiff ... £	7,803	7,579	7,766	8,125	7,445	5,382
Aggregate amount of Costs awarded to Defendant ... £	814	709	860	966	810	337
Fees paid to Revenue ... £	3,644	5,265	6,067	6,286	4,883	5,227
Fees paid to Bailiff ... £	3,539	3,610	3,640	3,222	2,535	2,331
Appeals against Municipal and Road Board Rates ... No.	77	102	30	14	35	25

\* Information not collected during the year 1907.

**No. 23.—Wardens' Court Sittings held and Cases heard during the years 1907 and 1912 to 1916, inclusive.**

Particulars.	1907.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.
Sittings held ... No.	501	349	304	267	258	211
Total duration of Sittings ... Days	542	335	307	271	239	207
Cases heard and determined † ... No.	259	81	71	117	19	17
Aggregate amount awarded ... £	1,264	697	2,689	2,651	937	421
Aggregate amount of Costs awarded to Plaintiff ... £	189	97	118	182	133	45
Aggregate amount of Costs awarded to Defendant ... £	122	115	228	61	28	54
Fees paid to Revenue ... £	124	86	59	40	58	55
Fees paid to Bailiff ... £	142	75	40	42	43	25
Gold Dealers' Licenses ‡ ... Annual ... No.	*	2	2	1	...	...
Gold Dealers' Licenses ‡ ... Temporary ... No.	*	1	...	...	...	...

\* Not collected during the year 1907. † Applications for Leases, Forfeiture of Leases, and Exemptions not included.

‡ Exclusive of Licenses held by the Banks transacting business in the State.

**No. 24.—Number of Licenses granted under the Licensing Act, 1911, and Licensing Act Amendment Act, 1911, during the years 1911 to 1916.**

Description of License.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.
Publican's General	No. 558	No. 551	No. 539	No. 535	No. 524	No. 518
Hotel	1	1	1	1	1	1
Wayside House	165	159	154	148	137	130
Australian Wine and Beer	41	27	26	30	27	22
Australian Wine	110	104	102	96	97	95
Packet	6	6	6	6	5	4
Railway Refreshment Room	9	5	4	5	4	5
Spirit Merchants'	16	8	9	9	6	3
Two-Gallon...	34	29	22	20	22	16
Gallon	254	247	258	244	225	215
Eating, Boarding, and Lodging House	371	295	191	156	134	119
Billiard Table	83	87	96	97	80	68
Club	51	55	54	59	57	54
Occasional	177	183	266	124	138	201
Temporary	600	525	575	654	566	547
Total	2,479	2,282	2,303	2,184	2,023	1,998

**No. 25.—Inquests, Special Marriage Licenses, and Taxation Appeals during 1907 and 1912 to 1916 inclusive.**

Particulars.	1907.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.
Coroners' Inquests held { On Males ... No.	184	257	232	214	218	175
On Females ,,	30	41	33	33	29	31
Fire Inquests, verdicts returned { Accidental ,,	4	15	2	2	2	3
Arson ,,	5	3	1	3	2	1
Open ,,	12	7	8	5	6	11
Special Marriage Licenses issued { Number ,,	*	290	300	337	430	427
Fees £ £	*	370	367	452	414	410
Taxation Appeals heard ... No.	*	4	8	7	...	...

\* Information not collected during 1907.

## VI.—GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

No. 26.—Number of separate Commitments in the Gaols during 1916.

Prison.	For Debt.		For Trial or Remand.						For Penal Imprisonment. †		Total.	
	White Races.		White Races.			Coloured Races Adults.	Aborigines		M.	F.	M.	F.
	M.	F.	Adults.	Juveniles.*	M.		F.					
						M.		F.				
Common Gaols ... ..	19	...	125	9	...	50	8	1	1,028	315	1,230	325
Police Gaols ... ..	17	...	30	3	...	...	20	...	516	149	583	152
Total ... ..	36	...	155	12	...	50	28	1	1,544	464	1,813	477

\* Under 17 years of age.

† For further classification of Penal and Debt Prisoners see next Table.

No. 27.—Number of separate Commitments, simultaneous or otherwise, for Debt, or for Penal Imprisonment in the Gaols, during 1916.

Grouping of Prisoners.	With Hard Labour.							Without Hard Labour. a					Total.
	Preventive Detention.	Five years and over.	One year and under five years.	Over three months but under 1 year.	Three months.	One month and under three months.	Under one month.	Over three months.	Three months.	One month and under three months.	Under one month.		
White Male ... ..	1	6	32	115	88	281	361	2	1	7	404	1,301	
White Female ... ..	...	...	...	16	26	74	49	...	14	11	248	440	
Coloured Male ... ..	...	...	7	17	10	30	19	...	...	...	2	85	
Coloured Female ... ..	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	
Aboriginal Male ... ..	...	4	13	32	5	35	51	1	...	1	52	194	
Aboriginal Female ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	...	1	1	11	21	
Total ... ..	1	10	52	181	131	427	484	5	16	20	717	2,044	

a These include the commitments for debt.

No. 28.—Number of Distinct Prisoners in the Gaols committed for Debt or for Penal Imprisonment during 1916, showing number of additional Sentences.

Prison.	Distinct Individuals.		Additional Sentences.				Total Sentences.		Grand Total Sentences.
			Simultaneous.		Subsequent.		M.	F.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			No.
Common Gaols ... ..	617	107	223	53	207	155	1,047	315	1,362
Police Gaols ... ..	410	77	79	22	44	50	533	149	682
Total ... ..	1,027	184	302	75	251	205	1,580	464	2,044

**No. 29.—Census of Prisoners in the Gaols on the night of 31st December of the years 1907 and 1912 to 1916, inclusive.**

Particulars.	1907.		1912.		1913.		1914.		1915.		1916.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Whites (Australian) ... ..	147	32	152	42	97	31	120	21	105	27	95	19
{ Penal ... ..	43	2	3	1	19	...	1	...	...	...	4	2
{ Trial or Remand ... ..	113	11	110	12	99	12	90	7	71	8	54	7
Whites (other Nationalities) ... ..	6	5	1	...	6	...	3	...	3	...	4	...
{ Penal ... ..	79	1	40	...	45	...	39	...	27	...	32	...
{ Trial or Remand ... ..	1	...	3	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	5	...
Coloured Races (not Aboriginal) ... ..	225	...	61	2	55	9	41	1	35	1	50	1
{ Penal ... ..	61	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	18	...
{ Trial or Remand ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aborigines ... ..	61	1	...	2	55	9	41	1	35	1	50	1
{ Penal ... ..	61	1	...	2	55	9	41	1	35	1	50	1
{ Trial or Remand ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ... ..	564	44	363	56	296	52	290	29	238	36	231	27
{ Penal ... ..	111	8	7	1	28	...	6	1	5	...	31	2
{ Trial or Remand ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total ... ..	675	52	370	57	324	52	296	30	243	36	262	29

**No. 30.—Particulars relating to Discipline, Health, Finance, etc., of all the Prisons for the Years 1907 and 1912 to 1916, inclusive.**

Particulars.	1907.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.
Daily average in Prison ... .. No.	671.6	363.6	347.9	317.8	309.6	253.9
Admissions to Sick Wards ... ..	48	29	35	127	132	94
Daily average in Hospital ... ..	2.6	2.5	2.2	8.8	6.1	5.3
Prisoners who died during year ... ..	3	2	1	2	6	...
Executions ... ..	1	...	1	1	1	...
Escapes while employed beyond Gaol ... ..	25	8	8	10	29	2
Annual Cost of Prisons and Prisoners ... .. £	26,643	20,315	19,804	17,669	17,911	17,197
Earnings of Prisoners ... ..	16,840	8,934	8,920	9,267	9,170	5,235

Government Statistician's Office,  
Perth, 21st September, 1917.

S. BENNETT,  
Acting Government Statistician.

1917.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

---

# Statistical Register

for the Year

1916

and Previous Years.

---

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,  
Acting Government Statistician.

---

PART IX.

Hospitals, Charitable Institutions, Etc.

---

PERTH :

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1917.



# PART IX.—HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

## C O N T E N T S .

### I.—GENERAL GOVERNMENT AND ASSISTED HOSPITALS.

No.		Page
1.	Relief furnished during 1916 by each Government Hospital ... ..	3
2.	Relief furnished during 1916 by each Assisted Hospital ... ..	4
3.	Cases of Diseases in all Government Hospitals, 1916 ... ..	5
4.	Cases of Diseases in all Assisted Hospitals, 1916 ... ..	6
5.	Cases and Deaths in each Government Hospital 1912 to 1916 ... ..	7
6.	Expenditure and Fees, Government Hospitals, 1916 ... ..	7
7.	Expenditure and Fees, Assisted Hospitals, 1916 ... ..	7

### II.—HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.

8.	Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., during 1916 ... ..	8
9.	Daily average Patients employed, 1916, and Special Medical Inspection, 31st December, 1916 ... ..	8
10.	Cases treated, and Deaths, 1907-16 ... ..	8

### III.—HOMES FOR THE DESTITUTE.

11.	Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., during 1916 ... ..	8
12.	Births and Deaths in Women's Home during 1916 ... ..	8

### IV.—GOVERNMENT RECEIVING DEPOT AND ORPHANAGES.

13.	Government Receiving Depot—Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., 1916 ... ..	9
14.	Children in Orphanages on 31st December, 1915 and 1916 ... ..	9
15.	State-supported Children—Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., 1916 ... ..	9
16.	State Boarded-out Children as on 30th June, 1917 ... ..	10
17.	Street Trading by Children under Licensing Act, 30th June, 1917 ... ..	10

### V.—MISCELLANEOUS CHARITIES.

18.	Aborigines and Half-caste Aborigines in Native Institutions, 1915 and 1916 ... ..	10
19.	State Relief to Aborigines and Half-caste Aborigines, Year ended 30th June, 1916 ... ..	10
20.	Other Charitable Institutions not under immediate control of Government ... ..	11

PART IX.—HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

I.—GENERAL GOVERNMENT AND ASSISTED HOSPITALS.

No. 1.—General Government Hospitals of Western Australia—Indoor and Outdoor Relief furnished during the Year ended 31st December, 1916.

Locality.	INDOOR RELIEF.												OUTDOOR RELIEF.																		
	Cases Treated.						Discharges and Deaths.						Patients re-maining on 31st Dec., 1916.				Average daily num-ber resident.				Average days re-posed of persons treated.				Distinct Patients.		Attendance and re-entrances.				
	Inmates from 1915.		Admitted during 1916.		Total.		Cured.		Relieved.		Unrelieved.		Deceased.		Total.		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
	No.	F.	No.	M.	No.	F.	No.	M.	No.	F.	No.	M.	No.	F.	No.	M.	No.	F.	No.	F.	No.	F.	No.	F.	No.	F.	No.	F.	No.	F.	
Albany ..	9	3	101	35	147	199	48	41	3	80	1	5	..	..	48	126	4	21	7-7	14-1	..	..	3	8	10-3	25-4	90	33	148	373	
Broome ..	4	2	173	3	176	182	97	79	1	98	1	1	..	..	171	4	2	..	0-2	10-8	..	..	3	5	17-3	14-7	90	33	148	373	
Bunbury*	9	2	179	72	188	262	121	52	46	11	3	8	4	4	178	67	10	9	1-5	9-1	138	61	2	25	16-1	22-5	166	50	715	117	
Carnarvon	3	..	32	51	95	146	55	37	24	3	3	8	4	1	86	51	1	1	12-9	20-3	70	20	2	116	10-5	26-3	..	..	..	..	
Collie ..	8	..	33	20	41	62	26	11	10	8	..	..	..	..	40	20	2	1	10-3	17-2	162	47	3	38	4-7	27-8	..	..	..	..	
Coolgardie	..	1	30	34	70	35	33	19	2	6	1	..	..	..	68	34	2	2	5-6	19-5	250	140	2	240	5-6	19-5	250	140	301	240	
Derby ..	..	..	30	3	30	3	33	19	2	6	1	..	..	..	28	3	3	..	1-9	21-5	..	..	5	5	1-9	21-5	..	..	..	..	
Geraldton	..	..	182	57	160	55	97	31	45	13	3	3	11	6	158	53	2	2	10-3	17-2	162	47	3	38	79-2	21-4	647	407	1,153	644	
Kalgoorlie	..	43	789	503	594	1,358	11	13	672	429	28	12	65	33	776	487	58	37	8-1	16-5	180	60	1	400	8-1	16-5	180	60	1,442	400	
Katanning	..	4	38	75	102	78	81	65	11	6	..	..	..	..	100	77	1	1	7-7	14-1	..	..	3	5	10-3	25-4	90	33	148	373	
King Edward	..	..	52	147	199	48	41	3	80	1	5	..	..	..	48	126	4	21	7-7	14-1	..	..	3	5	10-3	25-4	90	33	148	373	
Maternity †	..	..	18	2	20	4	7	1	8	1	1	..	..	..	17	4	2	..	0-8	15-4	..	..	3	5	10-3	25-4	90	33	148	373	
Laviers ..	..	..	18	2	20	4	7	1	8	1	1	..	..	..	17	4	2	..	0-8	15-4	..	..	3	5	10-3	25-4	90	33	148	373	
Marble Bar	..	..	2	12	14	5	90	30	13	1	1	..	..	..	39	16	2	..	1-5	9-1	138	61	2	25	16-1	22-5	166	50	715	117	
Menzies ..	..	..	2	12	14	5	90	30	13	1	1	..	..	..	39	16	2	..	1-5	9-1	138	61	2	25	16-1	22-5	166	50	715	117	
Narrogin ..	..	..	10	185	75	155	178	93	100	41	1	7	17	2	149	74	6	4	12-9	20-3	70	20	2	116	10-5	26-3	..	..	..	..	
Northern ..	..	..	5	199	66	205	71	280	46	15	3	3	11	7	196	68	13	3	14-7	19-3	200	61	3	80	4-7	27-8	..	..	..	..	
Onslow ..	..	..	15	8	16	3	33	8	1	1	..	..	..	..	13	21	2	2	1-7	32-2	..	..	5	5	1-7	32-2	..	..	..	..	
Perth ..	..	..	48	20	68	27	73	33	16	8	2	4	7	2	92	47	2	2	3-3	10-6	..	..	5	5	3-3	10-6	..	..	..	..	
Perth ..	..	..	2	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	..	..	..	..	4	4	1	1	3-3	10-6	..	..	5	5	3-3	10-6	..	..	..	..	
Roebourne	..	..	2	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	..	..	..	..	4	4	1	1	3-3	10-6	..	..	5	5	3-3	10-6	..	..	..	..	
Southern ..	..	..	53	14	55	14	30	14	3	3	..	..	..	..	54	12	1	1	3-3	10-6	..	..	5	5	3-3	10-6	..	..	..	..	
Southern Cross	..	..	2	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	..	..	..	..	4	4	1	1	3-3	10-6	..	..	5	5	3-3	10-6	..	..	..	..	
Woorooloo	..	..	124	42	271	188	110	11	156	74	3	3	88	22	247	96	148	42	183-1	123-8	..	..	1	1	10-3	25-4	90	33	148	373	
Wyndham ..	..	..	7	4	84	35	91	39	16	5	3	6	4	3	55	30	6	6	8-0	23-6	..	..	20	20	8-0	23-6	..	..	..	..	
Total ..	259	93	2,676	1,335	2,935	1,428	4,303	1,049	440	1,255	715	63	38	280	102	2,647	1,295	288	394-7	82-8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

\*Includes Isolation Hospital. † There were three Male and three Female still-births, which are not included in the Deaths. ‡ No record available.





I.—GENERAL GOVERNMENT AND ASSISTED HOSPITALS—continued.

No. 4.—Cases (treatment resulting either in Death or Discharge) of Diseases in all General Assisted Hospitals of Western Australia during the Year ended 31st December, 1916.

Disease or Cause of Death.	Beverly.		Child- ren's (Perth).		Cue-Day Dawn.		Fre- mailed.		Home of Peace.		Laver- ton.		Leo- nora.		Meeka- tharra.		Perth.		Wagin.		All other Hospitals.		Total.		Deaths.				
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.		
Typhoid Fever .. .. .	..	..	20	19	4	1	15	16	..	..	..	1	..	3	5	3	1	70	48	4	..	9	6	129	96	15	8	28	
Diphtheria .. .. .	..	..	4	1	..	..	7	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	157	158	..	..	9	12	186	184	..	6	11		
Influenza .. .. .	..	..	5	3	2	..	6	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31	24	..	..	18	4	80	39	2	..	6		
Purulent Infection and Septicæmia .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	7	..	..	3	3	33	17	..	..	..	
Tuberculosis of the Lungs .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	11	..	..	..	..	52	15	..	..	..	
Tuberculosis of other Organs .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	9	..	..	..	..	28	31	..	..	..	
Cancer (all kinds) .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	99	49	..	..	..	..	132	87	..	..	..	
Rheumatism, Acute or Chronic .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	60	24	..	..	..	..	103	49	..	..	..	
Alcoholism, Acute or Chronic .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	167	21	..	..	..	..	132	25	..	..	..	
Other General Diseases .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	332	122	..	..	..	..	381	152	..	..	..	
Diseases of the Nervous System and of the Organs of Special Sense .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	302	159	..	..	..	..	419	227	..	..	..	
Diseases of the Circulatory System .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	202	50	..	..	..	..	296	79	..	..	..	
Fibroid Phthisis .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	119	90	..	..	..	..	380	212	..	..	..	
Other Diseases of the Respiratory System .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	259	188	..	..	..	..	612	404	..	..	..	
Diseases of the Digestive System .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	132	24	..	..	..	..	312	137	..	..	..	
Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System and Annxæ .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	125	207	..	..	..	..	198	295	..	..	..	
Puerperal Condition .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	32	136	..	..	..	..	274	274	..	..	..	
Diseases of the Skin and of the Cellular Tissues .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
All other Diseases .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
GRAND TOTAL .. .. .	65	27	506	328	109	26	431	299	12	25	75	22	138	84	65	55	2,312	1,447	75	26	417	197	4,203	2,536	6,739	417	218	635	

I.—General Government and Assisted Hospitals—*continued.*

No. 5.—Cases and Deaths in each of the General Government Hospitals of Western Australia during the Years 1912 to 1916.

Locality.	Year ended 31st December, 1912.		Year ended 31st December, 1913.		Year ended 31st December, 1914.		Year ended 31st December, 1915.		Year ended 31st December, 1916.	
	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Albany ...	No. 108	No. 10	No. 132	No. 13	No. 137	No. 14	No. 140	No. 19	No. 140	No. 18
Broome ...	220	16	236	7	240	20	96	15	175	12
Bunbury ...	219	15	261	14	171	14	197	9	245	13
Carnarvon ...	99	5	105	3	185	6	130	7	137	5
Collie ...	97	4	96	8	117	2	70	4	60	5
Coolgardie ...	269	35	259	37	359	54	320	24	102	12
Cue ...	113	7	89	5	a	a	a	a	a	a
Derby ...	23	...	22	1	20	1	20	2	31	3
Geraldton ...	263	19	225	20	219	19	180	14	211	17
Kalgoorlie ...	734	67	896	83	1,119	94	1,313	108	1,263	98
Katanning ...	...	...	...	...	167	16	150	7	177	14
King Edward Maternity ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	174	...
Lawlers ...	22	...	3	...	8	...	13	1	8	...
Marble Bar ...	44	7	53	4	59	3	59	3	19	1
Menzies ...	38	2	50	1	50	5	95	6	55	6
Narrogin ...	108	14	134	7	132	12	189	14	223	12
Northam ...	234	24	236	25	239	26	229	20	264	24
Onslow ...	56	2	51	5	27	2	18	1	15	1
Pinjarra... ..	34	5	84	7	74	4	66	1	69	5
Roebourne ...	73	3	46	3	49	2	31	1	24	4
Southern Cross ...	76	4	67	5	60	4	52	3	67	9
Woorlool ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	156	46	343	110
Wyndham ...	6	1	12	...	7	...	2	...	16	4
York ...	87	11	59	10	84	8	97	6	124	9
Total ...	2,923	251	3,116	258	3,573	306	3,623	311	3,942	382

a Transferred to Assisted Hospital.

No. 6.—Expenditure and Fees received in connection with General Government Hospitals for the year ended 31st December, 1916.

Locality.	Pay-ments.	Fees received.	Locality.	Pay-ments.	Fees received.	Locality.	Pay-ments.	Fees received.
Albany ...	£ 1,902	£ 485	Katanning ...	£ 1,245	£ 158	Pinjarra ...	£ 848	£ 262
Broome ...	1,466	400	King Edward Maternity ...	1,088	1,244	Roebourne ...	498	55
Bunbury * ...	1,869	470	Lawlers ...	223	28	Southern Cross ...	1,021	167
Carnarvon ...	1,548	218	Marble Bar ...	1,170	97	Woorlool ...	23,282	1,057
Coolgardie ...	1,021	140	Menzies ...	825	83	Wyndham ...	1,339	58
Collie ...	1,232	225	Narrogin ...	1,536	289	York ...	1,437	273
Derby ...	608	158	Northam ...	1,755	410	Total ...	58,935	8,530
Geraldton ...	1,877	637	Onslow ...	517	34			
Kalgoorlie ...	10,828	1,582						

\* Including Isolation Hospital.

No. 7.—Expenditure and Fees received in connection with General Assisted Hospitals for the year ended 31st December, 1916.

Locality.	Pay-ments.	Fees received.	Locality.	Pay-ments.	Fees received.	Locality.	Pay-ments.	Fees received.
Beverley ...	£ 477	£ 160	Jarrahdale ...	£ 700	£	Perth ...	£ 26,070	£ 5,981
Bridgetown ...	449	303	Kanowna ...	997	85	Ravensthorpe ...	733	81
Broad Arrow ...	1,630	48	Laverton... ..	2,079	34	Sandstone (Black Range) ...	515	25
Bulong ...	413	...	Leonora ...	3,699	494	Toodyay ...	422	122
Bussellton ...	442	170	Meekatharra ...	2,498	302	Wagin ...	713	241
Children's (Perth) ...	8,654	997	Moora ...	565	165	Wiluna ...	716	31
Cue ...	2,235	113	Mount Magnet ...	642	52	Youanmi ...	940	22
Davyhurst ...	215	...	Mount Morgans... ..	319	9	Total ...	60,782	11,252
Fremantle ...	8,686	1,010	Nannine ...	696	49			
Greenbushes ...	424	61	Norsenan ...	1,377	39			
Home of Peace ...	2,131	676	Peak Hill ...	315	12			

## II.—HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE AT CLAREMONT.

## No. 8.—Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., during 1916.

Sex.	Admitted during the Year.					Discharged, Deceased, etc., during the Year.					Patients remaining on 31st December, 1916.	
	Patients remaining from 1915.	On trial.	Re-admitted.	Patients admitted for the first time.	Total.	Patients recovered.	Improved.	Removed uncured.	Deceased.	Absconded.		Total.
M. ... ..	720	...	10	136	866	46	9	1	62	4	122	*744
F. ... ..	288	1	6	64	359	26	3	...	29	...	58	301
Total ...	1,008	1	16	200	1,225	72	12	1	91	4	180	1,045

\* Including one male patient for observation.

## No. 9.—Daily Average Number of Patients employed during 1916, and Special Medical Inspection, 31st December, 1916.

Sex.	Nature of Employment.			Condition of Patients examined, 31-12-16.				
	Agriculture and Gardening.	Household Work, Drawing Water, etc.	Total Daily Average.	Maniacal and Dangerous.	Quiet, Chronic.	Melancholy and Suicidal.	Idiotic, Paralytic, Epileptic.	Total.
M. ... ..	104	235	339	131	313	192	108	744
F. ... ..	...	129	129	48	169	40	44	301
Total ...	104	364	468	179	482	232	152	1,045

## No. 10.—Cases treated and Deaths, 1907 to 1916.

Year.	Males.		Females.		Total.	
	*Cases treated.	Deaths.	*Cases treated.	Deaths.	Cases.* treated.	Deaths.
1907 ... ..	542	37	212	14	754	51
1912 ... ..	757	58	321	30	1,078	88
1913 ... ..	788	65	318	16	1,106	81
1914 ... ..	834	67	342	17	1,176	84
1915 ... ..	815	41	349	22	† 1,164	63
1916 ... ..	866	62	359	29	1,225	91

\* Exclusive of transferred patients.

† Including one female out on trial.

## III.—HOMES FOR THE DESTITUTE.

(Supported by Public Funds.)

## No. 11.—Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., during 1916.

Locality.	Particulars.	Inmates from 1915.	A d m i s s i o n s and Re-admissions, 1916.	Total.	Discharges and Deaths.				Inmates, 31-12-16.
					Discharged.	Deceased.	Re-moved.	Total.	
Old Men's Home, Claremont	Adult Males ...	624	609	1,233	553	93	...	646	587
Women's Home, Fremantle	Adult Females	123	152	275	139	14	1	154	121
	Children, Male...	17	19	36	28	1	...	29	7
	Children, Female	18	26	44	30	...	...	30	14
	Total ...	158	*197	355	197	15	1	213	142
	Grand Total	782	806	1,588	750	108	1	859	729

\*Including 19 male and 26 female births in the Home.

## No. 12.—Births and Deaths in Women's Home during 1916.

Births.				Deaths.			
Particulars.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Particulars.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Legitimate .....	7	11	18	Adults ... ..	...	...	14
Illegitimate ... ..	12	15	27	Children ... ..	...	1	1
Total ... ..	19	26	45	Total ... ..	1	14	15

## IV.—GOVERNMENT RECEIVING DEPOT AND ORPHANAGES.

(Supported by Public Funds.)

## No. 13.—Government Receiving Depot at West Perth—Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., 1916.

Sex.	Admissions.		Discharged, Removed and Deceased.	Inmates, 31st Dec., 1916.
	Inmates from 1915.	Admitted during year.		
Boys ... ..	8	170	173	5
Girls ... ..	13	163	169	7
Total ... ..	21	333	342	12

## No. 14.—Number of Children in Orphanages in Western Australia on 31st December, 1915 and 1916.

a Institutions.	Denomination.	Sex.	31st December, 1915.			31st December, 1916.		
			Supported by Government.	Supported by Private Means.	Total.	Supported by Government.	Supported by Private Means.	Total.
Swan (O.) ... ..	C.E.	Boys	113	16	129	107	22	129
Perth (O.) ... ..	"	Girls	110	43	153	97	43	140
Redhill, Midland Junction (I.S.)	"	Boys	80	...	80	21	...	21
Total ... ..	...	...	253	60	312	225	65	290
Clontarf, Canning (O.)...	R.C.	Boys	128	14	142	133	17	150
Subiaco (O.) ... ..	"	Girls	128	10	147	133	8	141
St. Kevin's, Leederville (O.I.S.)	"	Boys	39	4	43	42	5	47
Home of the Good Shepherd (I.S.)	"	Girls	5	23	28	9	...	9
Total ... ..	...	...	300	60	360	317	30	347
Collie (O.I.S.) ... ..	Sal. Army	Boys	61	49	110	69	30	99
Do. ... ..	"	Girls	48	30	78	46	20	66
Total ... ..	...	...	109	79	188	115	50	165
GRAND TOTAL ...	...	...	662	198	860	657	145	802

\* Decrease. a Orphanages are indicated by the letter "O," Industrial Schools by the letters "I.S."

## No. 15.—State-supported Children—Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., during 1916.

a Institutions.	Admissions.				Discharges, Deaths, etc.								Inmates, 31-12-16.		
	Inmates from 1915.		Admitted during year.		Discharged		Removed to other Institutions.		Deceased.		Removed by friends.				
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total
Government Depot, West Perth	7	13	170	163	100	83	37	51	1	...	34	35	5	7	12
Maternity Ward, Fremantle	17	18	*19	*26	28	30	...	...	1	...	...	...	7	14	21
Anglican, Perth (O.) ...	...	110	...	13	...	5	...	...	1	...	...	20	...	97	
Anglican, Swan (O.) ...	113	...	30	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	107	...	
Anglican, Redhill, (I.S.)	23	...	28	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	21	...	
Roman Catholic, Subiaco (O.)	...	128	...	36	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	133	
Roman Catholic, St. Kevin's (O.I.S.)	39	...	22	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	42	...	
Roman Catholic, Clontarf (O.)	128	...	39	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	133	...	
Roman Catholic, Home of Good Shepherd (I.S.)	...	5	...	10	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	9	
Salvation Army (O.I.S.) ...	65	49	18	23	5	12	...	2	...	...	9	12	69	46	
Total ... ..	302	323	326	271	188	150	37	54	2	...	107	84	384	306	

\*19 male and 26 female births in the Institution. a See Note (a) to preceding table.



## No. 16.—State Boarded-out Children as on 30th June, 1917.

State Children boarded out with own Mothers ... ..	182
State Children boarded out with Foster Mothers ... ..	295
State Children boarded out with Foster Mother on Probation and under Inspection ... ..	312
<b>Total</b> ... ..	<b>789</b>

## No. 17.—Street Trading by Children under Licensing Act on 30th June, 1917.

Not exempt from School ... ..	17
Exempt from School ... ..	6
<b>Total</b> ... ..	<b>23</b>

## V.—MISCELLANEOUS CHARITIES.

## NATIVE INSTITUTIONS.

## No. 18.—Number of Aborigines and Half-caste Aborigines in the Native Institutions of Western Australia during 1915 and 1916.

Year.	Swan, (Anglican).			*New Norcia (Rom. Catholic).			Beagle Bay (Rom. Catholic).			Dulhi Gonyah.			Grand Total.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
1915 ... ..	14	23	37	31	33	64	100	125	225	8	23	31	139	211	350
1916—															
Married Adults ... ..	...	...	...	5	6	11	31	31	62	...	...	...	36	37	73
Widowers and Widows ... ..	...	...	...	1	...	1	30	12	42	...	...	...	31	12	43
†Children 14 and over ... ..	7	6	13	5	11	16	20	30	50	...	4	4	32	51	83
†Children under 14 ... ..	9	10	19	27	30	57	30	47	77	5	16	21	71	103	174
<b>Total, 1916</b> ... ..	16	16	32	38	47	85	111	120	231	5	20	25	170	203	373

\* Benedictine Mission established for the civilisation of Aborigines and Half-castes. † These ages are only estimated, as the true age of the natives admitted to the Missions cannot be ascertained.

## ABORIGINES DEPARTMENT.

## No. 19.—State Relief to Aborigines and Half-caste Aborigines, not including those in Public Institutions, during the Financial Year ended 30th June, 1916.

	Blind.		Aged and Decrepit.		Destitute.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
East and West Kimberley ... ..	3	1	183	169	74	63	260	233
North-West ... ..	5	12	26	28	14	21	45	61
Ashburton and Gascoyne ... ..	3	...	17	23	1	2	21	25
Murchison and Victoria ... ..	1	2	79	81	22	43	102	126
Central and South-Western ... ..	1	...	41	62	124	119	166	181
Eastern Goldfields ... ..	2	3	115	89	11	38	128	130
South-Eastern ... ..	...	...	2	1	14	27	16	28
<b>Total</b> ... ..	15	18	463	453	260	313	738	784

NOTE.—The expenditure of the Aborigines Department for the above year was as follows:—Salaries—Ordinary, £2,082; General Relief to Natives, £7,251; Grants to Missions and Institutions, £1,936; Travelling and Transport Expenses, £611; Moola Bulla Native Cattle Station, £4,602; Leprosy (Provisions), £132; Corrolup Native Settlement, £1,453; Lock Hospitals—Salaries, £1,884; Provisions, etc., £2,545; s.s. "Venus," £1,103; Miscellaneous, £986—Total, £24,585.

## OTHER CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS NOT UNDER IMMEDIATE CONTROL OF GOVERNMENT.

## No. 20.—Returns for the Years 1912 to 1916-17.

Institutions.	1912.		1913.		1914.		1915.		1916.		a1916.
	Receipts.	Payments.	Receipts.	Payments.	Receipts.	Payments.	Receipts.	Payments.	Receipts.	Payments.	
House of Mercy ... ..	£ 670	£ 585	£ 565	£ 482	£ 455	£ 500	£ 568	£ 412	£ 354	£ 312	21
The Home of Good Shepherd ... ..	696	702	895	4,786	1,098	976	1,000	1,023	1,597	1,623	102
Perth Rescue Sisters' Home ... ..	699	698	667	689	752	750	669	682	745	745	...
Collie Home { Boys' ... ..	4,911	6,296	5,720	6,570	6,018	6,921	5,159	6,194	2,824	3,499	...
{ Girls' ... ..	1,151	1,300	1,163	1,141	1,145	1,220	1,355	1,420	1,781	1,772	...
Prison Gate Brigade ... ..	464	802	536	856	616	1,048	644	1,134	749	628	...
Salvation Army Maternity Home ... ..	726	774	829	878	943	936	1,029	1,023	991	988	...
Salvation Army Rescue Home ... ..	761	903	670	841	698	859	802	772	636	632	...
Bunbury Sailors' Rest... ..	147	150	97	95	183	191	132	135	108	119	...
Fremantle Sailors' Rest ... ..	407	398	448	405	438	465	286	349	341	310	...
Albany Sailors' Rest ... ..	80	72	70	77	68	74	90	72	81	74	...
	1912-13.		1913-14.		1914-15.		1915-16.		1916-17.		
Walls' Home ... ..	3,934	3,252	2,778	3,376	3,608	2,358	3,994	3,313	3,650	4,128	150
Friendless Girls' (Boulder) ... ..	269	231	175	169	309	255	264	356	280	300	625
School for Blind ... ..	4,792	6,638	5,107	5,038	4,905	6,566	6,334	6,785	6,972	7,110	47
Deaf and Dumb Institutions ... ..	2,092	1,716	1,667	1,638	1,788	1,816	1,712	1,735	1,739	1,690	...
Home of Peace ... ..	3,841	2,639	2,484	2,098	2,410	2,113	2,752	2,138	2,610	2,131	44
Ministering Children's League ... ..	1,224	1,026	1,180	1,367	1,064	911	921	857	1,015	1,053	...
Lady Lawley Cottage (Cottesloe) ... ..	633	888	750	946	874	743	790	1,051	986	1,007	...
Children's Protection Society ... ..	2,308	2,073	2,255	2,345	1,828	2,038	1,985	1,809	1,709	1,705	...
Goldfields Fresh Air League ... ..	1,309	1,388	840	673	1,038	889	709	855	541	495	...

a. Where omitted, the number has not been stated.

b In addition 16 girls received help.

S. BENNETT,  
Acting Government Statistician.Government Statistician's Office,  
Perth, 17th October, 1917.

1917.  
—  
WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

---

# Statistical Register

for the Year  
1916  
and Previous Years.

---

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,  
Acting Government Statistician.

---

PART X.

## Education, Science, and Art.

---

PERTH:  
BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1917.

## PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.

### CONTENTS.

No.		Page
1.	State Expenditure on Education, Science, and Art, 1908-1917 ... ..	3
2.	Receipts of Education Department, year ended 30th June, 1916 ... ..	4
3.	Teaching Staff, Enrolment, and Attendance of Scholars, 1916 ... ..	4
4.	Private Schools, 1916 ... ..	4
5.	Cost per Head of Average Attendance and Enrolment in Government Schools, 1907-16 ...	4
6.	Numbers and Ages of the Scholars in Government and Private Schools, 1907-16 ... ..	5
7.	Religious Instruction in Government Schools, 1916 ... ..	5
8.	Compulsion and Exemption, 1907-16 ... ..	5
9.	Government Exhibitions, Bursaries and Scholarships, 1907-16 ... ..	6
10.	Perth Modern School and Goldfields High School, 1914-16 ... ..	6
11.	Continuation Classes—Students, Enrolment and Attendance, 1913-16 ... ..	6
12.	Technical Schools in operation, 1916 ... ..	7
13.	Technical Schools—Ages of Students, 1916 ... ..	7
14.	Manual Training and Household Management, 1914-16 ... ..	7
15.	Enrolment and Attendance of Children in Orphanage and Industrial Schools, 1916 ...	7
16.	University of Western Australia, 1913-16 ... ..	8
17.	Public Examinations, University of Western Australia, 1914-16 ... ..	8
18.	Public Library of Western Australia, Perth—Return for each of the five years, 1912-17 ...	8
19.	The Western Australian Museum and Art Gallery, 1912-17 ... ..	9
20.	Societies, Boards, etc., 1912-17 ... ..	9
21.	School of Mines of Western Australia, 1912-16 ... ..	9
22.	Agricultural Halls, Mechanics' and Miners' Institutes, 1916 ... ..	10

## PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.

No. 1.—\*State Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue on Education, Science, and Art, 1907 to 1917.

Head of Expenditure.	1907-8.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914 15.	1915 16.	1916 17.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
<b>EDUCATION—</b>						
Salaries and Allowances ... ..	148,639	234,130	258,344	269,936	277,509	288,385
Contingencies ... ..	26,383	42,480	45,882	42,363	40,147	45,747
School Buildings—Erection and Repairs	15,879	39,540	22,429	21,008	5,134	6,436
School Sites—Purchase and Improvements	1,605	1,157	449	2,438	477	...
Total, Education ... ..	192,506	317,307	327,104	335,745	323,267	340,568
<b>UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA—</b>						
Subsidies and Grants ... ..	...	14,691	13,500	13,500	13,500	14,700
Erection and Repairs of Buildings	...	...	359	89	...	...
Other Expenditure ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, University, W.A. ... ..	...	14,691	13,859	13,589	13,500	14,700
<b>MINING SCHOOLS—</b>						
Salaries and Allowances ... ..	3,163	3,760	3,755	3,675	3,706	3,638
Contingencies ... ..	1,258	1,254	1,309	848	785	965
Buildings, Furniture, and Fittings	160	183	...	...	...	37
Total, Mining Schools ... ..	4,581	5,197	5,064	4,523	4,491	4,640
<b>THE OBSERVATORY, LIBRARIES, AND MUSEUM AND ART GALLERY—</b>						
<i>Upkeep—</i>						
Observatory—Salaries and Contingencies	2,526	2,231	1,924	1,881	1,963	1,911
Public Library of Western Australia—						
Annual Vote ... ..	3,250	3,800	3,800	3,450	3,200	5,500
West Australian Museum and Art Gallery—						
Annual Vote ... ..	3,800	3,800	3,800	3,300	2,300	100
Law Library ... ..	300	150	150	100	100	100
Agricultural Library and Literary Bulletins	...	738	425	20	33	199
<i>Buildings, Instruments, etc. :—</i>						
Observatory ... ..	131	...	...	...	...	13
West Australian Public Library, Museum, and Art Gallery	225	310	705	431	...	...
Total, Observatory, etc., etc. ...	10,232	11,029	10,804	9,182	7,596	7,723
<b>SUBSIDIES AND GRANTS TO—</b>						
Perth High School ... ..	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	...	...
Literary Mechanics, and Miners' Institutes, etc.	2,243	1,581	1,457	680	403	196
West Australian Railway Institutes, etc.	750	1,559	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600
West Australian Society of Arts ...	15	24	28	...	...	...
Royal Society of Western Australia†	15	25	50	...	...	...
Agricultural and Horticultural Societies	4,247	6,817	4,430	278	...	...
Deaf and Dumb Institute ... ..	500	500	500	500	500	500
Victoria Institute and Industrial School for the Blind	500	500	500	500	500	500
Zoological Gardens ... ..	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,500	3,250	3,500
Acclimatisation ... ..	200	200	200	100	100	100
British Association for Advancement of Science	...	...	50	778	...	...
Central Accountancy Library ... ..	...	...	...	...	15	20
Total, Annual Subsidies and Grants	13,070	15,806	13,415	8,936	6,368	6,416
<b>GRANTS-IN-AID FOR ERECTION OF AND REPAIRS TO AGRICULTURAL HALLS, MINERS' AND MECHANICS' INSTITUTES</b> ... ..	3,763	3,762	2,102	1,493	555	282
<b>GENERAL—</b>						
Adelaide University Public Examinations—Grant ... ..	100	100	100	...	...	...
University Extension Lectures ... ..	225	125	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten Union ... ..	...	50	50	...	...	50
Experiment Farms ... ..	...	3,678	4,683	3,899	10,101	18,963
School Hygiene ... ..	...	560	845	123	115	143
A.N.A. Exhibitions, Melbourne ...	...	158	26	...	...	...
Fairbridge Farm School ... ..	...	...	...	...	282	294
Scientific Expedition, N.W. Coast	...	...	...	...	49	36
Total, General ... ..	325	4,671	5,154	4,022	10,547	19,486
Total ... ..	224,477	372,463	377,452	377,490	366,324	393,815

\* Return compiled from particulars published in the Public Accounts.

† Known previous to 1914

## No. 2.—Receipts of Education Department paid to Revenue during the Year ended 30th June, 1916.

Fees, Technical Schools ... ..	£	929
Sale of Apparatus, Training College ... ..		220
Book Sales ... ..		436
Rents ... ..		266
Miscellaneous Receipts ... ..		724
Total ... ..		2,575

## No. 3.—Teaching Staff, Enrolment, and Attendance of Scholars, 1916.

Government Schools.	*Schools.	† Staff.						Total.	Scholars on Roll on last School Day.			Average Enrolment of distinct Scholars.	Average Attendance.
		Head Teachers.		Assistants.		Monitors and others.			Boys.	Girls.	Total.		
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.						
State Schools ...	589	281	236	57	601	38	245	1,508	23,737	21,801	45,538	45,813	39,759
Half-time ...	11	3	2	...	...	...	...	5	69	41	110	106	88
Assisted ...	23	2	15	...	...	...	...	17	81	87	168	130	118
Total ...	623	286	303	57	601	38	245	1,530	23,887	21,929	45,816	46,049	39,965

\* Including Schools closed during the year: the number of Schools in operation at end of year was 604. † In addition to these there were 66 male and 1 female Head Teachers, 61 male and 6 female assistants, and 6 male and 4 female "monitors and others" away on leave of absence on the last school day of 1916. Of these teachers the following had joined the Expeditionary Forces:—Male Head Teachers, 62; Male Assistants, 61; Female Assistant, 1; Male Monitors, 6.—Total, 130. There were thus 352 Male and 304 Female Head Teachers, 118 Male and 607 Female Assistant Teachers, and 44 Male and 249 Female "Monitors and others" in the Service on the 31st December, 1916.

## No. 4.—Private Schools, 1916.

Denomination.	Schools.	Teachers.		Scholars on Roll last School Week, 1916.								Grand Total.	Average Attendance.
		M.	F.	Boys.				Girls.					
				Under 6 years of age.	6 years and under 14.	14 years and upwards.	Total.	Under 6 years of age.	6 years and under 14.	14 years and upwards.	Total.		
Roman Catholic ...	81	33	290	327	3,252	382	3,961	349	4,061	593	5,003	8,964	7,835
Undenominational ...	28	9	72	75	273	89	437	104	463	133	700	1,137	933
Church of England ...	7	12	27	9	164	140	313	15	219	71	305	618	567
Presbyterian ...	3	6	6	2	48	160	210	5	38	18	56	266	255
Seventh Day Adventists ...	6	...	6	2	27	1	30	2	48	4	54	84	72
Methodist ...	1	...	5	2	2	...	4	...	35	65	100	104	95
Total ...	125	60	406	417	3,766	772	4,955	475	4,859	834	6,218	11,173	9,807

## No. 5.—Cost per Head of Average Attendance and Enrolment in Government Schools for the Years ended 30th June, 1907, and 1912 to 1916.

Year ended 30th June.	Schools.	Average Attendance.			Average Enrolment.		
		Average Attendance.	Cost per Head, excluding Administration.	Cost per Head, including Administration.	Average Enrolment.	Cost per Head, excluding Administration.	Cost per Head, including Administration.
1907 ... ..	382	25,051	£ 5 5 5	£ 5 15 3	29,562	£ 4 9 4	£ 4 17 8
1912 ... ..	525	31,071	5 15 8½	6 5 6½	36,501	4 18 6	5 6 10½
1913 ... ..	567	34,499	6 0 5½	6 10 8½	39,317	5 4 4½	5 13 2½
1914 ... ..	590	37,270	6 3 7½	6 13 4	42,758	5 7 8½	5 16 2½
1915 ... ..	617	39,496	6 0 5	6 9 3½	45,355	5 4 10½	5 12 7
1916 ... ..	624	40,189	6 0 10½	6 9 5½	46,134	5 5 3½	5 12 9

No. 6.—Numbers and Ages of Scholars on the Rolls in Government and Private Schools at end of the years 1907, and 1912 to 1916.

Year.	Boys.				Girls.			
	Under 6 years.	6 years and under 14.	14 years and upwards.	Total.	Under 6 years.	6 years and under 14.	14 years and upwards.	Total.
<b>GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS.</b>								
1907	1,369	12,956	905	15,230	1,197	11,676	925	13,798
1912	1,657	17,677	842	20,176	1,435	16,094	908	18,435
1913	2,010	18,893	965	21,868	1,670	17,269	964	19,903
1914	1,927	20,231	1,096	23,254	1,691	18,215	1,170	21,076
1915	1,876	20,896	1,103	23,875	1,689	18,025	1,264	21,878
1916	1,198	21,368	1,207	23,768	1,072	19,267	1,497	21,836
<b>PRIVATE SCHOOLS.</b>								
1907	391	2,606	467	3,464	384	3,227	564	4,175
1912	347	3,429	633	4,409	375	4,217	755	5,347
1913	406	3,631	681	4,718	433	4,376	808	5,617
1914	415	3,609	820	4,844	471	4,447	947	5,865
1915	417	3,497	1,146	5,060	489	4,406	987	5,882
1916	417	3,766	772	4,955	475	4,859	884	6,218

No. 7.—Religious Instruction in Government Schools by each Denomination during the year 1916.

A.—SPECIAL RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION.

Churches.	Schools visited.	Visits made.	Scholars in average attendance.	Number withdrawn in accordance with parents' written request.
Church of England	307	6,432	12,952	4
Methodist *	150	2,643	6,005	1
Presbyterian *	40	783	1,946	...
Congregational *	39	522	1,156	...
Baptist *	26	371	995	...
Roman Catholic	51	400	806	2
Church of Christ	20	402	653	...
Salvation Army	15	358	375	...
Total	†	11,911	24,888	7

NOTES.—*Denominations.*—When two or more Religious Denominations authorise the same Instructor or Instructors to give religious instruction, the children who attend such instruction are entered in the Records and Returns as if each denomination formed a separate and distinct class.

\* For convenience sake, the Heads of the Methodist, Presbyterian, Congregational, and Baptist Churches have agreed that clergymen belonging to any one of these denominations may be considered as the authorised delegates of the other three. Therefore, the attendance by a clergyman is credited to the denomination whose Minister imparts instruction. † Special religious instruction has been given in 379 distinct schools.

B.—GENERAL RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION.

This instruction, which excludes dogmatic or polemical theology, is given in all schools. The number of children withdrawn from it, in accordance with the written request of parents, amounted to 2,057, made up as follows:—Roman Catholics, 1,313; Hebrew, 141; Seventh Day Adventists, 47; No Denomination, 11; Church of England, 12; Methodist, 9; Presbyterian, 3; Atheist, 2; Christadelphian, 5; Baptist, 2; Church of Christ, 5; Plymouth Brethren, 2; Congregational, 5.

No. 8.—Compulsion and Exemption: Cases of Non-attendance reported to, and dealt with by the Department or Magistrates, 1907, and 1912 to 1916.

Year.	Result of Prosecutions.						Exemption from Attendance.			
	Prosecutions.	Fines imposed.	Cases withdrawn.	Cases dismissed.	Cautions by Magistrate.*	Sent to Institutions.	Full.		Partial.	
							Applied for.	Grant-ed.	Applied for.	Grant-ed.
1907	246	173	5	2	45	22	134	102	a	8
1912	b 168	94	6	8	39	21	179	96	a	34
1913	b 227	c 158	1	3	41	24	134	98	57	46
1914	b 169	109	1	2	34	23	168	146	51	48
1915	b 123	68	5	3	38	9	177	144	46	44
1916	b 134	82	3	1	31	17	160	180	56	54

\* Also mulcted in costs. a. Included with applications for full exemption. b. Also prosecutions for illegal employment of children under 14 years of age, as follows:—1912, 13; 1913, 5; 1914, 1; 1915, 4; 1916, 4. c. Including five from Private Schools.

## No. 9—Government Exhibitions, Bursaries and Scholarships, 1907 and 1912 to 1916.

Year.	Exhibitions.								Bursaries.			‡Secondary School Scholarships				
	University.		Senior.		Junior.		Total.		Number Awarded.			Competitors.	Number Awarded.			Competitors.
	Number Awarded.	*Com. petitors.	Number Awarded.	Com. petitors.	Number Awarded.	Com. petitors.	Number Awarded.	Individual Com. petitors.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
1907 ...	2	16	5	47	8	91	15	146	18	11	29	88	6	2	8	75
1912 ...	3	22	7	38	12	145	22	205	13	16	31	174	35	16	51	268
1913 ...	10	26	7	51	12	91	22	168	22	11	33	374	29	21	50	371
1914† ...	10	46	...	...	...	...	10	46	27	6	33	335	33	17	50	429
1915 ...	10	47	...	...	...	...	10	47	26	8	34	215	36	14	50	390
1916 ...	10	69	...	...	...	...	10	69	22	12	34	154	23	25	50	576

\* Of these in 1907, eight competed for Senior Exhibitions, and are also included under that heading. †In this year Senior and Junior Exhibitions were abolished and new regulations in connection with Government University Exhibitions were gazetted. These regulations provide for ten exhibitions to be held at the University of Western Australia, open to any boy or girl under the age of 19 years. ‡ By new regulations introduced during the year 1910 the number of Secondary School Scholarships offered was increased to fifty. a. Decrease, owing to limitation of candidates to sixth Class.

## No. 10.—Perth Modern School and Goldfields High School, 1914 to 1916.

Year.	Perth Modern School. <i>a</i>					Goldfields High School. <i>b</i>						
	Instructors.		Students at end of Year.			Instructors.		Students at end of Year.				
	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.		
1914 ...	...	...	16	6	183	161	344	4	2	64	56	120
1915 ...	...	...	16	5	139	115	254	7	4	85	84	169
1916 ...	...	...	14	8	146	127	273	6	6	96	105	201

*a* Opened in 1911.

*b* Opened in 1914, at Kalgoorlie.

## No. 11.—Continuation Classes. Average number of Individual Students, and average Enrolment and Attendance, 1913 to 1916.

Year.	Centres.	Classes.	Individual Students' Average.	Average Enrolment for all Subjects.	Average Attendance for all Subjects.	Percentage.
1913 ...	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%
1913 ...	17	181	939	3,199	2,915	83
1914 ...	17	226	1,697	4,822	4,044	84
1915 ...	17	271	2,259	6,110	5,111	84
1916 ...	17	263	2,610	6,361	5,330	84



## No. 12.—Technical Schools in operation in Western Australia during the Year 1916.

Year of Three Terms.	Individual Students during Term.			Sub-jects taught.	Students in all Classes.			Lectur-ers or In-structors.	Fees re-ceived.	
	M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.			
Perth ... ..	First Term ...	819	887	1,656	72	1,184	1,494	2,678	46	561
	Second Term...	811	810	1,621	72	1,177	1,443	2,620	46	
	Third Term ...	706	733	1,439	72	1,045	1,287	2,332	46	
Railway Apprentices ...	First Term ...	94	...	94	7	94	...	94	2	325
	Second Term...	94	...	94	7	94	...	94	2	
	Third Term ...	94	...	94	7	94	...	94	2	
Fremantle ... ..	First Term ...	145	223	368	20	208	521	729	19	64
	Second Term...	150	219	369	20	196	481	677	19	
	Third Term ...	128	214	342	21	167	455	622	18	
Boulder ... ..	First Term ...	78	103	181	13	111	192	303	12	55
	Second Term...	73	111	184	13	105	204	309	13	
	Third Term ...	58	90	148	13	76	154	230	14	
Midland Junction ...	First Term ...	64	70	134	12	91	142	233	10	16
	Second Term...	56	68	124	12	78	125	203	10	
	Third Term ...	59	61	120	12	83	110	193	10	
Claremont ... ..	First Term ...	44	38	82	8	68	53	121	5	16
	Second Term...	41	41	82	8	61	58	119	5	
	Third Term ...	42	39	81	8	64	56	120	5	
Kalgoorlie ... ..	First Term ...	17	47	64	4	25	86	111	3	15
	Second Term...	22	42	64	4	21	72	93	3	
	Third Term ...	19	77	96	4	19	88	107	3	
Geraldton ... ..	First Term ...	12	9	21	1	12	9	21	2	2
	Second Term...	11	2	13	2	11	2	13	1	
	Third Term ...	8	2	10	2	8	2	10	1	
Bunbury * ... ..	First Term ...	7	32	39	4	14	41	55	4	4
	Second Term...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Third Term ...	6	30	36	4	10	39	49	4	

\* Re-opened 15th May, 1916.

## No. 13.—Technical Schools—Ages of Individual Students on Rolls at end of Year 1916.

Locality.	Males.			Females.			Both Sexes.			Total.
	Under 18.	18 to 21.	Over 21.	Under 18.	18 to 21.	Over 21.	Under 18.	18 to 21.	Over 21.	
Perth ... ..	300	193	213	311	159	263	611	352	476	1,439
Perth (Railway Appren- tices) ... ..	7	87	...	...	38	...	7	87	...	94
Fremantle ... ..	73	18	37	113	38	63	186	56	100	342
Boulder ... ..	12	12	34	11	18	61	23	30	95	148
Midland Junction ...	51	6	2	27	15	19	78	21	21	120
Claremont ... ..	15	15	12	18	10	11	33	25	23	81
Kalgoorlie ... ..	16	2	1	8	14	55	24	16	56	96
Geraldton ... ..	3	1	4	...	1	1	3	2	5	10
Bunbury ... ..	6	...	...	10	10	10	16	10	10	36
Totals, 1916 ...	483	334	303	498	265	483	981	599	786	2,366
Totals, 1915 ...	405	263	260	379	266	347	784	529	607	1,920

## No. 14.—Manual Training and Household Management throughout the State, 1914 to 1916.

Year.	Manual Training.				Household Management.			
	Classes at end of year.	Boys en-rolled during year.	Average enrolment for year.	Average weekly at-tendances.	Centres at end of year.	Girls en-rolled dur-ing year.	Average enrolment for year.	Average weekly at-tendance.
1914 ... ..	43	5,693	3,779	3,295	12	2,505	2,038	1,665
1915 ... ..	44	5,852	4,176	3,285	12	2,659	2,073	1,702
1916 ... ..	37	5,142	3,929	3,467	12	2,522	2,270	1,927

## No. 15.—Enrolment and Attendance of Children in Orphanage and Industrial Schools for the Year 1916.

Ages of those on the Roll.	Individual Scholars on Roll on last School Day.			Average Attend-ance for Year.
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
Under six years ... ..	14	16	30	...
Six and under fourteen ... ..	347	273	620	...
Fourteen and over ... ..	34	21	55	...
Total ... ..	395	310	705	685

## No. 16.—University of Western Australia, 1913-1916.

INSTRUCTORS: Eight Professors, four Independent Lecturers, and six Assistant Lecturers and Demonstrators.

Year.	Students attending Lectures.								Re- ceipts.	Expen- diture.	Scholar- ships awarded during year.
	Matriculated.					Non- Matriculated.					
	Arts.		Science (including Agriculture).		Engi- neering.						
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.				
1913 ... ..	53	29	19	2	15	41	23	£ 15,177	£ 21,627	2	
1914 ... ..	31	25	16	3	18	51	40	14,821	14,079	1	
1915 ... ..	46	35	24	3	24	32	50	16,200	19,092	4	
1916 ... ..	46	65	26	3	12	19	38	15,141	16,378	2	

## No. 17.—Public Examinations, conducted by the University of Western Australia, 1914-1916.

Number of Certificates gained.		1914.	1915.	1916.
<b>SCHOOL CERTIFICATE EXAMINATIONS—</b>				
Junior Certificate ... ..		64	165	236
Leaving Certificate ... ..		30	67	102
<b>PRACTICE OF MUSIC *—</b>				
Grade VI. ... ..		16	20	11
" V. ... ..		13	19	18
" IV. ... ..		9	9	17
" III. ... ..		7	1	27
" II. ... ..		4	4	5
" I. ... ..		3	1	1
<b>THEORY OF MUSIC *—</b>				
Grade V. ... ..		7	5	13
" IV. ... ..		6	7	16
" III. ... ..		3	2	16
" II. ... ..		2	1	2
" I. ... ..		...	...	...

\* All Music Examinations are conducted by the combined Universities of Melbourne, Adelaide, Tasmania, Queensland, and Western Australia.

## No. 18.—Public Library of Western Australia, Perth, Years ended 30th June, 1913 to 1917.

Year.	Public Library.					Travelling Libraries Branch.		Govern- ment Grant.	Expendi- ture during year.
	Visitors during year. (a)	Number of Books.		Periodi- cals taken. (b)	Estimated Value of Books and Periodi- cals on 31st Dec.	Volumes in Branch.	Institutes receiving Books on Loan.		
		InLibrary 31st Dec.	Acquired during the year.						
1912-13 ...	173,457	94,713	4,969	160	£ 37,583	10,629	109	£ 3,800	£ 3,646
1913-14 ...	170,223	96,136	3,423	167	38,500	11,687	138	3,800	3,784
1914-15 ...	206,001	98,790	3,481	167	40,000	12,194	138	3,700	3,855
1915-16 ...	149,260	103,343	2,005	160	41,000	12,766	130	3,200	3,318
1916-17 ...	101,676	105,116	1,773	130	43,000	13,011	130	3,200	2,958

a Open on week-days from 10 a.m. to 10 p.m., on Sundays from 2 till 5 p.m. b Exclusive of Western Australian newspapers, all of which are forwarded to the Library in compliance with the Copyright Act.

## No. 19.—The Western Australian Museum and Art Gallery, Years ended 30th June, 1913 to 1917.

Year.	Visitors during the year.	Properties added during the year.		Specimens in Museum, end of year.	Estimated Value of Specimens.	Government Grants.	Expenditure during year.
		Science Section (Specimens, Objects, etc.).	Art Section (Objects, etc.).				
1912-13 ... ..	75,433	9,893	644	63,192	£ 70,000	£ 3,300	£ 4,075
1913-14 ... ..	80,308	27,005	609	77,590	72,500	3,300	3,923
1914-15 ... ..	77,933	12,046	122	83,674	75,000	3,300	3,690
1915-16 ... ..	69,705	4,382	68	86,349	77,000	2,300	2,635
1916-17 ... ..	81,881	2,827	136	87,978	78,000	2,300	1,820

## No. 20.—Societies, Boards, etc., Years ended 30th June, 1913 to 1917.

Name.	1912-13.		1913-14.		1914-15.		1915-16.		1916-17.		
	Re-ceipts.	Pay-ments.	Re-ceipts.	Pay-ments.	Re-ceipts.	Pay-ments.	Re-ceipts.	Pay-ments.	Re-ceipts.	Pay-ments.	Mem-bers.
The Royal Society of Western Australia	£ 67	£ 65	£ 91	£ 72	£ *61	£ 78	£ 68	£ 53	£ 88	£ 93	No. 92
West Australian Society of Arts ...	58	61	93	93	64	55	6	8	...	...	70
Acclimatisation Committee of Western Australia	200	227	220	132	100	82	100	198	100	68	...
Zoological Gardens ... ..	5,599	5,601	5,708	5,983	5,296	5,512	5,037	4,848	5,391	5,125	...
King's Park Board ... ..	2,361	2,406	2,327	2,397	1,884	2,224	1,676	1,986	2,049	2,121	...

\* No Government Grant was received. In lieu thereof the Government Printer was authorised to print the Society's Journal and proceedings at an estimated cost of £35 10s.

## No. 21.—School of Mines of Western Australia, 1912-1916.

Year.	Individual Students.			Receipts during year.	Expenditure during year.		
	First Term.	Second Term.	Third Term.	Students' Fees.	Salaries and Wages.	Other.	Total.
1912 ... ..	142	120	102	£ 700	£ 3,733	£ 1,158	£ 4,891
1913 ... ..	179	179	140	1,216	3,882	1,376	5,258
1914 ... ..	236	212	164	89	3,622	1,139	4,761
1915 ... ..	234	188	128	75	3,741	747	4,488
1916 ... ..	197	158	144	74	3,676	960	4,536

## No. 22.—Agricultural Halls, Mechanics' and Miners' Institutes, 1916.

Halls and Institutes.	No.	Books in Institutes.	Estimated Value of Books and Furniture.	Cost of Buildings, to end of year.	Receipts.			Payments.
					Government Grants.	Other.	Total.	
Agricultural Halls, etc.	148	6,095	£ 10,433	£ 52,931	£ 70	£ 3,525	£ 3,595	£ 3,599
Mechanics' Institutes, etc.	80	126,654	16,656	66,797	*663	10,355	11,018	11,690
Miners' Institutes, etc....	24	7,506	2,274	11,677	77	817	894	903
Total † ...	252	140,255	29,363	131,405	810	14,697	15,507	16,192

\* Includes £166, Municipal Grant. † Of these, 7 Agricultural Halls, 11 Mechanics' Institutes, and 4 Miners' Institutes were inactive during the year.

S. BENNETT,  
Acting Government Statistician.

Government Statistician's Office,  
Perth, 30th October, 1917.

1917.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

---

# Statistical Register

for the Year

1916

and Previous Years.

---

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,  
Acting Government Statistician.

---

PARTS XI. and XII.

Local Government and  
Miscellaneous.

---

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1917.

# PARTS XI. AND XII.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT AND MISCELLANEOUS.

## CONTENTS.

### Part XI.—Local Government.

#### I.—MUNICIPALITIES, YEAR ENDED 31st OCTOBER, 1916.

No.	Page
1. Area, Number of Councillors, Population, Valuation, Rates levied, etc. ... ..	3
2. Revenue and Expenditure ... ..	4, 5
3. Roads and Streets, Channelling, Kerbing Footpaths, Public Lighting, and Drains ... ..	4, 5
4. Loans—Amounts, Liability for Interest, Sinking Funds, etc. ... ..	6
5. Number, Area, Population, Buildings, Roads and Streets, Valuations and Finance, 1907 to 1916 ... ..	6

#### II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, YEAR ENDED 30th JUNE, 1916.

6. Area, Valuation and Rates levied ... ..	7, 8
7. Revenue and Expenditure ... ..	9-11
8. Length of Roads in existence, and Bridges, Culverts, Street Lamps, etc., under control of Board on 30th June, 1916 ... ..	12, 13
9. Loans—Amounts, Liability for Interest, Sinking Funds, etc. ... ..	14
10. Number, Area, Valuations, Finance, Roads, Bridges, Culverts, etc., 1907 to 1916 ... ..	14

#### III.—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH, YEAR 1915-16.

11. Municipal Local Boards of Health, year ended 31st October, 1916—Valuation, Rates Levied Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities ... ..	15
12. Local Boards of Health under control of Road Boards, year ended 30th June, 1916—Members, Valuation, Rates levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities ... ..	16
13. Local Boards of Health, not under control of Municipalities, or Road Boards, year ended 30th June, 1916—Members, Valuation, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities ... ..	17
14. Municipal Local Boards of Health, Revenue and Expenditure, 1907 to 1916 ... ..	17
15. Local Boards of Health outside Municipalities, Revenue and Expenditure, 1907 to 1916 ... ..	17

#### IV.—FIRE BRIGADES, YEAR 1916.

16. Number of Brigades, Firemen, Plant, Calls attended, Finance, etc., 1907 to 1916 ... ..	18
17. Firemen on Roll, Horses, Plant, and Calls attended, year ended 31st December, 1916 ... ..	18

### Part XII.—Miscellaneous.

Abridged and revised from separate issue.

[NOTE.—The State Taxation Returns previously printed in this Part will be found in Part II. "Public Finance."]

#### I.—PARLIAMENTARY ROLLS AND ELECTIONS.

No.	(a.) STATE ROLLS AND ELECTIONS.	Page.
1. General Elections, Legislative Assembly, 1917, and Legislative Council, 1916, ... ..		19
2. Number of Names on Rolls of Legislative Assembly and Legislative Council, 1908-1917 ... ..		19
(b.) COMMONWEALTH ROLLS AND ELECTIONS.		
3. Elections for Senate, and House of Representatives, 1917 ... ..		19
4. Senate Elections and Referenda, 1903-16 ... ..		20
5. Military Service Referendum, 28th October, 1916—Particulars of Voting ... ..		20

#### II.—WORKERS' HOMES.

6. Applications approved for five years 1912-13 to 1916-17 ... ..	20
---	----

#### III.—PUBLICATIONS.

7. Number of Newspapers in Circulation on 31st December, 1907-1916 ... ..	21
---	----

#### IV.—POST, TELEGRAPHS, AND TELEPHONES, AND MONEY ORDERS.

8. Letters, etc., posted and received in the State, 1907 to 1916-17 ... ..	21
9. Parcels received in and despatched from the State, 1907 to 1916-17 ... ..	22
10. Telegrams and Cables, 1907 to 1916-17 ... ..	22
11. Telephones, 1907 to 1916-17 ... ..	22
12. Money Orders issued, 1907-1916-17 ... ..	23
13. Money Orders paid, 1907-1916-17 ... ..	24
14. Postal Notes sold, 1907 to 1916-17 ... ..	25
15. Postal Notes paid, 1907 to 1916-17 ... ..	25
16. Revenue of Postal Department, 1907 to 1916 ... ..	26
17. Expenditure of Postal Department, 1907 to 1916 ... ..	26

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

I.—Returns relating to Municipalities for the Year ended 31st October, 1916.

No. 1.—Area, Number of Councillors, Population, Valuation, Rates Levied, etc.

No.	Name of Municipality	Coun- cillors including Mayor.	Latest censused Boundaries 1916*.	Area on the 31st October, 1916*.	Estimated Population in latter part of 1916.		Dwelling Houses (in- cluding Hotels) in the latter part of 1916.		Valuation of Rateable Property in force for Year 1915-1916.			Rates Levied, 1915- 1916. †		
					Males.	Females.	Occupied.	Unoc- cupied. ‡	Capital Value, In- cluding Im- provements.	Net Annual Value.	Amount Payable in respect of Rates.	General.	Loan, etc.	
1	Charemont	10	26-12-02	1,164	No. 3,833	No. 1,950	No. ...	\$ 609,662	\$ 42,216	\$ 1,744	s. 1	d. 6	s. 0	d. 9
2	Cottesloe	10	27-9-07	992	b 2,400	b 2,600	... 14	e 607,322	35,561	3,704	1	6	0	0
3	Fremantle	13	28-5-12	2,755	8,000	7,000	15	63,113,700	135,259	18,880	1	6	0	3 1/2
4	Fremantle, East	10	27-1-15	755	2,080	2,250	13	401,574	23,470	2,910	1	6	0	1 1/2
5	Fremantle, North	10	13-9-35	794	2,100	2,800	38	420,646	23,270	2,910	1	6	0	1
6	Guildford	10	13-9-35	579	b 834	b 918	...	(f) 210,000	14,599	1,460	1	6	0	0 1/2
7	Midland Junction	10	14-10-13	1,378	f 2,826	e 2,863	e 40	330,000	32,000	3,733	1	6	0	0 1/2
8	Perth	22	22-12-14	5,913	f 22,752	f 22,863	e 40	13,708,904	624,288	67,431	1	6	0	0 1/2
9	Perth, South	10	6-1-14	2,501	1,270	1,295	...	446,559	31,009	3,480	1	6	0	0 1/2
10	Subiaco	13	28-2-08	1,420	5,210	6,420	8	1,340,225	82,839	9,482	1	6	0	0 1/2
11	Victoria Park	10	27-4-00	3,942	b 2,700	b 2,600	...	532,000	37,480	4,262	1	6	0	0 1/2
12	Albany	10	25-10-88	5,375	2,047	1,125	...	484,620	31,834	4,377	1	6	0	0 1/2
13	Boulder	10	4-9-03	2,910	5,300	5,000	100	180,000	14,513	8,257	1	6	0	0 1/2
14	Broome	10	30-9-04	640	f 596	f 270	2,480	798,600	36,486	3,363	0	6	0	0 1/2
15	Bunbury	10	22-10-37	2,016	1,581	1,856	922	69,270	5,124	5,017	1	6	0	0 1/2
16	Busselton	7	21-2-71	800	1,219	1,390	15	384	354	384	1	6	0	0 1/2
17	Carmarvon	7	4-6-91	700	250	100	115	67,500	6,750	938	1	6	0	0 1/2
18	Collie	10	15-4-10	5,685	e 1,500	e 1,300	92	173,112	16,069	1,406	1	6	0	0 1/2
19	Coolgardie	10	20-10-98	1,715	500	650	42	100,000	11,103	1,249	1	6	0	0 1/2
20	Geraldton	10	21-2-71	1,920	2,411	2,043	736	723,000	36,337	4,548	1	6	0	0 1/2
21	Kalgoorlie	13	26-6-05	1,332	3,000	3,500	11	850,000	93,197	7,378	1	6	0	0 1/2
22	Kanowna	10	13-1-09	600	240	200	...	2,793	1,862	1,40	1	6	0	0 1/2
23	Leonora	7	21-11-02	850	280	202	60	e 25,000	5,598	840	1	6	0	0 1/2
24	Mount Magnet	7	18-3-98	353	260	210	112	28,216	328	328	1	6	0	0 1/2
25	Narrogin	10	13-1-06	2,733	670	610	290	221,500	17,723	1,477	1	6	0	0 1/2
26	Norseman	7	17-1-96	640	211	209	99	48,020	4,802	360	1	6	0	0 1/2
27	Northam	10	27-8-37	1,337	b 1,819	a 666	...	439,444	35,493	4,067	1	6	0	0 1/2
28	Southern Cross	7	16-6-92	608	465	289	81	48,100	4,720	4,708	1	6	0	0 1/2
29	Wagin	10	22-7-06	3,398	450	550	9	b 116,000	11,283	799	1	6	0	0 1/2
30	York	10	2-8-95	4,350	b 795	b 855	29	347,000	17,420	1,887	1	6	0	0 1/2
	Total	...	...	60,160	75,533	77,088	684	26,817,864	1,520,135	168,148	...	...	...	...

\* Supplied by Public Works Department. † For Health Rates see Table No. II, page 15.  
 (a) Estimated. (b) Valuation in 1913. (c) Valuation in 1914. (d) Valuation in 1913. (e) Latter part of 1915. (f) Census figures, 3rd April, 1911, no later available. (g) Including unoccupied houses.  
 (h) Including Street Lighting Rate of 2 1/2d. (i) Including Street Lighting Rate of 9d. (j) Including Fire Brigade Rate of 3d. (k) Including Fire Brigade Rate of 3d.

## Returns relating to Municipalities for the

No. 2.—Revenue

Municipality.	REVENUE.									
	General Rate.	Loan Rates, etc. †	Licensing Fees.	Government Grants.	Loans raised during year (Gross).	Receipts from Property.	Interest from Sinking Fund, etc.	All other.	Total.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Metropolitan.	Claremont ... ..	2,866	1,362	302	318	...	5,908	195	509	11,450
	Cottesloe ... ..	2,761	971	305	225	10,633	5,827	106	856	21,684
	Fremantle ... ..	10,395	8,869	982	1,197	10,000	9,915	2,678	19,927	63,968
	Fremantle, East ... ..	2,173	1,888	171	224	...	1,030	285	27	5,298
	Fremantle, North ... ..	1,780	1,183	110	378	...	3,336	116	96	7,005
	Guildford ... ..	898	488	114	123	...	2,187	107	80	3,997
	Midland Junction ... ..	2,639	1,478	359	229	...	4,317	356	111	9,489
	Perth ... ..	40,156	29,089	4,763	1,500	71,000	125,810	4,160	19,015	295,493
	Perth, South ... ..	2,261	1,115	128	238	...	2,311	8	154	6,215
	Subiaco ... ..	5,802	3,347	498	621	...	9,783	560	817	21,428
	Victoria Park ... ..	2,379	1,236	208	259	1,000	1,289	107	592	7,070
	Albany ... ..	2,443	2,028	435	266	1,000	523	54	83	6,882
	Boulder ... ..	5,331	2,366	389	1,071	...	12,028	1	1,157	22,348
	Broome ... ..	368	...	134	133	...	348	...	17	1,000
	Bunbury ... ..	2,563	1,751	282	289	950	5,158	618	295	11,906
Busselton ... ..	379	...	49	41	...	296	...	3	768	
Carnarvon ... ..	453	452	215	60	3,000	421	26	126	4,753	
Collie ... ..	1,108	186	92	37	...	1,924	43	77	3,517	
Coolgardie ... ..	577	260	88	122	125	618	13	56	1,759	
Geraldton ... ..	2,693	1,658	251	274	...	7,167	152	787	12,982	
Kalgoorlie ... ..	6,928	395	731	754	...	22,288	425	36,281	67,802	
Kanowna ... ..	187	...	43	68	...	292	...	121	711	
Leonora ... ..	320	331	41	56	...	1,672	...	1,232	3,652	
Mt. Magnet ... ..	309	...	26	44	...	4	...	64	447	
Narrogin ... ..	1,172	120	175	114	...	357	18	...	1,956	
Norseman ... ..	318	...	42	38	...	14	...	3	415	
Northam ... ..	2,472	1,305	157	477	...	5,162	191	774	10,538	
Southern Cross ... ..	497	458	43	9	...	922	9	348	2,286	
Wagin ... ..	557	170	85	106	1,000	2,133	...	16	4,067	
York ... ..	1,262	568	148	141	...	310	19	63	2,511	
Total ... ..	104,043	62,574	11,366	9,462	98,708	233,250	10,247	83,687	613,337	

\* Including Interest on Sinking Fund for Year. † Including Repayment of Loans not provided  
 Boulder, £1,507; Southern Cross, £100. ‡ Including Fire Brigade Rate for Guildford of £113, and Street  
 Arrears of Rates outstanding, £29,309; Value of Town Halls, £189,080; Value of other Municipal Property, £1,249,160  
 Cheques, £17,179; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £1,813,426, and all other Liabilities, £51,718.

## No. 3.—Roads and Streets, Channelling,

Name of Municipality.	Lengths of Roads and Streets in existence on 31st October, 1916.					Lengths of Channelling,							
	Macadamised.		Formed only.	Cleared only.	Not cleared.	Total.	Channelling.		Kerbing.				
	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.			
Metropolitan.	Claremont ... ..	20	73	...	...	3	20	24	13	0	53	0	19
	Cottesloe ... ..	25	78	...	...	1	7	29	5	...	...	5	20
	Fremantle ... ..	660	46	8	40	3	57	72	63	40	39	105	4
	Fremantle, East ... ..	11	13	...	...	7	39	2	10	20	62	6	35
	Fremantle, North ... ..	14	30	0	78	...	...	15	28	16	23	16	33
	Guildford ... ..	6	63	0	30	1	64	0	17	9	14	...	9
	Midland Junction ... ..	17	22	13	1	6	24	1	74	38	41	5	5
	Perth ... ..	140	44	...	...	29	36	11	51	181	51	5	55
	Perth, South ... ..	25	20	...	...	2	50	24	10	52	0	0	24
	Subiaco ... ..	33	14	...	...	5	20	13	75	52	29	...	47
	Victoria Park ... ..	24	42	0	5	10	33	47	59	82	59	0	37
	Albany ... ..	20	55	...	...	2	75	15	79	39	49	11	19
	Boulder ... ..	9	41	3	31	34	44	9	32	56	68	51	50
	Broome ... ..	2	63	...	...	7	67	1	0	11	50	...	...
	Bunbury ... ..	19	19	...	...	0	17	0	30	19	66	29	43
Busselton ... ..	6	5	2	42	1	19	9	25	19	11	3	68	
Carnarvon ... ..	1	50	...	...	11	74	...	...	13	44	...	1	
Collie ... ..	9	5	0	29	1	52	0	76	12	2	1	9	
Coolgardie ... ..	11	4	6	33	19	11	12	65	49	33	8	20	
Geraldton ... ..	23	40	0	70	0	60	12	57	37	67	3	69	
Kalgoorlie ... ..	10	79	9	53	29	26	4	67	54	65	75	14	
Kanowna ... ..	2	32	2	41	9	64	...	...	14	57	2	45	
Leonora ... ..	1	25	...	...	4	11	2	0	7	36	2	22	
Mt. Magnet ... ..	1	22	1	48	8	10	...	...	11	0	0	60	
Narrogin ... ..	10	14	16	2	19	56	10	50	56	42	...	...	
Norseman ... ..	2	68	...	...	1	70	5	26	10	4	0	28	
Northam ... ..	14	70	2	15	3	16	4	36	24	57	5	47	
Southern Cross ... ..	2	4	0	20	6	21	0	75	9	40	0	20	
Wagin ... ..	9	30	1	34	14	40	23	1	48	25	...	...	
York ... ..	19	56	16	50	8	30	18	18	62	74	...	...	
Total ... ..	559	7	88	22	253	6	238	00	1,138	35	271	65	478

(a.) Including 63 chains Wood paved.

(b.) Share of Fremantle Electric Light and Tramways.  
(f.) Including 16



Year ended 31st October, 1916—continued.

and Expenditure.

EXPENDITURE.												
Admin- istra- tive Ex- penses.	Works and Im- prove- ments.	Street Light- ing.	Street Water- ing.	Loan Disbursements.			On Pro- perty under Coun- cil's Control.	All other.	Total.	Assets. £	Li- abilities. †	
				In- terest.	Sinking Fund Contri- bution*†	Flo- tation Ex- penses.						
£ 837	£ 3,273	£ 551	£ 244	£ 1,430	£ 992	...	£ 4,368	£ 1,085	£ 12,780	£ 25,443	£ 32,588	
1,144	8,673	430	241	920	440	158	3,469	1,040	16,515	18,896	30,362	
1,705	14,338	1,468	899	11,423	5,743	324	4,563	21,939	62,402	263,273	266,641	
526	996	290	206	1,704	1,172	...	508	301	5,703	37,408	38,543	
509	1,786	378	87	1,273	1,099	...	1,740	434	7,306	31,554	26,792	
325	822	236	65	325	293	...	1,262	237	3,565	8,285	6,500	
2,056	1,234	568	...	1,608	1,293	...	3,851	660	11,270	38,491	38,359	
7,944	59,057	7,003	1,964	42,741	30,524	...	134,990	13,722	297,945	976,124	1,079,336	
719	1,633	473	183	924	539	0	1,766	745	6,991	11,559	18,949	
1,743	4,500	1,011	631	3,279	2,096	...	6,688	1,338	21,286	54,529	73,977	
642	1,823	327	...	902	678	...	1,934	593	6,899	14,681	19,968	
574	2,689	332	...	1,105	832	...	616	417	6,565	16,712	23,684	
2,372	2,616	2,119	171	860	1,507	...	11,256	1,253	22,154	64,932	19,088	
237	568	...	...	...	...	...	360	65	1,230	2,169	Nil	
387	3,825	493	...	2,524	303	...	4,017	686	12,735	48,340	54,492	
215	139	67	...	...	...	...	280	75	776	4,168	401	
172	328	55	19	485	86	36	3,322	183	4,686	5,505	9,489	
571	633	...	...	350	87	...	1,450	848	3,939	8,667	8,228	
350	14	34	...	73	78	...	427	324	1,350	7,532	2,125	
1,167	954	597	...	1,484	1,253	...	7,796	2,415	15,666	38,544	43,658	
3,755	6,377	2,131	438	610	847	...	15,595	40,369	70,122	83,594	20,351	
387	83	...	...	...	...	...	143	56	669	1,114	40	
715	22	61	9	32	...	...	2,563	279	3,681	6,213	11,044	
132	168	...	...	...	...	...	...	92	392	1,379	69	
290	791	181	...	100	77	...	147	231	1,817	4,662	2,755	
144	100	67	...	...	...	...	13	53	377	835	Nil	
1,361	1,868	339	4	1,487	418	...	4,163	1,198	10,838	28,603	35,270	
555	145	152	...	50	19	...	465	658	2,044	6,194	4,191	
642	259	174	...	358	100	...	2,589	146	4,268	7,386	7,260	
281	697	183	21	350	159	...	435	263	2,389	11,330	8,163	
32,957	120,411	19,770	5,182	76,397	50,635	527	220,776	91,705	618,360	1,828,122	1,882,323	

for by Sinking Fund:—Claremont, £288; Fremantle, £906; Perth, £25,181; South Perth, £391; Victoria Park, £200; Lighting Rate for Albany, £339; and Southern Cross, £216. § Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £17,233; Accrued Sinking Funds, £286,485, and all other Assets, £56,849. † Comprising Bank Overdraft and Outstanding

Kerbing, Footpaths, Public Lighting, and Drains.

Kerbing, and Footpaths in existence on 31st October, 1916.					Public Lighting on 31st Oct., 1916.		Value of Gas and Electric Lighting Works.	Storm Water, and other Drains.	
Footpaths.					Electri- city.	Other.		Length of Drains.	Approx- imate Value.
Formed.	Gravel- led.	Tar-paved, Asphalt- ed, etc.	Other.	Total.	Street Lamps.	Street Lamps.			
M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	No.	No.	£	M. Ch.	£
...	15 32	1 4	...	16 36	297	...	13,174	0 35	210
...	5 12	0 22	...	5 34	190	...	8,226	...	...
89 19	16 18	5 8	...	110 45	350	...	b 126,177	6 32	32,849
2 30	1 30	4 28	...	8 8	107	...	21,429	0 75	1,850
0 28	9 15	2 40	3 45	15 48	165	...	b 16,664	9 0	3,500
9 31	...	1 29	...	10 60	118	...	1,750	1 59	c
20 25	2 41	2 2	29 48	54 36	220	...	14,000	...	...
...	131 6	20 56	...	173 19	757	1,234	...	33 61	e 80,000
...	0 40	...	12 65	13 25	200	...	5,998	...	...
...	40 4	7 45	...	47 49	350	4	354	4 27	5,795
...	4 7	0 24	1 36	5 67	176	...	4,006	0 74	960
5 26	16 61	1 39	60 73	84 39	...	66	...	2 68	5,000
7 70	36 79	1 76	...	46 65	534	...	39,523	1 75	5,435
...	6 56	...	0 12	6 68	...	42	...	...	...
13 67	1 3	2 57	21 0	38 47	4	142	16,300	5 30	5,200
...	3 68	...	3 68	3 68	...	22	155	0 12	c
0 18	0 2	...	0 20	0 40	33	...	3,500	0 6	6
3 32	0 20	0 31	...	4 3	120	...	3,000	...	...
8 53	6 43	0 56	6 63	22 55	...	6	50	6 54	221
...	6 44	0 68	...	7 32	40	50	21,248	0 42	180
29 71	43 6	2 49	34 37	110 3	1,100	...	29,514	...	...
...	2 45	...	...	2 45	27	...	700	3 0	150
0 57	0 55	0 2	3 52	5 6	55	...	5,000	...	...
...	0 60	...	...	0 60	...	60	...	...	...
30 67	...	...	...	30 67	...	...	...	...	...
1 2	2 24	...	...	3 26	...	7	120	...	...
6 48	7 30	2 0	...	15 78	154	...	9,875	5 17	3,000
0 53	0 30	...	1 29	2 32	62	...	3,700	0 50	500
2 18	3 50	0 19	...	6 7	69	...	4,750	2 10	315
4 78	6 8	0 22	...	11 28	100	...	...	...	...
237 73	371 9	58 37	197 37	864 76	5,288	1,602	349,213	86 7	145,171

(c.) Information not supplied.

(d.) Including 2 miles 22 chains Wood paved.

(e.) Approximate.

## Returns relating to Municipalities for the year ended 31st October, 1916—continued.

## No. 4.—Municipal Loans and Sinking Funds.

Name of Municipality.	Nominal amount of debentures issued (less subsequent repayments*).	Amount borrowed from Government (less subsequent repayments*).	Annual Liability on account of Interest. †	Amount paid off during year under review.	Sinking Funds in hands of Trustees, 31st October, 1916.	Net Liability on Loan, 31st October, 1916.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Metropolitan.						
Claremont ... ..	31,500	...	1,477	288	5,396	25,816
Cottesloe ... ..	25,500	...	1,275	...	1,553	23,947
Fremantle ... ..	260,571	8,571	11,486	906	72,919	186,746
Fremantle, East ... ..	37,429	1,429	1,764	...	8,713	28,716
Fremantle, North ... ..	26,600	...	1,270	...	3,953	22,647
Guildford ... ..	6,500	1,500	325	...	2,445	4,055
Midland Junction ... ..	32,500	...	1,608	...	10,781	21,719
Perth ... ..	1,086,087	11,900	45,667	25,181	112,435	948,471
Perth, South ... ..	18,596	...	930	391	291	17,914
Subicco ... ..	71,550	...	3,270	...	16,811	54,739
Victoria Park ... ..	19,000	...	900	200	3,270	15,530
Albany ... ..	23,550	7,300	1,105	...	2,152	21,398
Boulder ... ..	19,312	14,880	966	3,007	...	16,305
Bunbury ... ..	51,100	2,100	2,549	...	8,510	42,590
Carnarvon ... ..	9,000	6,000	495	...	1,160	8,800
Collie ... ..	1,650	...	74	...	700	5,840
Coolgardie ... ..	41,010	1,650	1,971	...	4,892	1,264
Geraldton ... ..	13,000	8,000	610	...	11,664	36,118
Kalgoorlie ... ..	9,300	9,300	100	...	...	1,336
Leonora ... ..	2,000	...	165	...	...	9,300
Narrogin ... ..	33,444	5,000	1,486	...	481	1,519
Northam ... ..	3,000	3,000	150	...	5,490	27,954
Southern Cross ... ..	7,300	...	365	100	251	2,749
Wagin ... ..	7,000	...	350	...	...	7,200
York ... ..	7,000	...	350	...	650	6,350
Total ... ..	1,843,499	80,630	81,098	30,073	274,903	1,538,523

\* Not including repayments for the year under review which are shown in another column. † Including annual Liability on Loans repaid during the year. ‡ Including £125 borrowed from Commonwealth Bank

## No. 5.—Number, Area, Population, Buildings, Roads, and Streets, Valuations and Finance, 1907 to 1916.

Year ended 31st October.	No.	Incorporated Area.	Approximate Population.	Dwelling Houses.	Roads and Streets in existence.											
					Wood-paved.		Macad-imised.		Formed.		Cleared.		Not Cleared.		Total.	
					M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.
1907 ... ..	47	89,748	136,845	c 33,281	2	64	438	25	984	11	6303	67	6261	47	61,090	54
1912 ... ..	38	71,203	d 184,005	d 34,340	3	5	525	13	102	70	277	53	312	41	1,221	22
1913 ... ..	33	67,290	e 153,673	e 33,691	3	5	541	22	94	61	266	54	299	1	1,204	63
1914 ... ..	33	67,290	f 158,664	f 33,897	3	21	547	22	95	28	256	57	290	26	1,192	74
1915 ... ..	31	67,290	f 155,334	33,542	3	21	566	61	91	70	254	51	278	58	1,195	21
1916 ... ..	30	60,160	f 152,671	33,763	3	21	555	66	88	22	253	6	238	00	1,138	35

Year ended 31st October.	Valuation of Ratable Property in force for the year.			Revenue.			Total.	Expenditure.	Loans Current.	Accrued Sinking Funds for Redemption of Loans in hands of Sinking Fund Trustees.
	Capital Value.	Annual Value.	Amount payable in respect of Rates.	Rates.	Government Grants.	All other Sources.				
1907 ... ..	a	1,410,407	142,770	136,868	85,473	151,865	374,206	418,382	730,904	124,346
1912 ... ..	21,339,483	1,381,751	152,143	148,538	25,902	834,901	1,009,431	918,958	1,461,822	220,637
1913 ... ..	22,999,089	1,583,852	156,537	153,966	19,382	347,323	520,671	550,155	1,471,280	238,155
1914 ... ..	24,882,980	1,505,426	163,597	153,686	13,142	479,707	646,625	643,845	1,606,966	252,096
1915 ... ..	24,921,422	1,537,625	172,720	170,675	10,309	465,810	646,794	702,626	1,690,074	254,878
1916 ... ..	26,817,864	1,520,135	168,148	166,617	9,462	437,258	613,337	618,360	1,813,426	274,903

(a) Information not available. (b) Incomplete. (c) Exclusive of two Municipalities. (d) Partly as per Census on 3rd April, 1911, and partly in the latter part of 1912. (e) Partly as per Census of 3rd April, 1911, and partly in the latter part of 1913. (f) Including two Municipalities for which Census figures of 3rd April 1911 are alone available.

## II.—Returns relating to Road Districts for the year ended 30th June, 1916.

No. 6.—Area, Valuation, and Rates Levied.

No.	Name of Road District.	Approximate Area of District on 30th June, 1916.	Valuation of Ratable Property in force for the year.		Rates in the £. levied during the year on—	
			Annual.	Unimproved.	Annual.	Unimproved.
		sq. miles.	£	£	s. d.	d.
Metropolitan.	1 Bayswater ... ..	10	...	114,576	...	2½
	2 Belmont Park ... ..	13	...	153,609	...	3
	3 Claremont ... ..	6	...	163,908	...	a 2
	4 Cottesloe Beach ... ..	1	...	101,547	...	b 3
	5 Guildford, West ... ..	4	...	102,868	...	c 3
	6 Melville ... ..	20	...	146,687	...	c 2½
	7 Peppermint Grove ... ..	1	13,270	84,071	...	3
	8 Perth ... ..	50	...	547,154	...	d 3
	9 Queen's Park ... ..	12	...	140,633	...	q
	10 Swan ... ..	361	975	239,706	1 4	2
	11 Albany ... ..	3,530	...	99,609	...	2½
	12 Armadale-Kelmscott ... ..	230	...	97,069	...	2½
	13 Arthur, West ... ..	990	627	111,731	1 0	1½
	14 Ashburton ... ..	21,650	...	85,204	...	e
	15 Augusta ... ..	410	300	22,642	1 4½	2
	16 Avon ... ..	710	...	374,316	...	f
	17 Avon, East ... ..	1,740	...	318,623	...	1
18 Ballingup ... ..	330	2,436	58,585	1 0	1½	
19 Beverley ... ..	880	6,646	340,028	g	1½	
20 Black Range ... ..	7,000	8,646	43,951	0 9	1	
21 Blackwood, Lower ... ..	920	4,328	25,929	1 0	1½	
22 Blackwood, Upper ... ..	1,346	1,134	217,345	0 9	h	
23 Broad Arrow ... ..	820	3,287	1,648	1 4	3	
24 Brookton ... ..	630	2,922	141,682	1 0	1½	
25 Broomehill ... ..	2,060	3,934	151,838	1 0 9	i 1	
26 Bunbury ... ..	20	...	32,730	...	2½	
27 Capel ... ..	185	1,557	50,605	1 6	1½	
28 Chapman, Upper ... ..	1,050	...	149,686	...	1½	
29 Chittering ... ..	260	...	59,795	...	1½	
30 Colbe ... ..	380	...	50,280	...	3	
31 Coolgardie ... ..	11,750	6,225	...	1 0	...	
32 Coolgardie, N.E. ... ..	20,690	3,483	...	1 0	...	
33 Corrigin ... ..	1,780	928	233,215	1 0	1½	
34 Cuballing ... ..	520	2,294	112,889	k	1	
35 Cue-Day Dawn ... ..	4,130	11,340	21,915	j	1	
36 Dandaragan ... ..	2,890	...	69,602	...	1	
37 Dardanup ... ..	220	1,733	66,382	1 6	1½	
38 Darling Range ... ..	140	1,081	100,596	1 6	3	
39 Denmark ... ..	780	6,111	23,671	3 0	2	
40 Dowerin ... ..	2,070	1,735	218,289	1 0	1½	
41 Drakesbrook ... ..	340	1,634	59,070	1 6	1½	
42 Dumbleyung ... ..	3,360	l	183,603	l	1½	
43 Dundas ... ..	44,132	2,118	22,109	1 0	1	
44 Esperance ... ..	15,200	3,060	74,049	1 3	1½	
45 Fremantle ... ..	30	...	139,605	...	3	
46 Gascoyne-Minilya ... ..	± 25,340	489	112,375	0 9	1	
47 Gascoyne, Upper ... ..	114,400	...	*152,577	...	1	
48 Geraldton ... ..	1,000	...	116,223	...	1	
49 Gingin ... ..	1,400	...	103,297	...	1	
50 Gnowangerup ... ..	2,520	9,871	222,605	0 3	1	
51 Goomalling ... ..	2,900	*4,380	*255,120	1 0	1	
52 Gosnells ... ..	40	...	154,350	...	1½	
53 Greenbushes ... ..	40	3,938	9,749	1 0	m	
54 Greenmount ... ..	240	...	127,680	...	2½	
55 Greenough ... ..	770	294	79,371	2 0	1½	
56 Hal's Creek ... ..	47,620	†242	†112,638	1 0	1	
57 Harvey ... ..	970	3,485	210,621	1 6	2	
58 Irwin ... ..	1,000	304	68,941	1 6	1½	
59 Irwin, Upper ... ..	17,320	2,278	398,175	1 0	1	
60 Jandakot ... ..	60	...	*55,499	...	2½	
61 Kalgoorlie ... ..	640	66,579	...	1 0	...	
62 Katanning ... ..	3,180	...	278,088	...	n	
63 Kellerberrin ... ..	920	6,039	229,600	1 3	1½	
64 Kimberley, West ... ..	38,070	1,660	232,080	1 0	1	
65 Kojoonup ... ..	960	1,213	137,498	1 0	1½	
66 Kookynie ... ..	44,630	2,908	13,438	o	1	
67 Lawlers † ... ..	11,300	...	...	...	...	
68 Marble Bar ... ..	73,000	...	58,112	...	p	
69 Marradong ... ..	690	...	87,422	...	1½	
70 Meckering ... ..	1,030	6,513	282,016	0 9	2	
71 Meekatharra ... ..	21,300	15,815	28,950	1 3	2	
72 Menzies ... ..	19,480	5,549	24,062	1 0	1½	

\* Figures for 1915, no later available. † Figures for 1914, no later available. ‡ No rates levied. (a) Also a Loan Rate, East and West Wards 1d., and Central and South Wards ½d. (b) Including Loan Rate 1½d. (c) Also Loan Rate, 3½d. (d) Also various Loans Rates, (£80,599 at 1½d., £4,605 at 2d. (f) £369,921 at 1d., £4,395 at 3d. (g) Part 1s. 6d. and 2s., also Loan Rate 2d. (h) Part at 1d. and part at 3d. (i) Also supplementary for ½ of year of 1d. on Annual Value and ½d. on unimproved Value. (j) General Rate 1s. 1d., 1s. 3d., and 1s. (k) General Rate, 1s. and 9d. (l) £1,101 at 2s., £125 at 1s. (m) £4,005 at 3d., £1,806 at 1½d. (n) £195,258 at 1½d., £82,830 at 2½d. (o) General Rate 1s., Loan 6d. (p) £49,659 at 2d. and £8,453 at 3d. (q) General Rate 2d. and Loan 1d.

Returns relating to Road Districts for the year ended 30th June, 1916—  
continued.

No. 6.—Area, Valuation, and Rates Levied.—continued.

No.	Name of Road District.	Approximate Area of District on 30th June, 1916.	Valuation of Ratable Property in force for the year.		Rates in the £, levied during the year on—	
			Annual.	Unimproved.	Annual.	Unimproved.
		sq. miles.	£	£	s. d.	d.
73	Merredin ... ..	4,740	10,035	496,613	1 0	1
74	Moora ... ..	5,110	...	702,210	...	a
75	Mount Magnet ... ..	5,520	1,715	33,977	1 0	1
76	Mount Malcolm ... ..	2,690	9,694	9,570	1 0	1
77	Mount Margaret ... ..	39,470	8,281	13,766	1 0	1½
78	Mullewa ... ..	4,180	974	86,382	1 0	2
79	Murchison ... ..	17,600	...	105,353	...	1
80	Murray ... ..	770	6,709	127,388	1 0	1
81	Nannine ... ..	4,300	1,974	23,926	1 0	1½
82	Narrogin ... ..	970	...	177,910	...	1½
83	Nelson ... ..	200	13,603	48,264	0 9	2
84	Ninghan ... ..	2,540	...	256,919	...	b
85	Northam ... ..	430	...	319,574	...	1½
86	Northampton ... ..	8,900	4,989	187,703	0 10	1
87	Nullagine ... ..	93,440	510	58,120	1 0	1
83	Phillips River ... ..	1,710	6,122	13,660	1 0	1
89	Pingelly ... ..	480	7,244	148,934	1 3	1½
90	Plantagenet ... ..	2,520	...	191,245	...	c
91	Port Hedland ... ..	8,180	4,280	35,300	1 0	1½
92	Preston ... ..	339	4,159	75,812	1 0	2
93	Rockingham ... ..	222	...	67,909	...	2
94	Roebourne ... ..	9,110	*6,048	*42,897	1 0	2
95	Serpentine-Jarrahdale ... ..	228	4,686	55,307	0 9	2
96	Shark Bay ... ..	4,650	*665	*20,406	0 9	1
97	Sussex ... ..	1,050	1,139	66,071	d	1½
98	Tableland ... ..	16,360	...	42,400	...	1½
99	Tambellup ... ..	1,630	...	138,685	...	e
100	Toodyay ... ..	1,000	4,076	212,220	1 3	1
101	Victoria Plains ... ..	3,460	...	194,831	...	1
102	Wagin ... ..	620	...	160,203	...	1½
103	Wandering ... ..	850	...	118,423	...	1
104	Wanneroo ... ..	170	...	44,987	...	2
105	Warren ... ..	2,960	2,696	136,161	1 6	1½
106	Wickepin ... ..	4,160	2,392	261,521	1 0	1
107	Williams ... ..	930	1,882	175,238	1 0	1
108	Wiluna ... ..	81,800	2,020	6,048	1 0	1½
109	Woodanilling ... ..	430	792	83,381	1 0	1½
110	Wyndham ... ..	32,260	2,003	17,035	2 0	1
111	Yalgoo ... ..	8,620	3,576	68,098	1 3	1½
112	Yilgarn ... ..	14,340	8,300	9,201	1 6	2
113	York ... ..	910	...	295,028	...	1
	Outlying Territory, etc. ... ..	1,339	...	...	...	...
	Grand Total ... ..	975,827	343,916	14,446,138	...	...

(a) £668,056 at 1d., £34,154 at 3d. (b) £3,048 at 3d., £253,871 at 1d. (c) £179,138 at 1½d., £12,107 at 2d. (d) Part at 1s., part at 1s. 3d. (e) £131,838 at 1½d., £6,847 at 3d.  
 (\*) Figures for 1915, no later available.

Returns relating to Road Districts for the Year ended 30th June, 1916—continued.

No. 7.—Revenue and Expenditure.

Name of Road District.	Revenue.				Expenditure.						Assets. †	Liabilities. \$	
	Rates (including interest on arrears of Rates).	Licensing Fees.	Income from Road Board Grants.	Government Grants.	All other Receipts.	Total Revenue.	Administrative Expenses.	Maintenance Works.	Construction Works.	All other.			Total Expenditure.
Bayswater	1,875	34	190	572	2,484	4,905	535	597	1,718	713	3,563	7,880	8,717
Belmont Park	1,548	110	184	316	2,388	2,466	218	920	646	542	2,926	2,954	364
Clarendon	1,862	71	289	371	1,321	4,104	386	781	2,849	870	4,886	2,369	6,920
Carefree Beach	1,686	106	34	308	1,132	2,266	198	408	999	361	1,966	856	55
Guildford, West	1,805	95	61	243	2,016	4,195	397	826	2,732	1,078	5,023	5,308	9,961
Melville	2,472	84	31	354	3,408	8,349	246	1,219	9,448	1,399	12,312	14,941	16,107
Peppermint Grove	1,045	117	...	168	59	1,409	176	338	257	222	1,493	427	421
Perth	8,162	175	34	1,000	9,672	9,672	1,146	2,351	1,260	2,368	7,125	8,904	25,448
Queen's Park	1,222	106	13	149	255	1,741	306	153	1,09	818	1,386	3,693	10,432
Swan	839	127	1	464	93	2,757	285	837	1,118	140	2,380	1,317	823
Albany	827	186	1	282	93	1,982	240	311	937	68	1,556	1,712	703
Armadale-Kelmscott	889	93	...	252	153	1,436	188	516	398	138	1,292	1,524	364
Arthur, West	827	128	...	252	60	1,179	188	169	555	164	1,076	1,275	364
Ashburton	416	128	77	163	29	1,813	207	354	128	96	785	1,469	93
Avon	1,800	65	...	217	101	375	93	88	146	203	1,069	3,853	105
Avon, East	919	60	4	218	77	2,183	324	232	400	203	1,069	3,853	155
Balingup	455	122	10	130	76	1,728	110	90	454	61	929	6,234	17
Beverley	3,172	363	119	619	87	4,320	305	1,251	1,683	52	715	425	1,287
Black Range	498	85	2	114	33	731	273	395	329	90	1,087	1,237	1
Blackwood, Lower	555	70	3	249	26	1,409	139	146	616	31	853	827	60
Blackwood, Upper	911	239	13	154	6	1,385	277	544	616	61	1,498	1,254	55
Broad Arrow	234	84	10	84	...	1,886	227	279	1,074	122	1,702	2,301	287
Brookton	935	144	6	158	53	1,223	261	247	391	53	992	1,881	290
Broomehill	869	107	...	109	...	1,474	117	337	107	27	588	235	N/A.
Bunbury	307	132	...	144	...	689	121	382	260	33	796	520	N/A.
Capel	365	136	...	186	...	1,050	269	216	272	163	820	1,856	176
Chapman, Upper	700	136	...	190	...	1,745	79	365	259	146	850	470	39
Chattering	399	71	...	166	...	885	159	219	239	125	742	675	230
Collie	540	145	...	149	...	676	137	176	61	70	444	954	374
Coole	335	101	47	67	29	312	131	161	...	14	501	57	56
Coogardie	166	98	2	40	...	519	162	38	...	153	352	580	62
Coogardie, N.E.	309	143	...	198	...	619	267	500	319	144	1,230	1,412	122
Corrigin	718	141	...	192	...	1,355	266	553	553	129	1,503	2,981	169
Cuballing	616	95	623	29	45	1,507	86	64	62	87	299	401	24
Cue-Day Dawn	286	170	...	180	...	902	136	192	801	31	1,160	1,87	117
Dandaraan	559	170	...	163	...	1,967	287	499	640	326	1,752	1,927	21
Dardanup	1,317	97	39	301	241	1,967	82	166	80	25	353	550	169
Darling Range	183	37	...	108	...	333	338	82	763	167	1,297	4,660	130
Denmark	1,248	273	12	197	7	1,786	146	358	154	25	683	735	36
Dowerin	424	130	...	137	...	633	240	266	409	206	1,121	2,280	285
Drakesbrook	800	130	10	268	12	1,160	240	266	409	206	1,121	2,280	285
Dumbleyung	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Other.



Phillips River ...	263	64	263	590	106	...	185	291	921	116
Pingelly	1,207	234	23	1,723	190	722	81	1,596	2,494	88
Plantagenet	1,144	283	151	1,949	194	434	159	1,744	1,856	84
Port Hedland	392	122	501	1,070	103	44	553	1,002	1,691	26
Preston	1,018	240	30	1,522	170	446	67	1,379	1,001	87
Rockingham	773	13	188	1,007	102	437	145	1,029	1,844	N/L.
Roebourne a	580	89	4	1,007	204	614	222	1,040	1,495	185
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	707	120	...	1,015	143	562	47	901	975	32
Shark Bay a	84	...	...	142	116	11	35	189	439	11
Sussex	450	111	...	744	145	235	20	636	482	124
Tableland	245	83	5	391	16	378	22	586	258	N/L.
Tambelup	742	161	29	1,125	145	165	132	1,046	1,274	199
Toodyay	283	285	189	1,909	300	818	357	2,179	3,372	843
Victoria Plains	1,152	211	35	1,482	186	381	87	1,080	931	118
Wagin	1,074	160	22	1,489	239	474	161	1,311	1,890	167
Wandering	457	96	...	604	123	103	19	473	865	N/L.
Wanneroo	367	160	3	516	103	69	32	557	628	25
Warren	898	338	40	1,489	191	925	152	1,595	470	509
Wickepin	1,013	203	258	1,690	337	506	442	1,279	5,365	345
Williams	774	247	18	1,228	216	376	169	1,240	809	5
Willuna	113	31	17	240	114	26	24	182	449	53
Woodalling	590	134	14	810	153	211	111	856	1,078	223
Wyndham	278	80	8	451	58	107	16	231	667	307
Yalgoo	483	174	5	895	173	135	64	685	843	227
Yingath	630	300	32	1,138	351	453	134	1,129	857	255
York	1,430	269	1	1,931	252	378	81	1,798	869	147
Total	*104,345	24,397	120,587	167,562	24,903	46,500	27,094	166,340	226,335	114,841

\*Including Loan Rates, £5,824. † Including Gross amount of Loans raised during the Year, £12,477. ‡ Comprises Bank Cash and Treasury Baa. ces £44,988, Arrears of Rates Outstanding, £96,030, Value of all Board owned property, £61,149, and all other Assets, £24,158. § Comprising Overdrafts, £5,616, Uncollectable Rates, £9,400, Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £83,281, and all other Liabilities, £14,544. a. Figures for 1915, no later available. b. Figures for 1914, no later available.

Returns relating to Road Districts for the Year ended 30th June, 1916—continued.

No. 8.—Lengths of Roads in Existence, and Bridges, Culverts, etc., under control of the Board, on 30th June, 1916.

Name of Road District.	Cleared only.		Formed only.		Metalled or otherwise constructed.		Total.		Bridges.	Culverts.	Constructed Fords.	Jetties, Piers, and Wharves.	Pounds.	Wells, Dams, and Tanks.	No. of Street Lamps.		
	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.									
Metropolitan.	Bayswater ...	...	...	...	17	33	17	33	4	8	...	...	...	1	3		
	Belmont Park ...	12	67	2	18	16	46	31	51	1	72	...	...	1	...		
	Claremont ...	14	32	...	...	20	18	34	50	...	...	...	...	1	39		
	Cottesloe Beach ...	...	...	...	...	12	36	12	36	...	...	...	...	...	1	54	
	Guildford, West ...	0	40	...	...	15	47	16	7	1	56	...	2	1	22		
	Melville ...	16	50	...	...	24	75	41	45	1	...	...	4	1	70		
	Peppermint Grove ...	...	...	...	...	4	63	4	63	...	12	...	1	1	25		
	Perth ...	4	37	0	55	54	15	59	27	2	8	...	...	1	161		
	Queen's Park ...	5	43	2	25	23	24	31	12	2	61	...	2	1	...		
	Swan ...	18	10	14	44	54	54	87	28	26	5	...	...	1	8		
	Albany ...	153	10	27	40	40	51	221	21	29	340	...	2	2	...		
	Armada-Kelmscott ...	61	68	18	64	51	64	132	36	22	371	...	2	1	...		
	Arthur, West ...	236	20	40	74	47	12	324	26	11	95	...	...	1	80		
	Ashburton ...	...	...	...	...	3	18	3	18	...	20	...	...	1	...		
	Augusta ...	70	52	12	40	46	36	129	48	6	72	...	...	1	22		
	Avon ...	349	27	74	13	101	3	524	43	3	81	...	16	...	3	...	
	Avon, East ...	12	30	...	...	5	43	17	73	1	5	...	...	...	18	...	
	Balingup <i>b</i> ...	82	51	27	19	23	59	133	49	6	204	...	...	1	1	...	
	Beverley ...	231	10	145	47	167	17	543	74	...	...	...	...	3	8	51	
	Black Range ...	...	...	659	0	...	...	659	0	...	...	...	...	1	26	30	
	Blackwood, Lower ...	100	60	57	10	49	30	207	20	57	212	...	...	...	5	...	
	Blackwood, Upper ...	68	60	22	48	...	...	91	28	6	267	...	44	...	7	...	
	Broad Arrow ...	176	7	6	18	23	0	205	25	4	16	...	45	...	...	...	
	Brookton ...	35	40	4	20	4	60	44	40	11	1	...	...	1	12	1	
	Broomehill ...	284	17	18	42	35	51	338	30	15	35	...	17	...	11	8	
	Bunbury ...	15	57	8	50	18	0	42	27	3	12	...	...	...	2	4	
	Capel ...	84	62	15	0	35	75	135	57	13	105	...	2	...	...	...	
	Chapman, Upper ...	246	58	5	41	45	27	297	46	6	49	...	60	...	8	...	
	Chittering ...	81	56	34	51	54	67	171	14	24	104	...	6	...	8	...	
	Collie ...	53	76	13	27	23	54	90	77	10	87	...	3	1	...	...	
	Coolgardie ...	445	28	...	...	32	79	478	27	7	56	...	60	...	...	...	
	Coolgardie, N.E. ...	148	0	28	69	20	45	197	34	...	10	...	23	...	...	...	
	Corrigin ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	...
	Cueballing ...	234	65	48	66	57	51	341	22	16	...	...	8	...	7	10	
	Cue-Day Dawn ...	171	0	...	...	8	22	179	22	13	6	...	2	...	2	38	
	Dandaragan ...	51	71	0	62	34	24	86	77	...	9	...	...	...	5	...	
	Dardanup ...	58	70	39	35	55	25	153	50	76	219	...	...	...	1	...	
	Darling Range ...	48	1	22	50	29	60	100	31	...	10	...	...	...	5	...	
Denmark <i>b</i> ...	158	0	107	0	54	0	319	0	35	232	...	22	1	1	...		
Dowerin ...	425	46	7	73	4	13	437	52	...	...	...	...	1	...	4		
Drakesbrook ...	16	31	35	56	27	2	79	9	14	156	...	1	...	2	...		
Dumbleyung ...	58	20	...	...	43	15	101	35	2	1	...	10	...	1	44	...	
Dundas ...	132	36	2	60	9	37	144	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Esperance ...	193	9	0	61	18	76	212	66	1	3	...	13	...	1	4	13	
Fremantle ...	9	62	0	15	38	70	48	67	...	9	...	...	...	...	5	...	
Gascoyne-Minilya <i>a</i> ...	237	0	3	20	0	68	750	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	
Gascoyne, Upper <i>a</i> ...	750	0	...	...	...	...	241	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	
Geraldton ...	62	23	114	6	28	54	205	3	1	11	...	23	...	4	...		
Gingin ...	192	46	11	69	53	57	258	12	12	30	...	8	...	...	7	6	
Gnowangerup ...	...	...	11	8	0	54	11	62	...	1	...	10	...	1	...	...	
Goomalling ...	363	44	57	17	71	14	491	75	...	17	...	...	...	1	14	8	
Gosnells ...	16	13	14	25	22	45	63	3	12	61	...	...	...	1	...	...	
Greenbushes ...	5	32	3	73	10	71	20	16	...	60	...	...	...	...	7	...	
Greenmount ...	35	40	35	10	66	20	136	70	...	58	...	...	...	...	3	...	
Greenough ...	122	43	16	0	35	69	174	32	2	14	...	11	...	...	...	...	
Hall's Creek <i>b</i> ...	...	...	560	0	...	...	560	0	2	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	
Harvey ...	387	0	302	0	201	0	890	0	6	240	...	...	...	3	7	...	
Irwin ...	...	...	2	2	47	53	49	56	4	4	...	...	...	1	7	1	
Irwin, Upper ...	327	68	10	41	34	29	372	58	4	18	...	9	...	...	26	...	
Jandakot <i>a</i> ...	68	72	5	69	16	71	91	52	3	56	...	...	...	1	8	...	
Kalgoorlie ...	126	33	6	69	46	7	179	29	1	110	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Katanning ...	509	0	54	0	69	0	632	0	7	37	...	14	...	1	18	84	
Kellerberrin ...	412	40	12	1	8	24	432	65	8	26	...	18	...	2	7	5	
Kimberley, West ...	525	53	200	65	34	50	761	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	
Kojonup ...	374	21	30	68	90	30	495	39	11	152	...	41	...	...	6	...	
Kookynie <i>a</i> ...	28	0	0	15	2	0	30	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	
Lawlers <i>a</i> ...	333	0	67	0	6	0	406	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	
Marble Bar ...	...	...	860	0	...	...	860	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	
Marradong ...	135	61	31	1	50	20	217	2	8	93	...	10	...	...	6	...	
Meckering ...	354	39	20	39	61	75	436	73	5	91	...	36	...	...	4	5	
Meekatharra ...	195	53	20	60	0	25	216	58	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	7	
Menzies ...	221	40	...	...	23	40	245	0	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	15	
Merredin ...	860	0	...	...	19	0	879	0	...	10	...	...	...	1	176	1	
Moora ...	156	20	26	64	145	75	328	79	10	125	...	39	...	1	7	6	
Mount Magnet ...	214	26	2	4	1	36	217	66	1	16	...	12	...	...	2	...	
Mount Malcolm ...	40	10	100	62	2	47	143	39	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	...	
Mount Margaret ...	233	20	2	0	3	62	239	2	...	4	...	...	...	...	1	14	
Mullewa ...	310	5	...	...	5	40	315	45	...	6	...	13	...	...	16	3	
Murchison ...	778	0	314	0	...	...	1,092	0	...	24	...	49	...	...	56	...	

Other.



## Returns relating to Road Districts for the Year ended 30th June, 1916—continued.

No. 8.—Lengths of Roads in Existence, and Bridges, Culverts, etc., under control of the Board, on 30th June, 1916.

Name of Road District.	Cleared only.		Formed only.		Metalled or otherwise constructed.		Total.		Bridges.	Culverts.	Constructed Fords.	Jetties, Piers, and Wharves.	Pounds.	Wells, Dams, and Tanks.	No. of Street Lamps.
	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Murray ... ..	150	56	66	42	39	70	257	8	28	358	...	2	1	5	6
Nannine ... ..	242	0	...	...	2	0	244	0	...	...	5	...	1	2	11
Narrogin ... ..	332	17	47	61	22	74	402	72	4	10	246	...	...	10	...
Nelson ... ..	91	60	42	30	37	44	171	54	...	...	...	...	1	7	33
Ningham ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Northam ... ..	174	0	95	0	268	0	537	0	9	100	6	...	...	7	...
Northampton ... ..	430	0	3	0	104	14	537	14	4	65	8	...	...	17	...
Nullagine ... ..	...	...	...	...	150	0	150	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Phillips River <i>b</i> ... ..	32	42	...	...	3	79	36	41	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Pingelly <i>a</i> ... ..	244	0	...	...	...	...	244	0	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Plantagenet ... ..	178	15	101	10	47	56	327	1	6	45	25	...	...	25	...
Port Hedland ... ..	...	...	...	...	3	17	3	17	...	1	...	...	1	...	5
Preston ... ..	80	54	27	52	51	48	159	74	27	181	...	...	1	1	6
Rockingham ... ..	36	71	0	65	15	24	53	0	1	1	...	...	1	4	...
Roebourne <i>a</i> ... ..	545	0	...	...	5	0	550	0	6	...	1	...	1	7	14
Serpentine - Jarrahdale ... ..	20	0	22	0	35	0	77	0	48	75	10	...	...	3	...
Shark's Bay <i>a</i> ... ..	...	...	...	...	0	36	0	36	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Sussex ... ..	181	56	26	20	56	12	264	8	...	142	...	...	...	10	...
Tableland <i>b</i> ... ..	60	0	231	0	6	0	297	0	...	...	...	...	...	7	...
Tambellup ... ..	148	48	3	33	15	52	167	53	...	15	7	...	2	5	...
Toodyay ... ..	118	0	64	0	153	0	335	0	16	360	...	...	1	11	24
Victoria Plains ... ..	162	15	6	65	52	78	221	78	7	84	63	...	...	5	...
Wagin ... ..	359	1	30	14	75	52	464	67	5	37	81	...	...	14	...
Wandering ... ..	30	0	30	0	70	0	130	0	6	67	1	...	...	8	...
Warneroo ... ..	51	28	0	52	23	23	75	23	...	6	...	...	...	8	...
Warren ... ..	532	68	22	6	10	71	565	65	16	322	8	...	...	6	...
Wickepin ... ..	301	0	7	3	22	32	330	35	5	4	18	...	1	3	...
Williams ... ..	283	1	54	37	63	20	400	58	12	483	10	...	1	6	4
Wiluna ... ..	114	27	...	...	1	40	115	67	...	...	1	...	...	1	4
Woodanilling ... ..	205	48	12	67	5	4	233	39	4	6	26	...	...	7	...
Wyndham ... ..	195	10	...	...	...	...	195	10	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
Yalgoo ... ..	478	46	8	5	15	52	502	23	...	5	55	...	1	45	...
Yilgarn ... ..	409	55	1	0	18	66	429	41	...	34	...	...	...	2	13
York ... ..	123	7	55	44	211	43	390	14	25	70	20	...	...	10	...
Total ... ..	19,258	26	5,362	67	4,215	60	28,836	73	760	6,907	1,271	15	57	936	864
	<i>f</i>		<i>f</i>		<i>f</i>		<i>f</i>								

Other—continued.

*a.* Figures for 1915, no later available.      *b.* Figures for 1914, no later available.      *c.* Information not available.      *d.* Included with formed roads.      *e.* Included with cleared roads.      *f.* Exclusive of particulars of Corrigin and Ningham Road Districts.

## Return relating to Road Districts for the Year ended 30th June, 1916—continued.

## No. 9.—Loans and Sinking Funds.

Name of Road District.		Nominal amount of Debentures issued (less subsequent repayments*).	Amount borrowed from Government (less subsequent repayments*).	Annual Liability on account of Interest. †	Amount paid off during year under review.	Sinking Funds in hands of Trustees, 31st October, 1916.	Net Liability on Loan 31st October, 1916.
		£	£	£	£	£	£
Metropolitan.	Bayswater ... ..	8,000	...	400	...	366	7,634
	Claremont ... ..	6,498	1,600	325	...	778	5,720
	Guildford, West ... ..	9,987	387	498	34	318	9,615
	Melville ... ..	15,750	...	787	...	171	15,579
	Perth ... ..	24,400	...	1,220	...	1,051	23,349
	Queen's Park ... ..	9,700	...	485	...	1,113	8,587
Other.	Beverley ... ..	1,000	...	50	...	324	676
	Goomalling ... ..	1,000	...	50	...	...	1,000
	Kookynie ... ..	1,600	1,600	80	...	5	1,595
	Marble Bar ... ..	800	800	40	...	33	767
	Moora ... ..	1,500	...	75	...	295	1,205
	Mount Margaret ... ..	1,500	...	75	...	310	1,190
	Nelson ... ..	3,000	...	150	150	...	2,850
Toodyay ... ..	750	...	38	...	137	613	
Total ... ..		85,465	4,367	4,278	184	4,901	80,380

\* Not including repayments for the year under review which are shown in another column.

† Including annual liability on Loans repaid during the year.

## No. 10.—Number, Area, Valuations, Finance, Roads, Bridges, Culverts, etc., 1907 to 1916.

Year ended 30th June.	Number.	Approximate Area.	Valuation of Rateable Property in force for the Year.		Revenue.				Expenditure.
			Annual Value.*	Unimproved Capital Value.*	Rates.	Government Grants.	All other Sources.	Total.	
1907 ... ..	No. 101	sq. miles. 975,780	£ 409,859	£ 4,989,193	£ 35,088	£ 60,313	£ 13,796	£ 109,197	£ 126,716
1912 ... ..	110	975,809	d 318,997	d10,895,830	70,397	64,774	36,497	171,668	196,575
1913 ... ..	113	975,815	c334,396	c12,411,406	80,551	60,687	29,770	171,008	184,587
1914 ... ..	112	975,815	g413,918	g13,300,437	93,705	63,671	46,023	203,399	187,800
1915 ... ..	112	975,815	327,709	14,142,870	88,569	27,753	47,571	163,893	193,033
1916 ... ..	113	975,827	343,916	14,446,138	104,345	24,397	38,820	167,562	166,340

Year ended 30th June.	Roads in existence.				Bridges, Culverts, etc., under control of Board.								
	Cleared only.		Formed only.		Metalled or otherwise constructed.	Total.	Bridges.	Culverts.	Constructed Fords.	Jetties, Piers, and Wharves.	Wells, Dams, and Tanks.		
	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.								No.	No.
1907 ... ..	d 9,268	71	a 3,877	51	a 2,114	76	d15,261	38	b 3,961	b 614	b 6	b 475	
1912 ... ..	b16,483	76	b 4,554	73	b 3,431	53	b24,470	42	b 5,808	b 1,086	b 11	b 659	
1913 ... ..	e19,236	21	e 4,429	6	e 3,650	74	e27,316	21	e 6,157	c 1,176	c 13	c 700	
1914 ... ..	f19,921	40	e 4,625	42	e 3,304	8	e28,351	10	f 781	f 6,450	f 16	f 766	
1915 ... ..	f19,640	52	f 4,674	25	f 4,039	17	f28,354	14	761	6,649	1,310	16	932
1916 ... ..	f19,258	26	f 4,502	67	f 5,075	60	f28,836	73	760	6,907	1,271	15	936

\* Some of the Boards rate on the "Annual Valuation," some on the "Unimproved Capital Valuation," and some partly on both valuations, so that the amounts given in these columns are the totals of those Boards only which rate under each kind of valuation.

NOTE.—Exclusive of information relating to Roads Boards for which the information was not supplied: The number of Boards thus excluded, from the figures respectively indicated by the reference letters, are as follows:—a, 7; b, 5; c, 3; d, 6; e, 4; f, 2; g, 1.

III.—Returns relating to Local Boards of Health for the Year 1915-16.

No. 11.—Municipal Local Boards of Health, Year ended 31st October, 1916—Members, Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets, and Liabilities.

* Name of Board.	Rates in the £ Levied.		Revenue.				Expenditure.			Assets. †	Liabilities. ‡		
	Annual Value of Rateable Property.	Health.	Sanitary.	Rates.		Sanitary Charges and Rubbish Fees.	Total.	Administrative Expenses.	Expenditure on Sanitary Service.			All other.	Total.
				Public Health.	Sanitary.								
Clarendont	£ 41,117	d. 1	d. 3	£ 205	£ 549	£ 2,752	£ 31	£ 304	£ 2,841	£ 151	£ 2,989	£ 2,074	
Cottesloe	35,561	1	3	230	549	1,894	28	115	910	43	1,394	964	
Fremantle	135,201	4½	4½	2,882	554	1,870	277	332	1,935	2,735	4,829	2,982	
Fremantle, East	28,470	5	5	609	554	1,163	...	123	927	49	1,099	1,111	
Fremantle, North	23,279	6	6	595	...	1,481	95	333	1,300	111	1,744	1,523	
Guildford	14,599	1½	1½	93	...	608	5	118	447	65	630	58	
Midland Junction	160,000	4	4	283	347	2,024	74	258	2,459	637	3,087	2,724	
Perth	624,288	4	4	10,312	3,751	2,547	1,149	1,872	13,108	803	15,783	15,783	
South Perth	30,765	5	5	63	1,996	1,464	43	129	860	61	1,000	9,911	
Subiaco	82,839	2½	2½	830	1,996	1,335	69	340	3,519	417	4,296	4,296	
Victoria Park	37,460	5½	5½	862	783	1,115	37	176	1,229	367	1,772	1,436	
Albany	31,834	3	3	407	...	426	51	159	28	239	436	651	
Boulder	76,221	4	4	1,183	...	5,228	28	706	5,097	566	6,369	7,612	
Broomie	14,961	6	6	378	...	1,042	46	233	885	179	1,297	1,177	
Bruny	36,486	2½	2½	1,609	...	1,609	194	162	1,718	301	2,131	1,605	
Busselton	5,124	6	6	196	...	263	3	76	287	11	374	374	
Carraarvon	6,750	5	5	136	...	346	17	104	325	52	481	209	
Collie	16,069	6	6	312	...	813	17	168	967	6	1,139	358	
Googardie	9,000	7	7	179	...	1,190	11	72	147	4	1,054	1,066	
Geraldton	36,387	6	6	882	...	1,546	1,235	279	1,582	487	2,298	2,298	
Kalgoorlie	93,197	6	6	2,201	...	6,796	69	1,644	5,011	2,168	8,823	779	
Kanowna	2,248	6	6	62	...	377	14	103	187	33	238	372	
Leonora	12,484	3	3	237	...	426	333	204	187	33	528	528	
Mount Magnet	6,352	2	2	4	...	426	14	103	210	351	765	797	
Narrogin	17,655	2	2	144	...	675	58	144	431	29	409	349	
Norseman	4,802	3	3	35	...	512	147	197	216	144	757	1,340	
Northern	35,498	3	3	412	1,098	366	65	193	413	147	757	757	
Southern Cross	4,720	3	3	65	...	79	11	80	1,492	244	2,001	1,627	
Wagin	11,220	2	2	87	...	8	30	80	...	96	176	204	
York	17,484	2	2	164	...	518	7	147	499	52	689	586	
GRAND TOTAL	£1,477,472	...	...	24,156	10,219	34,386	4,064	9,107	48,981	10,149	68,237	49,212	8,960

\* Number of Boards and Members same as for Municipalities, see Table No. 1, page 3. † Comprising Cash in hand and Bank Balances, £6,701; Arrears of Rates and Sanitary Charges, £12,762; Plant and Building, £27,703; and Other, £2,046. ‡ Comprising Overdraft and Outstanding Cheques, £2,708; and Other, £6,252. (a) Including Interest, £73, and Sinking Fund, £67, on Loan of £1,500. (b) Loan. (c) Unimproved Capital Value. (d) Exclusive of Midland Junction. (e) Unimproved Capital Value.

Returns relating to Local Boards of Health for the year 1915-16—continued.

No. 12.—Local Boards of Health under control of Road Boards, Year ended 30th June, 1916—Members, Valuation Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets, and Liabilities.

No	Name of Local Board of Health.	Members including Chairman.	Annual Value of Rateable Property.	Rate in the £ Levied.	Revenue.				Expenditure.				* Assets.	† Liabilities.
					Health and Sanitary Rates.	Sanitary Charges and Rubbish Fees.	All other.	Total.	Administrative Expenses.	Expenditure on Sanitary Service.	All other.	Total.		
		£	No.	d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	Armadale-Kelmscott	9	a 97,069	1	114	...	45	159	24	38	22	84	159	69
2	Avon	9	a 374,308	1	42	...	...	42	39	...	...	39	128	51
3	Avon, East	9	a 3,940	7	7	11	19	37	...	4	3	7	51	1
4	Balingup	7	8,400	1	58	...	1	59	44	169	2	62	113	Nil
5	Bayswater	9	114,576	7	376	...	26	402	209	109	75	393	844	119
6	Belmont Park	7	153,609	b	657	550	31	1,238	222	736	315	1,273	1,388	84
7	Beverley	11	6,911	c	124	209	4	337	66	372	2	440	289	33
8	Black Range	7	...	m	680	...	167	847	361	570	17	948	551	31
9	Broad Arrow	7	...	d	137	...	9	146	59	44	4	107	320	31
10	Broomhill	9	3,729	3	54	13	...	101	52	16	5	73	213	27
11	Chapman, Upper	9	...	...	88	...	10	94	45	...	...	45	154	Nil
12	Claremont	7	a 163,908	1	326	862	53	1,241	164	1,054	55	1,253	626	90
13	Collie	7	a 50,280	7	57	...	31	88	42	3	16	61	258	Nil
14	Coogardie	7	11,155	6	120	737	8	865	207	605	27	839	261	102
15	Coogardie, N.E.	7	...	m	...	252	...	232	20	202	1	223	43	2
16	Corrigin	7	928	6	7	...	12	19	2	14	...	16	63	Nil
17	Cottesloe Beach	7	a 99,967	4	1,266	31	35	1,332	246	829	123	1,198	731	17
18	Cue-Day Dawn	9	10,769	4	132	1,276	3	1,411	275	1,065	42	1,382	763	86
19	Darkan	7	...	m	...	56	...	56	...	...	50	50	37	43
20	Darling Range	7	...	m	...	138	...	138	19	108	...	127	39	10
21	Denmark	7	6,111	1	17	98	...	5	120	26	6	104	155	32
22	Derby	7	1,245	6	80	2	53	135	30	28	21	79	194	76
23	Donnybrook	7	7,009	6	60	...	22	82	61	42	1	104	260	Nil
24	Dowerin	9	...	e	...	25	...	25	25	1	16	...	17	16
25	Dumbleyung	7	1,663	3	31	55	3	89	28	60	1	89	104	8
26	Esperance	7	3,060	f	117	...	8	125	38	34	42	114	263	Nil
27	Fremantle	7	...	m	5	...	65	70	106	...	...	106	35	Nil
28	Geraldton	7	...	...	3	...	5	8	23	...	...	28	61	13
29	Gosnells	9	a 154,350	1	162	...	4	166	49	...	53	102	265	14
30	Greenbushes	7	...	m	...	505	24	520	155	368	18	541	192	14
31	Greenough	7	...	m	...	...	104	104	50	...	8	58	73	13
32	Guildford, West	9	a 102,868	1	194	...	19	213	97	116	33	246	394	15
33	Harvey	9	213,746	g	266	730	4	1,000	62	923	1	986	553	96
34	Kalgoorlie	7	66,579	4	999	5,582	229	6,810	1,293	5,073	488	6,859	6,254	1,954
35	Katanning	7	a 86,078	3	194	610	2	806	124	516	1	641	1,204	51
36	Kellerberrin	7	5,838	3	90	...	1	91	76	26	24	126	115	29
37	Kookynie	7	...	m	52	...	1	53	29	...	8	37	381	234
38	Laverton	7	7,343	4	137	538	61	736	230	428	38	606	79	35
39	Lawlers	7	...	...	15	2	...	17	...	7	...	7	55	Nil
40	Marble Bar	7	a 8,530	1	17	174	22	213	26	194	...	220	117	56
41	Meekatharra	7	15,100	3	180	1,442	15	1,637	425	1,196	26	1,647	1,003	84
42	Melville	9	a 146,687	k	542	46	15	603	58	448	27	533	192	130
43	Menzies	7	3,225	6	80	...	47	127	117	...	1	118	221	37
44	Mount Malcolm	7	1,045	6	25	96	8	129	47	80	1	128	191	21
45	Mullewa	7	897	1	10	16	...	26	55	1	...	56	132	Nil
46	Nannine	7	1,410	6	31	...	...	31	34	1	...	35	119	52
47	Onslow	7	...	...	192	12	204	96	115	...	...	211	61	9
48	Peppermint Grove	7	84,071	1	175	408	3	586	140	473	9	622	282	126
49	Phillips River	7	19,782	i	82	304	17	403	80	290	32	402	193	53
50	Plantagenet	7	...	m	...	45	22	67	11	83	5	99	49	31
51	Port Hedland	7	4,280	4	52	312	13	377	108	219	19	346	201	8
52	Queen's Park	9	a 139,811	j	k 384	...	...	66	450	36	...	383	419	788
53	Roebourne	7	...	m	66	116	9	191	9	9	157	175	97	96
54	Tambellup l	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
55	Toodyay	7	4,070	4	62	...	10	72	53	6	7	66	108	Nil
56	Warren	9	3,198	3	39	...	13	52	76	17	9	102	161	5
57	Wickepin	9	2,386	4	57	...	2	59	21	31	...	52	73	1
58	Williams	9	1,792	3	36	126	2	164	47	103	14	164	118	9
59	Wiluna	7	1,983	6	43	...	13	56	31	5	5	41	112	30
60	Yalgoo	7	...	m	...	191	1	192	46	150	1	107	43	9
Total					7,853	16,418	1,381	25,652	6,100	16,915	2,178	25,193	22,625	4,041

\* Comprising Cash and Balances, £3,752; Arrears of Rates and Sanitary Charges, £10,502; Plant and Buildings, £4,558, and other Assets, £3,813. † Comprising Overdraft and Amounts owing to Road Boards, £1,006, and other Liabilities, £3,035. (a) Unimproved Capital Value. (b) Health Rate, 1d.; Sanitary Rate, 1d. (c) Health Rate, 4d. and 6d. (d) Unimproved Capital Value, £1,648 at 1d., and annual Rateable Value, £3,286 at 2d. (e) Unimproved Capital Value, £3,986 at 1d., and Annual Rateable Value, £3,023 at 5d. (f) Unimproved Capital Value, £458 at 1d., and Annual Rateable Value, £1,205 at 6d. (g) Unimproved Capital Value, £210,261 at 1d., and Annual Rateable Value, £3,485 at 1d. (h) Unimproved Capital Value, £13,660 at 1d., and Annual Rateable Value, £6,122 at 4d. (i) Also Sanitary Rate, 1d. (k) Also Sanitary Rate, 1d., in Palmyra, Bicton, and Applecross Wards. (l) Not active during year. (m) No rate struck.

## Returns relating to Local Boards of Health for the Year 1915-1916—continued.

No. 13.—Local Boards of Health not under control of Municipalities or Road Boards, Year ended 30th June, 1916—Members, Valuation, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets, and Liabilities.

No.	Name of Board.	Members, including Chairman.	Annual Value of Rateable Property.	Rates in the £ Levied.	Revenue.				Expenditure.				Assess. †	Liabilities †
					Health Rate.	Sanitary Charges and Rubbish Fees.	All other.	Total.	Administrative Expenses.	Expenditure on Sanitary Service.	All other.	Total.		
1	Bridgetown	7	14,356	d. 4	£ 233	£ 7	£ 16	£ 256	£ 130	£ 7	£ 49	£ 188	£ 398	£ 12
2	Brookton	5	3,129	3	46	...	1	47	43	3	...	48	126	Nil
3	Bullfinch	7	5,250	4	92	78	12	182	186	11	43	190	72	3
4	Burbanks	7	744	6	13	...	10	23	15	...	...	24	21	10
5	Burtville	3	544	e	12	67	3	82	1	34	3	88	58	Nil
6	Comet Vale	7	3,481	6	60	100	9	169	101	38	58	181	120	Nil
7	Cunderdin	6	2,291	6	79	...	5	84	21	39	1	61	131	1
8	Davyhurst-Mulwarrie	7	a 2,010	6	12	85	...	97	3	92	...	100	111	79
9	Gnowangerup	5	b 7,000	1½	21	...	18	39	30	...	10	43	79	33
10	Goomalling	7	a 3,742	6	63	224	3	290	63	234	15	312	219	30
11	Gongarrig	6	...	...	...	...	...	N77	...	...	1	1	4	Nil
12	Holden's Find*	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	Holden's Find*	7	...	...	...	66	5	71	18	60	3	81	26	14
14	Kununoppin *	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	Marvel Loch	7	...	...	c 14	4	19	37	36	...	7	43	108	Nil
16	Maylands	7	b 354,968	0½	457	388	45	890	400	807	93	1,300	1,535	371
17	Meekering	5	2,702	6	69	88	1	158	21	173	7	201	123	2
18	Metropolitan Catchment Area *	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	Moora	7	...	...	c 14	309	19	342	73	217	20	310	223	107
20	Mount Morgans	7	...	...	...	35	...	35	7	18	...	25	85	11
21	Mulline	6	1,141	6	22	94	...	116	42	85	1	128	168	11
22	Murrin Murrin	7	d	d	42	6	10	58	30	8	22	60	40	8
23	Osborne Park	7	b 107,000	0½	196	9	76	281	183	67	31	281	333	140
24	Peak Hill *	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25	Perenjori *	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	Pingelly	7	7,014	5	141	...	...	142	63	77	10	150	177	4
27	Pinnacles *	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	Tammin	7	1,245	6	29	106	1	136	40	96	1	137	89	13
29	Warriedar *	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30	Weston	7	e	e	83	426	172	681	218	315	82	615	220	...
31	Wongan Hills *	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32	Woodanilling *	6	774	4	16	12	...	28	27	...	14	41	66	10
33	Yoyanmi	7	...	...	...	650	12	662	221	421	32	674	188	50
Total		...	...	...	1,714	2,754	438	4,906	1,930	2,853	507	5,290	4,720	835

\* Not active during the year. † Comprising Cash in hand and Bank Balances, £1,007; Arrears of Rates and Sanitary Charges, £2,079; Plant and Buildings, £1,476, and Other, £98. ‡ Comprising Overdraft and Outstanding Cheques, £69, and Other, £766. (a) Valuation in force for 1914-15, no later figures supplied. (b) Unimproved Capital Value. (c) Arrears. (d) Annual Value, £992, at 6d. in the £, and Unimproved Capital Value, £53, at 3d. in the £. (e) Annual Value, £6,183, at 3d. in the £, and Unimproved Capital Value, £5,830, at 0½d. in the £.

## MUNICIPAL LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH.

No. 14.—Number, Revenue and Expenditure, 1907 to 1916.

Year ended 31st October.	Number.	Revenue.					Expenditure.		
		Rates.	Sanitary Chgs. & Rubbish Fees.	Government Grants.	All other Sources.	Total.	Sanitary Services.	Other Expenditure.	Total.
1907	46	£ 29,917	£ 24,694	£ 508	£ 4,818	£ 59,937	£ 36,287	£ 26,147	£ 62,434
1912	38	40,408	37,068	75	4,279	81,890	50,378	28,073	84,451
1913	33	47,172	35,041	...	6,728	88,941	57,078	27,776	84,854
1914	33	44,760	32,385	...	6,292	83,437	46,638	33,020	79,658
1915	31	33,963	35,317	...	4,420	73,700	53,609	23,289	76,898
1916	30	34,375	34,386	...	4,064	72,825	48,981	10,256	68,237

## LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH OUTSIDE MUNICIPALITIES.

No. 15.—Number, Revenue and Expenditure, 1907 to 1916.

Year ended 30th June.	Number. †	Revenue.					Expenditure.		
		Rates.	Sanitary Chgs. & Rubbish Fees.	Government Grants.	All other Sources.	Total.	Sanitary Services.	Other Expenditure.	Total.
1907 *	65	£ 3,372	£ 3,149	£ 504	£ 1,612	£ 8,637	£ 3,132	£ 5,550	£ 8,682
1912	87	6,886	16,722	201	2,180	25,989	13,324	12,480	25,804
1913	85	8,465	18,662	86	2,413	29,626	15,208	14,098	29,306
1914	e90	8,712	19,300	290	3,533	31,835	16,190	14,467	30,657
1915	e95	8,941	19,415	...	2,241	30,597	17,354	13,601	30,955
1916	d93	9,567	19,172	25	1,794	30,558	19,768	10,715	30,483

\* Year ended on 31st October. † Including Board for which no returns were supplied, and also inactive Boards. The number of Boards thus included in the figures respectively indicated by the reference letters, are as follows:—a. 24; b. 16; c. 11; d. 9.

IV.—Returns relating to Fire Brigades.

No. 16.—Number of Brigades, Firemen, Plant, Calls Attended, Finance, etc., 1907 to 1916.

Year.	Brigades.	Firemen on Rolls.		Horses.	Plant.				
		Per-manent.	Volun-teeer.		Fire Engines.			Reels.	Hoss Cartts.
					Steam.	Motor.	Manual.		
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	
1907 <sup>b</sup>	32	a	a	13	8	10	44	10	
1912	48	c 156	d 527	17	8	9	50	12	
1913	46	e 171	f 464	20	8	7	50	10	
1914	44	g 176	h 450	17	8	3	44	11	
1915	42	i 172	j 371	14	8	3	41	11	
1916	41	k 150	l 351	12	7	3	40	9	

Year.	Plant—continued.			Calls Attended.			Re-venue.	Expen-diture.	Estimated Value of—	
	Mo-tors.	Es-capas.	Hose.	Actual Fires.	Chim-ney and Grass Fires.	False Alarm.			Land and Build-ings.	Plant.
1907 <sup>b</sup>	3	2	48,900	375	h 31	90	£ 13,943	£ 13,524	£ 20,814	£ 12,296
1912	3	4	87,600	399	i 278	130	30,049	29,207	27,670	14,054
1913	3	4	92,800	343	j 218	99	30,270	30,530	37,950	19,105
1914	9	4	98,900	398	k 198	103	29,881	29,972	48,175	24,547
1915	9	4	102,500	331	l 159	118	32,733	30,692	48,175	24,517
1916	11	4	93,100	266	m 199	80	33,152	32,062	52,175	27,307

a Information not supplied. b Exclusive of one Fire Brigade. c Including 63 Auxiliaries. d Including 75 Auxiliaries. e Including 68 Auxiliaries. f Including 65 Auxiliaries. g. Including 46 Auxiliaries. h. Chimney Fires only. i. Figures for 1914; no later available.

No. 17.—Number of Firemen on Roll, Horses, Plant, and Calls Attended, for the Year ended 31st December, 1916.

No.	Name of Station.	Fire-men on the Roll.	Horses.	Plant.*					Calls Attended.		
				Fire En-gines.	Reels.	Hose Cartts.	Mo-tors.	Hose.	Actual Fires.	Chim-ney and Grass Fires.	False Al-arms.
1	Albany	9	1	1	1	1	...	2,400	5	1	1
2	Boulder	10	2	1	...	1	...	4,000	36	7	15
3	Brown Hill	17	...	1	1	...	...	1,200	...	...	...
4	Beverley	16	...	1	...	...	...	1,600	...	...	...
5	Bunbury	16	1	1	2	1	...	2,300	10	7	1
6	Bayswater	5	...	1	1	...	...	700	...	1	...
7	Busselton	14	...	1	1	...	...	1,000	...	...	...
8	Claremont	6	...	1	1	...	1	3,600	8	32	8
9	Coolgardie	13	1	1	1	...	...	1,600	5	3	6
10	Collie	17	...	1	1	...	...	1,000	2	1	...
11	Cue	15	...	2	...	...	...	700	...	...	1
12	Day Dawn	14	...	1	1	...	...	900	1	...	...
13	East Fremantle	2	...	1	1	...	...	1,000	2	4	...
14	Fremantle	11	2	2	...	1	1	6,400	22	9	3
15	Guildford	16	...	1	1	...	...	1,000	...	1	...
16	Geraldton	20	...	2	1	...	1	2,000	4	3	...
17	Kalgoorlie	10	2	1	...	2	1	4,000	42	14	16
18	Kanowna	4	...	1	1	...	...	1,200	3	...	...
19	Kellerberrin	12	...	1	1	...	...	1,000	...	...	...
20	Leederville	6	...	1	1	...	1	2,000	3	9	1
21	Leonora	17	...	1	1	...	...	1,300	3	...	...
22	Maylands	5	...	3	1	...	1	2,500	4	9	...
23	Menzies	13	...	1	1	...	...	1,400	...	1	...
24	Midland Junction (in-cluding Railway Workshops)	5	1	...	1	1	...	2,000	9	9	...
25	Merredin	9	...	1	1	...	...	1,000	...	2	...
26	Meekatharra	13	...	1	1	...	...	1,800	1	...	...
27	North Perth	7	...	1	1	...	1	3,500	3	2	2
28	Norseman	19	...	1	1	...	...	1,400	5	...	...
29	North Fremantle	7	...	1	1	...	...	2,400	10	8	3
30	Northam	8	1	1	1	1	...	2,000	7	4	...
31	Perth	40	1	3	1	1	1	18,200	52	31	17
32	Queen's Park	17	...	1	1	...	...	1,400	...	5	...
33	South Perth	3	...	1	1	...	...	1,900	1	3	...
34	Subiaco	4	...	1	1	...	1	2,800	13	19	5
35	Southern Cross	17	...	1	1	...	...	1,000	2	...	...
36	Toodyay	18	...	1	1	...	...	1,800	2	...	...
37	Trafalgar	19	...	1	1	...	...	1,000	1	...	...
38	Victoria Park	3	...	1	1	...	1	2,000	18	12	1
39	Wagin	15	...	1	1	...	...	1,000	...	1	...
40	West Guildford	15	...	1	1	...	...	1,100	...	1	...
41	York	14	...	1	1	...	...	1,100	2	...	...
Total		501	12	17	40	9	11	93,100	266	199	80

\* Also Escapes for Fremantle 1, Midland Junction 1, and Perth 2.

## PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

## I.—PARLIAMENTARY ROLLS AND ELECTIONS.

## A.—State Rolls and Elections.

No. 1.—General Elections, Legislative Assembly, 29th September, 1917, and Legislative Council, 13th May, 1916.

## LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

District.	Net Enrolment on Day of Election.			District.	Net Enrolment on Day of Election.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.		Males.	Females.	Total.
Albany ... ..	2,262	1,787	4,049	Mount Leonora ...	748	416	1,164
Avon ... ..	2,660	1,804	3,964	*Mount Magnet ...	1,053	365	1,418
Beverley ... ..	1,222	693	1,915	Mount Margaret ...	788	300	1,088
Boulder ... ..	2,532	2,273	4,805	Murchison ... ..	1,127	394	1,521
Brown Hill-Ivanhoe ...	2,696	1,876	4,572	Murray-Wellington ...	1,347	1,039	2,386
Bunbury ... ..	1,492	1,473	2,965	Nelson ... ..	1,933	1,295	3,228
Canning ... ..	3,613	3,801	7,414	*Northam ... ..	1,293	1,183	2,476
Claremont ... ..	2,967	3,514	6,481	Perth ... ..	2,762	2,583	5,345
*Collie ... ..	1,699	1,133	2,832	Perth, East ... ..	2,312	3,254	6,066
Coolgardie ... ..	1,850	611	1,961	Perth, North ... ..	2,603	3,205	5,808
*Cue ... ..	816	399	1,215	Perth, West ... ..	2,098	2,799	4,897
*Forrest ... ..	1,570	726	2,296	*Pilbarra ... ..	724	102	826
Fremantle ... ..	2,354	2,031	4,385	Pingelly ... ..	1,494	896	2,390
*Fremantle, N.E. ...	3,070	3,221	6,291	Roobourne ... ..	598	119	717
Fremantle, South ...	2,366	2,232	4,598	*Subiaco ... ..	3,074	3,737	6,811
Gascoyne ... ..	690	211	901	Sussex ... ..	987	777	1,764
Geraldton ... ..	1,397	1,186	2,583	Swan ... ..	1,762	1,406	3,258
Greenough ... ..	1,707	792	2,499	Toodyay ... ..	2,153	1,195	3,348
Guildford ... ..	3,660	3,744	7,404	Wagin ... ..	1,741	1,047	2,788
Hannans ... ..	1,196	964	2,160	Williams-Narrogin ...	2,178	1,376	3,554
*Irwin ... ..	1,663	730	2,393	Yilgarn ... ..	1,045	501	1,546
Kalgoorlie ... ..	3,209	2,526	5,735	York ... ..	1,789	1,058	2,847
Kanowna ... ..	1,476	508	1,984	All Districts ... ..	93,106	73,845	166,951
Katanning ... ..	2,119	1,323	3,442	In Contested Dis-			
Kimberley ... ..	1,200	186	1,386	tricts ... ..	76,445	61,310	137,755
Leederville ... ..	3,611	4,188	7,799	Votes recorded ..	45,453	40,167	85,620
Menzies ... ..	701	337	1,038				
*Moore ... ..	1,699	939	2,638				

## LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Electoral Province.				*South-East ... ..	5,228	877	6,105
Central ... ..	3,346	675	4,021	South-West ... ..	4,093	977	5,070
East ... ..	5,405	1,122	6,527	West ... ..	4,551	1,443	5,994
*Metropolitan ... ..	5,534	2,457	7,991	All Provinces ... ..	45,325	13,683	59,008
*Metropolitan - Subur-				In contested Pro-			
ban ... ..	11,860	4,792	16,152	vinces ... ..	19,950	4,877	24,827
*North ... ..	712	72	784	Votes recorded ... ..	10,672	2,464	13,136
North-East ... ..	2,555	660	3,215				
*South ... ..	2,541	608	3,149				

\* Uncontested. † Including 1,447 Informal Votes. ‡ Including 169 Informal Votes.

No. 2.—Number of Names on Rolls of Legislative Assembly and Legislative Council, 1908 to 1917.

Names on State Rolls.	1908, September.	1913, September.	1914, October.	1915, September.	1916, October.	1917, September.
LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.						
Total ... ..	135,979	146,830	214,741	189,162	167,041	166,951
LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.						
Total ... ..	36,234	...	55,722	55,604	59,008	62,878

\* No Rolls published.

## B.—Commonwealth Rolls and Elections.

No. 3.—Elections, 5th May, 1917, for Senate and House of Representatives.

Division.	Electors Enrolled, 5-5-17.			Number of Electors to whom Ballot Papers were issued.			Informal Ballot Papers.	
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	Senate.	House of Representatives.
Dampier ... ..	19,731	11,356	31,087	14,768	7,711	22,479	1,398	1,025
Fremantle ... ..	20,303	20,444	40,747	17,112	15,544	32,656	1,779	1,034
Kalgoorlie ... ..	17,237	10,478	27,715	14,792	8,589	23,381	1,232	635
Perth ... ..	17,099	19,662	36,761	14,859	13,268	28,127	1,523	1,191
Swan † ... ..	18,679	13,041	31,720	14,987	9,042	24,029	803	†
Totals, State ... ..	93,049	74,981	168,030	76,518	54,154	130,672	6,740	...
Total Election for House of Representatives ...	74,370	61,940	136,310	61,531	45,112	106,643	...	3,885

† Uncontested for House of Representatives.

## No. 4.—Senate Elections and Referenda for the Alteration of the Constitution, etc., 1903 to 1916.

Date of Election or Referendum.	Electors Enrolled.			Ballot Papers Issued.			Percentage of Ballot Papers issued to Electors enrolled.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
16th December, 1903 <i>a...</i>	74,754	42,188	116,942	26,878	6,270	33,148	35·96	14·86	28·35
12th December, 1906 <i>ab</i>	91,427	54,046	145,473	37,180	15,532	52,712	40·67	28·74	36·23
13th April, 1910 <i>ac</i>	80,996	53,988	134,979	53,704	30,189	83,893	66·30	55·92	62·15
26th April, 1911 <i>d</i>	83,850	54,847	138,697	42,598	18,884	61,482	50·80	34·43	44·33
31st May, 1913 <i>ae</i>	106,264	73,520	179,784	80,011	52,138	132,149	75·29	70·92	73·50
5th September, 1914 <i>a</i>	107,005	75,102	182,107	79,150	50,984	130,134	73·97	67·89	71·46
28th October, 1916 <i>f</i>	94,456	73,146	167,602	82,067	58,581	140,648	86·88	80·09	83·92

*a.* Senate Election. Referenda relative to: *b.* Senate Elections. *c.* (1) Finance, (2) State Debts. *d.* (1) Legislative Powers, (2) Monopolies. *e.* (1) Trade and Commerce, (2) Corporations, (3) Industrial Matters, (4) Railway Disputes, (5) Trusts. (6) Nationalisation of Monopolies. *f.* Military Service.

## "The Military Service Referendum Act, 1916."

Submission to the Electors on the 28th October, 1916, of the Question:—"Are you in favour of the Government having, in this grave emergency, the same compulsory powers over citizens in regard to requiring their military service, for the term of this war, outside the Commonwealth, as it now has in regard to Military service within the Commonwealth?"

## No. 5.—Particulars of the Voting in each Division of the State.

Division.	Electors Enrolled.			Number of Electors to whom Ballot-papers were issued.			Number of Votes given in favour of the prescribed Question.	Number of Votes not in favour of the prescribed Question.	Informal Ballot-papers.
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.			
Dampier ... ..	19,980	11,250	31,230	16,789	8,985	25,774	17,051	7,406	1,317
Fremantle ... ..	19,712	19,275	38,987	17,870	15,377	33,247	22,604	9,471	1,172
Kalgoorlie ... ..	17,961	10,625	28,586	15,439	8,667	24,096	13,644	9,855	597
Perth ... ..	17,241	18,648	35,889	15,240	14,405	29,645	20,855	7,331	1,459
Swan ... ..	19,562	13,348	32,910	16,729	11,157	27,886	19,915	6,821	1,450
Totals for State ...	94,456	73,146	167,602	82,067	58,581	140,648	94,069	40,884	5,695

## II.—WORKERS' HOMES.

(2 Geo. V., No. 8; 3 Geo. V., No. 75; 5 Geo. V., No. 16).

## No. 6.—Applications approved—Total for Five years, 1912-13 to 1916-17.

Applications approved for	Total for five years, 1912-13 to 1916-17.				Total Cost.
	No.	Allotments purchased.	Cost of Land purchased.	Approximate Cost of Dwellings.	
<b>PART III.—</b>					
Crown Lease (Section 12)—with dwelling, or dwelling to be erected ... ..	*320	33	532	106,336	106,868
Purchase of Land and erection of dwelling [Section 13A]	†18	20	915	8,275	9,190
Total ... ..	†338	53	1,447	114,611	†116,058
<b>PART IV.—</b>					
Building on Applicant's land [Sec. 24 (a)] ... ..	857	...	...	...	341,525
Improving Applicant's dwelling [Sec. 24 (a)] ... ..	77	...	...	...	16,947
Purchase of land and dwelling [Sec. 24 (b)] ... ..	176	...	...	...	64,875
Discharge of mortgage [Sec. 24 (c)] ... ..	76	...	...	...	20,200
Total ... ..	§ 1,186	...	...	...	§443,547
Grand Total ... ..	1,524	53	1,447	114,611	559,805

\* Including 96 Re-allotments.

† Excluding Approvals withdrawn or cancelled, three for £1,330.

§ Excluding Approvals withdrawn or cancelled, 29 for £11,330.

α. Including 1 Re-allotment.

NOTE.—The number of Transfers approved during the above period under Part IV. was 117.



## III.—PUBLICATIONS.

No. 7.—Number of Newspapers in Circulation in Western Australia on 31st December, 1907 to 1910.

Year.	Number Issued.									Total.
	Daily.	Three times a week.	Twice a week.	Weekly.	Fort-nightly.	Monthly.	Quarterly.	Three times a year.	Half-yearly.	
1907 ... ..	7	5	10	33	2	15	...	...	...	72
1912 ... ..	4	5	9	32	...	21	3	...	1	75
1913 ... ..	4	5	10	36	...	23	3	...	1	82
1914 ... ..	4	5	10	36	...	20	...	1	1	77
1915 ... ..	4	6	10	39	...	21	1	...	1	82
1916 ... ..	4	5	9	36	...	23	...	1	1	79

## IV.—POST, TELEGRAPHS, AND TELEPHONES, AND MONEY ORDERS.

## A.—Postal Returns.

No. 8.—Letters, Post Cards, Packets, Parcels, and Newspapers posted and received in the State during the years 1907 to 1916-17 each letter etc. counted once only.

Year.	Post Offices.	Letters, Letter Cards, and Post Cards.						Packets.			
		Ordinary.	Registered.	Total Letters etc.			Inland (posted).	Posted for places beyond the State.	Received from places beyond the State.	Total.	
				Inland (posted).	Posted for places beyond the State.	Received from places beyond the State.					
1907 ...	298	22,046,554	351,100	17,181,431	2,333,925	4,197,789	24,653,145	2,738,633	311,848	1,408,833	4,459,314
1912 ...	390	34,075,453	*518,277	24,519,233	4,870,480	4,685,750	34,075,453	4,147,362	317,816	1,818,945	6,584,123
1913 ...	398	37,761,979	*459,346	25,723,981	5,700,101	6,337,917	37,761,979	3,544,032	341,185	1,742,513	5,627,730
1914 ...	418	37,258,590	*438,299	26,215,085	4,900,628	6,142,867	37,258,590	1,873,597	301,838	1,262,841	3,438,276
1915-16 †	431	35,803,781	*436,563	24,313,397	5,661,633	5,323,701	35,803,781	2,004,938	377,353	1,084,077	3,466,368
1916-17 †	412	35,614,921	*513,700	24,148,298	5,629,918	5,836,705	35,614,921	1,413,847	211,059	1,329,779	2,954,685

Year.	Parcels.				Newspapers.				Grand Total Postal Matter			
	Inland (posted).	Posted for places beyond the State.	Received from places beyond the State.	Total.	Inland (posted).	Posted for places beyond the State.	Received from places beyond the State.	Total.	Inland (posted).	Posted for places beyond the State.	Received from places beyond the State.	Grand Total.
1907 ...	111,375	16,478	45,136	172,989	4,702,047	728,196	3,989,011	9,419,254	24,733,486	4,390,447	9,580,769	38,704,702
1912 ...	160,222	25,078	60,655	245,955	6,403,460	1,049,797	3,749,742	11,202,999	35,919,237	6,332,933	10,374,577	52,626,807
1913 ...	165,615	25,912	68,486	260,013	4,388,732	1,023,220	4,749,829	10,166,781	34,141,804	7,170,875	12,963,170	54,275,849
1914 ...	178,326	22,760	64,506	265,592	4,015,703	899,843	4,017,904	8,963,450	32,280,721	6,125,089	11,518,118	49,923,908
1915-16 †	202,994	61,268	67,399	331,661	4,021,559	1,100,328	3,448,942	8,570,829	30,542,885	7,200,632	10,429,119	48,172,639
1916-17 †	197,705	102,421	68,295	368,421	4,840,579	1,195,907	2,982,329	8,518,815	30,100,429	7,139,305	10,217,108	47,456,842

\* Inclusive of all registered matter. † Year ended 30th June Owing to the changing of the Statistical year by the Commonwealth Government no returns are available for the interval between the 1st January and the 30th June 1915.

No. 9.—Number of Parcels received in and despatched from the State of Western Australia during the Years 1907 to 1916-17.

Year.	Parcels Received.		Parcels Despatched.
	Number.	Duty Collected.	Number.
1907 ... ..	45,136	£ 7,302 s. 15 d. 8	16,478
1912 ... ..	60,655	10,523 8 3	25,078
1913 ... ..	68,486	10,533 0 0	25,912
1914 ... ..	64,506	8,789 0 0	22,760
1915-16 *	67,399	9,224 0 0	61,268
1916-17 *	68,295	12,415 0 0	102,421

\* Year ended 30th June, see note "†" on page 21.

## B.—Telegraphs and Telephones.

No. 10.—Telegrams and Cables sent and received in the State of Western Australia during the Years 1907 to 1916-17.

Year.	Telegraph and Telephone Offices.	Miles of		Telegrams and Cables sent and received.							Total Telegrams and Cables.
		Telegraph and Telephone Line.	Telegraph Wire.	Telegrams.				Cables.			
				Inland (sent).	Inter-State.			Sent.	Received	Total.	
					Total.	Sent.	Received				
1907 ...	No. 226	Miles. 6,686	Miles. 10,196	No. 1,169,703	No. 298,047	No. 241,635	No. 539,682	No. 15,553	No. 12,042	No. 27,595	*1,736,985
1912 ...	370	7,758	12,826	1,371,870	341,740	285,994	627,734	19,440	14,630	34,070	2,033,674
1913 ...	401	8,513	13,472	1,428,215	339,223	287,061	626,284	19,805	16,142	35,947	2,090,446
1914 ...	424	8,804	15,013	1,405,063	338,814	289,696	628,510	21,610	15,890	37,500	2,071,673
1915-16 †	492	8,791	16,728	1,301,384	367,939	317,868	685,807	20,040	18,855	38,895	2,026,086
1916-17 † ...	503	8,342	15,677	1,248,169	363,681	316,821	680,502	21,052	24,933	45,985	1,974,656

\* Also 1,901 Messages in transit.

† Year ended 30th June, see note "†" page 21.

No. 11.—Telephones.—Return for the Years 1907 to 1916.

Year.	1907.	1912.	1913.	a 1914.	1915.	1916.
Total Subscribers ... ..	4,145	7,154	7,562	8,270	b 7,991	c 8,470
Mileage of Wire ... ..	9,842	21,571	30,002	27,801	a 26,919	a 30,277

a As on 30th June.

b As on 30th June, 1916.

c As on 30th June, 1917.

## C.—Money Order Office.

No. 12.—Number and Amount of Money Orders (inclusive of Telegraphic Money Orders) issued in Western Australia during the Years 1907 to 1916-17, distinguishing Country, State, or Colony where payable.

Where Payable.	1907.		1912.		1913.		1914.		1915-16. †		1916-17. †	
	No.	Amount. £	No.	Amount. £	No.	Amount. £	No.	Amount. £	No.	Amount. £	No.	Amount. £
United Kingdom *	19,376	55,646	129,997	50,275	128,523	44,152	103,241	33,801	88,276	27,941	65,024	
Western Australia	107,582	472,210	650,555	163,128	728,030	156,771	710,888	244,726	956,588	181,489	794,014	
South Australia	11,954	57,955	8,312	7,639	48,633	7,563	43,565	6,578	40,633	6,283	38,025	
Victoria	36,100	171,883	27,142	25,271	136,594	22,661	116,455	19,186	108,959	18,742	104,569	
New South Wales	13,773	66,706	12,449	12,449	72,552	12,045	67,325	10,990	67,159	10,779	67,138	
Queensland	1,831	10,073	8,835	3,688	9,880	1,464	9,346	1,474	9,222	1,235	8,205	
Tasmania	1,134	5,401	7,371	1,254	6,054	1,080	5,104	1,005	4,804	2,402	5,209	
New Zealand	1,226	5,491	7,199	1,245	5,280	1,245	5,022	1,431	5,365	1,629	6,022	
India	629	5,895	5,503	1,347	5,346	1,566	4,579	543	4,792	652	5,692	
Hong Kong	446	3,287	81	681	4,859	571	3,368	697	4,856	581	4,123	
Cape of Good Hope	40	96	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	
Natal	19	47	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	
Transvaal	88	366	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	
Orange River Colony	4	5	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	
South African Union	...	...	220	723	819	218	710	226	689	253	652	
Straits Settlements	172	460	153	850	668	102	650	124	516	101	408	
Ceylon	175	522	872	224	694	183	806	113	463	86	539	
Mauritius	6	7	16	6	13	6	9	12	52	5	16	
Germany	409	1,597	519	1,495	619	324	1,102	...	...	...	...	
Fiji	2	33	6	10	6	5	8	25	62	30	87	
Canada	63	292	133	658	162	167	554	299	782	327	985	
Austria	134	1,126	1,755	26,512	1,863	1,081	15,075	...	...	...	...	
Total	195,063	883,767	242,985	1,108,436	269,562	1,180,558	250,204	1,088,607	320,730	1,288,218	254,961	1,115,735

\* Orders on all Foreign Countries except those shown above are included in this total. † Year ended 30th June, see note "†" page 21. ‡ Now shown under South African Union.

C.—Money Order Office—continued.

No. 13.—No. and Amount of Money Orders (inclusive of Telegraphic Money Orders) paid in Western Australia during the Years 1907 to 1916-17, distinguishing Country, State, or Colony where issued.

Where Issued.	1907.		1912.		1913.		1914.		1915-16. †		1916-17. †	
	No.	Amount. £	No.	Amount. £	No.	Amount. £	No.	Amount. £	No.	Amount. £	No.	Amount. £
United Kingdom *	4,197	14,066	7,302	26,914	7,506	28,282	6,705	21,375	6,705	20,441	5,515	15,846
Western Australia	107,783	470,433	115,937	500,265	160,116	730,503	154,472	709,850	244,221	950,325	180,067	798,846
South Australia	3,322	10,561	8,357	19,586	8,209	23,961	2,814	7,715	3,571	9,779	3,407	20,868
Victoria	9,859	30,154	6,451	19,549	6,045	19,561	3,814	10,311	3,519	10,047	4,508	24,609
New South Wales	4,286	24,323	4,732	23,043	4,288	23,126	4,306	24,077	4,305	24,077	4,508	24,609
Tasmania	280	2,049	476	3,700	476	3,700	476	3,700	476	3,700	476	3,700
New Zealand	600	3,427	1,711	4,700	823	4,701	780	4,859	771	4,859	644	3,775
India	1,743	4,651	1,970	5,900	1,643	4,057	1,870	4,862	2,571	6,392	2,439	5,731
Hong Kong	133	547	200	835	198	859	227	1,382	211	1,382	198	1,070
Cape of Good Hope	87	94	36	118	28	126	40	86	31	87	29	118
Natal	352	1,864	491	2,773	496	2,241	399	1,677	462	1,702	895	1,451
Transvaal	32	107	174	1,194	174	1,194	146	90	90	406	73	435
Orange River Colony	28	183	491	1,773	496	2,241	399	1,677	462	1,702	895	1,451
South African Union	115	539	77	120	79	225	74	331	77	341	71	362
Strait Settlements	66	506	77	506	86	507	6	507	29	83	29	131
Ceylon	76	506	77	506	86	507	6	507	29	83	29	131
Germany	66	482	46	223	46	223	46	223	119	46	130	430
Fiji	102	335	143	450	138	404	141	306	158	564	130	430
Canada	2	204	26	204	25	233	12	114	...	...	...	...
Austria	2	204	26	204	25	233	12	114	...	...	...	...
Total	130,847	587,893	141,830	692,214	185,660	862,689	178,089	828,759	270,156	1,075,303	204,491	916,348

\* Orders from all Foreign Countries except those shown above are included in this total. † Now shown under South African Union. ‡ Year ended 30th June, see note "†", page 21.

C.—Money Order Office—continued.

No. 14.—Number and Value of Postal Notes sold in the State of Western Australia during the Years 1907 to 1916-17.

Year.	Number and Value of Postal Notes sold.													Total Amount.					
	6d.	1s.	1s. 6d.	2s.	2s. 6d.	3s.	3s. 6d.	4s.	4s. 6d.	5s.	7s. 6d.	10s.	10s. 6d.	15s.	20s.	Total Number.	Total Amount.		
1907	2,129	14,802	7,780	17,871	16,156	25,822	14,675	22,808	13,162	42,487	15,036	58,523	8,788	23,843	94,430	381,059	£ 181,936	s. 9	d. 0
1912	5,481	19,747	12,349	27,718	31,360	39,069	25,079	37,659	26,441	61,994	23,547	81,212	13,026	36,417	141,694	584,992	278,526	19	6
1913	5,829	20,781	12,662	29,956	33,559	43,168	28,035	41,667	29,243	67,421	26,150	86,801	13,810	39,234	154,432	636,466	297,253	14	0
1914	6,334	23,326	14,378	32,527	37,277	4,605	30,318	44,239	30,449	27,484	27,549	89,470	14,830	40,767	150,039	664,082	300,296	13	6
1915-16*	7,151	25,538	15,957	34,341	45,062	50,192	33,693	49,263	35,520	78,459	25,232	72,867	13,071	36,750	101,134	625,265	245,091	0	0
1916-17*	7,789	23,092	16,239	35,903	45,159	43,602	34,305	50,064	36,634	72,888	27,359	62,252	13,050	34,470	90,704	598,510	223,366	0	0

\* Year ended 30th June, see note "†" page 21.

No. 15.—Number and Value of Postal Notes paid in the State of Western Australia during the Years, 1907 to 1916-17.

Year.	Number and Value of Postal Notes paid.													Total Amount.					
	6d.	1s.	1s. 6d.	2s.	2s. 6d.	3s.	3s. 6d.	4s.	4s. 6d.	5s.	7s. 6d.	10s.	10s. 6d.	15s.	20s.	Total Number.	Total Amount.		
1907	865	11,479	6,015	14,596	15,656	20,875	12,372	19,084	11,592	34,786	13,095	46,587	7,246	20,062	67,653	301,993	£ 139,589	13	6
1912	4,822	17,455	11,136	24,993	31,032	34,590	23,116	35,383	25,458	55,296	22,239	70,788	11,771	38,424	119,980	521,488	239,033	3	0
1913	5,295	18,439	11,564	27,330	34,841	38,647	25,715	39,379	28,180	60,207	24,558	76,444	12,445	36,188	132,213	571,495	261,896	7	0
1914	5,856	21,050	13,488	30,046	39,590	41,829	28,232	41,915	29,380	64,837	25,949	79,881	13,441	37,640	139,836	602,780	267,277	13	6
1915-16*	6,341	21,066	14,820	31,705	42,950	46,071	31,269	46,377	33,922	70,096	26,536	65,990	11,739	33,832	89,057	571,821	221,235	0	0
1916-17*	6,858	20,987	14,938	34,010	42,483	45,209	31,680	47,601	34,938	67,197	26,003	58,010	11,325	32,240	81,356	554,815	208,371	0	0

\* Year ended 30th June, see note "†" page 21.

## D.—Post, Telegraph, and Telephone Revenue and Expenditure.

No. 16.—Details of Revenue of Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Department of the State of Western Australia during the Years 1907 to 1916.

Particulars.	1907.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Postage and Postal Fees ... ..	138,126	142,078	148,495	148,238	146,914	154,822
Telegraph Receipts ... ..	73,197	93,490	92,233	90,221	85,019	85,444
Telephone Receipts ... ..	32,430	56,567	67,366	72,550	73,408	85,001
Commission on Money Orders and Postal Notes	10,252	16,115	14,311	14,426	11,870	11,394
Private Boxes and Bags ... ..	1,631	1,759	2,539	1,921	2,137	2,379
Miscellaneous Receipts ... ..	5,014	10,926	11,478	16,523	26,754	28,138
Total Revenue ... ..	260,650	320,735	336,422	348,879	346,102	367,178

No. 17.—Details of Expenditure of Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Department of the State of Western Australia during the Years 1907 to 1916.

Particulars.	1907.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Salaries ... ..	161,656	193,618	212,338	236,513	241,769	222,333
Allowances and Temporary Assistance ... ..	18,476	47,093	49,231	44,782	46,180	50,203
Travelling Expenses ... ..	5,995	7,582	6,495	6,339	5,438	5,336
Stationery and Printing ... ..	5,585	10,061	8,047	9,453	7,841	8,971
Pensions ... ..	2,343	3,607	4,048	4,215	4,183	4,627
Incidental and Miscellaneous ... ..	12,781	24,890	28,936	22,086	22,324	25,057
Conveyance of Mails ... ..	63,445	*68,360	81,664	79,784	77,389	73,509
Telegraph and Telephone Instruments, etc. ... ..	5,191	5,513	3,732	4,093	1,624	2,919
Construction and Maintenance ... ..	29,541	102,229	208,866	141,754	83,971	81,534
Post and Telegraph Offices—						
Construction and Additions to Buildings ...	9,902	24,528	21,350	14,479	9,556	46,796
Maintenance, Furniture, Fittings, and Rent	4,226	6,435	7,894	7,592	13,627	4,749
Total Expenditure ... ..	319,141	493,925	632,601	571,090	543,900	526,084

\* Does not include payments for mails *via* Suez and Vancouver, which are now paid by the Central Office.Government Statistician's Office,  
Perth, 21st November, 1917.S. BENNETT,  
Acting Government Statistician

1917.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

---

# STATISTICAL VIEW

OF

# EIGHTY-EIGHT YEARS' PROGRESS

IN

# WESTERN AUSTRALIA,

1829 TO 1916-17.

---

COMPILED FROM OFFICIAL SOURCES.  
S. BENNETT, F.I.A., ACTING GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN.

---

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1917.

# STATISTICAL VIEW OF THE PROGRESS OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA, 1829 TO 1916-17.

## Population, Migration, and Vital Statistics, and Posts and Telegraphs.

Year.	Population.*			Migration.		Vital Statistics.			d Posts and Telegraphs.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Arrivals. a	Departures. a	Births.	Deaths.	Marriages.	Telegraph and Telephone Lines.	Post, and Telephone.	
										Re-ceipts.	Expen-diture.
1829 <sup>a</sup> ...	No. 769	No. 234	No. 1,003	No. 652	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	c Miles. ...	£ ...	£ 54
1830 <sup>a</sup> ...	b	b	b	1,125	...	b	b	b	...	26	94
1840 <sup>a</sup> ...	1,434	377	2,311	123	...	54	20	25	...	69	377
1850 <sup>a</sup> ...	3,576	2,310	5,886	203	...	186	54	37	...	349	536
1860 ...	8,529	5,698	15,227	461	450	588	209	151	...	2,790	3,627
1870 ...	15,474	9,610	25,084	268	303	615	281	153	...	4,226	7,105
1880 ...	16,559	12,460	29,019	577	777	933	382	214	1,568	13,014	29,908
1890 ...	26,794	19,496	46,290	3,567	1,996	1,561	540	278	2,961	26,594	36,609
1891 ...	32,054	21,225	53,279	6,346	2,667	1,786	869	413	2,961	31,336	41,243
1892 ...	35,632	23,026	58,658	7,440	2,978	1,848	931	412	3,388	35,572	49,975
1893 ...	40,182	24,855	65,037	8,928	3,716	2,112	945	392	3,678	41,142	57,384
1894 ...	53,121	28,893	82,014	25,858	9,923	2,123	1,081	482	4,403	61,068	77,450
1895 ...	66,579	34,564	101,143	29,523	11,163	2,373	1,604	693	4,577	112,654	108,578
1896 ...	91,586	46,210	137,796	55,215	19,324	2,782	2,020	1,077	5,430	187,609	269,012
1897 ...	103,880	57,314	161,694	49,387	26,867	4,021	2,643	1,659	5,845	221,572	298,900
1898 ...	105,440	62,370	167,810	32,709	28,845	4,968	2,716	1,674	5,886	203,722	267,108
1899 ...	105,708	64,943	170,651	20,278	20,287	5,174	2,324	1,671	5,941	203,962	230,700
1900 ...	109,923	69,785	179,708	24,921	19,078	5,454	2,240	1,781	6,053	206,475	248,877
1901 ...	117,885	75,716	193,601	32,762	20,780	5,718	2,519	1,821	6,173	218,818	251,289
1902 ...	128,370	83,601	211,973	37,860	21,001	6,232	2,823	2,024	6,112	232,591	259,499
1903 ...	134,140	90,608	224,748	30,943	20,216	6,699	2,788	2,064	6,079	221,323	277,021
1904 ...	141,694	97,714	239,408	31,517	19,563	7,176	2,817	2,088	6,109	235,064	305,225
1905 ...	146,498	103,640	250,138	28,791	20,166	7,582	2,799	2,123	6,389	263,666	302,150
1906 ...	148,061	107,112	255,173	25,396	22,043	7,800	3,084	2,261	6,451	259,735	295,300
1907 ...	146,264	108,276	254,540	22,012	23,523	7,711	2,924	2,114	6,686	260,650	319,141
1908 ...	148,447	111,224	259,671	24,401	21,234	7,754	2,882	2,012	6,868	272,179	346,198
909 ...	151,325	114,350	265,675	24,808	23,783	7,601	2,706	1,998	6,719	276,668	336,001
1910 ...	157,971	118,361	276,332	31,208	24,553	7,585	2,744	2,107	7,480	306,312	392,469
1911 ...	168,260	125,873	294,133	41,200	28,735	8,095	2,924	2,421	7,580	314,357	452,140
1912 ...	174,205	131,578	305,783	38,450	32,161	8,698	3,337	2,523	7,758	320,935	493,925
1913 ...	181,304	139,353	320,657	37,525	28,948	9,233	2,936	2,572	8,513	336,422	632,601
1914 ...	180,627	143,344	323,971	27,065	30,513	9,206	3,044	2,659	e 9,313	343,879	571,090
1915 ...	172,165	146,503	318,668	21,430	32,759	9,018	2,992	2,580	e 9,740	346,102	543,900
1916 ...	159,998	148,808	308,806	19,322	34,010	8,563	3,085	2,365	e 8,345	367,178	526,084
1917 <sup>e</sup> ...	158,336	150,194	308,530	...	...	...	...	...	e 8,342	...	...
Total for all years ...	...	...	...	788,400	578,735	191,560	78,555	53,507	...	6,214,329	8,496,919

\* On 31st December. a From the first settlement of the colony up to the year 1837 there were no Blue Books issued, and the figures relating to arrivals and departures, shipping, imports and exports were taken either from the reports of the Harbour Master at Fremantle or from the Perth newspapers of that period. From 1838 to 1859, inclusive, the Blue Books give only the excess of arrivals over departures, or vice versa. b No records obtainable. c At end of year. d Departmental figures. e On 30th June.



Public Revenue, Expenditure, and Debt.

Year.	Consolidated Revenue.		Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue.	Expenditure from Loan Funds on—				Public Debt.	
	From Customs and Excise Duties.	Total, including Customs and Excise Duties.		Railways and Tramways.	Harbours, Rivers, Light-houses, etc.	Water Supply and Sewerage.	Total Expenditure from Loans.	Gross Amount Outstanding. <i>e</i>	Amount of Sinking Fund. <i>f</i>
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1829 ...	...	3,140	3,140	...	...	...	...	...	...
1830 ...	...	17,485	17,485	...	...	...	...	...	...
1840 ...	4,251	16,827	15,098	...	...	...	...	...	...
1850 ...	7,802	19,138	16,657	...	...	...	...	...	...
1860 ...	33,019	69,863	61,745	...	...	...	...	1,750	...
1870 ...	42,721	98,182	113,046	...	...	...	...	<i>c</i>	...
1880 ...	95,511	180,049	204,337	<i>k</i> 274,320	<i>l</i> 19,016	...	<i>l</i> 400,856	361,000	<i>d</i>
1890 ...	182,546	414,314	401,737	1,497	3,011	760	15,906	1,367,445	85,107
1891 ...	237,686	497,670	435,623	43,639	6,258	972	77,994	1,613,594	99,325
1892 ...	276,544	543,888	550,616	258,017	55,847	136	360,230	2,261,864	114,294
1893 ...	<i>a</i> 265,182	<i>a</i> 575,822	<i>a</i> 620,372	<i>b</i> 207,069	<i>b</i> 41,206	<i>b</i> 61	<i>b</i> 270,640	2,280,013	114,294
1894 <i>a</i> ...	331,298	681,246	656,357	505,427	70,474	17	659,190	3,417,339	138,531
1895 <i>a</i> ...	513,508	1,125,941	936,729	362,592	138,581	49	606,602	3,992,681	154,785
1896 <i>a</i> ...	780,901	1,858,695	1,823,863	409,121	194,937	...	650,708	4,736,573	175,033
1897 <i>a</i> ...	1,087,257	2,842,751	2,839,453	1,926,795	218,172	16,994	2,609,668	7,310,815	205,637
1898 <i>a</i> ...	1,017,724	2,754,747	3,256,912	1,385,794	208,392	75,757	1,896,145	9,118,324	255,784
1899 <i>a</i> ...	867,520	2,478,811	2,539,358	546,123	207,141	147,209	1,032,690	10,372,825	310,373
1900 <i>a</i> ...	933,717	2,875,396	2,615,675	151,111	197,488	474,615	878,329	11,674,640	377,161
1901 <i>a</i> ...	992,216	3,080,580	3,164,147	332,729	214,830	872,800	1,495,292	12,709,430	431,478
1902 <i>a</i> ...	1,335,614	3,690,585	3,491,016	578,985	182,962	731,989	1,545,823	14,942,310	486,737
1903 <i>a</i> ...	1,396,000	3,996,470	3,886,802	1,059,418	138,422	413,485	1,665,901	15,627,298	655,069
1904 <i>a</i> ...	1,262,010	3,978,468	4,127,973	443,339	84,145	130,442	710,629	16,090,288	864,752
1905 <i>a</i> ...	1,172,063	4,019,066	4,145,625	348,327	96,296	469	654,353	16,642,773	1,073,844
1906 <i>a</i> ...	1,030,813	3,973,050	4,047,461	219,937	28,455	18,681	372,442	18,058,553	1,320,603
1907 <i>a</i> ...	952,617	3,837,604	3,931,715	329,527	96,050	91,708	900,964	19,222,638	1,600,044
1908 <i>a</i> ...	998,930	3,893,863	3,898,003	305,817	73,464	127,886	733,745	20,493,618	1,904,433
1909 <i>a</i> ...	887,040	3,816,271	3,906,679	547,639	81,185	114,450	1,012,208	21,951,753	2,233,385
1910 <i>a</i> ...	985,409	4,274,424	4,060,610	454,121	86,792	99,268	1,028,968	23,287,453	2,560,707
1911 <i>a</i> ...	<i>f</i> 912,085	<i>g</i> 3,850,440	<i>h</i> 3,734,448	747,748	171,098	113,451	1,484,368	23,703,953	2,544,812
1912 <i>a</i> ...	<i>f</i> 1,048,630	<i>g</i> 3,966,673	<i>h</i> 4,101,082	1,316,800	185,631	124,852	2,344,070	26,283,523	2,918,734
1913 <i>a</i> ...	<i>f</i> 997,796	<i>g</i> 4,596,659	<i>h</i> 4,787,068	1,948,877	123,800	393,385	3,423,020	30,276,436	3,309,345
1914 <i>a</i> ...	<i>f</i> 918,829	<i>g</i> 5,205,343	<i>h</i> 5,340,754	1,227,711	6,170	331,320	2,883,169	34,420,181	3,692,103
1915 <i>a</i> ...	<i>f</i> 888,303	<i>g</i> 5,140,725	<i>h</i> 5,708,542	673,176	145,778	247,730	2,504,918	37,022,622	4,068,888
1916 <i>a</i> ...	<i>f</i> 889,773	<i>g</i> 5,356,978	<i>h</i> 5,708,201	437,211	126,612	158,600	1,614,103	39,139,676	4,528,432
1917 <i>a</i> ...	...	<i>g</i> 4,377,009	<i>h</i> 5,276,758	343,455	101,344	53,279	854,454	40,914,826	5,035,963
Total for all years <i>j</i> ...	25,888,507	94,063,782	96,115,237	17,951,053	3,380,453	4,753,301	35,619,293	...	...

*a* Year ended 30th June. *See* also note (*f*). *b* Half-year ended 30th June. *c* No public debt.  
*d* The exact amounts of the Sinking Fund on 31st December in years previous to 1882 are not readily available.  
*e* At the end of the year referred to. *f* Figures supplied by Customs Department for calendar year.  
*g* State Revenue, including, of Revenue collected by Commonwealth, only the portion returned to the State.  
*h* Exclusive of Expenditure by Commonwealth Government. *i* On 31st March. *j* As regards the figures from 1911 onward relative to Consolidated Revenue and the Expenditure therefrom, *see* notes *f*, *g*, and *h*.  
*k* Total amount for the years 1877 to 1881. *l* Total amount for the years 1872 to 1881.

## Lands, Agriculture, and Live Stock.

Year.	Lands.			Agriculture.			Live Stock.			
	Land alienated during the year.	<i>a</i> Lands in process of alienation, or held on Leases and Licenses on 31st Dec.	Land Revenue (Treasury Figures).	Wheat	Hay.	Total Area under Crop.	Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Pigs.
	Acres.	Acres.	£	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1829 ...	525,000	...	...	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	57	204	1,469	106
1830 ...	633,345	...	...	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	101	583	7,981	66
1840 ...	56,068	...	2,639	1,670	719	2,921	506	2,318	30,961	1,533
1850 ...	2,504	...	2,076	4,416	1,567	7,419	2,635	13,074	128,111	3,190
1860 ...	18,193	5,663,023	17,343	13,584	6,626	24,705	9,555	32,476	260,136	10,991
1870 ...	10,940	12,239,111	20,103	26,640	17,173	54,527	22,174	45,213	608,892	12,927
1880 ...	13,810	44,919,631	35,725	27,686	19,563	63,902	34,568	63,719	1,231,717	24,232
1890 ...	1,838,768	104,921,357	104,384	33,820	23,183	69,678	44,384	130,970	2,524,913	28,985
1891 ...	24,474	107,472,756	99,446	26,866	28,584	64,210	40,812	133,690	1,962,212	25,930
1892 ...	326,062	100,475,799	73,274	35,061	35,124	79,605	44,973	162,886	1,685,500	24,417
1893 ...	363,422	94,603,535	69,663	42,673	29,590	83,714	45,747	173,747	2,220,642	26,233
1894 ...	55,004	90,216,400	79,961	21,433	49,896	81,326	50,001	187,214	2,132,311	28,396
1895 ...	228,010	88,080,252	153,876	23,241	63,804	97,821	58,506	200,091	2,295,832	27,015
1896 ...	46,622	85,385,046	160,001	31,433	69,436	111,738	57,527	199,793	2,248,976	31,154
1897 ...	31,450	90,802,838	161,162	38,705	80,938	133,183	62,222	244,971	2,210,742	31,809
1898 ...	13,894	94,011,975	169,999	75,032	79,223	171,777	63,604	269,947	2,251,548	39,433
1899 ...	31,054	93,316,857	132,470	84,462	78,893	186,367	65,920	297,075	2,282,306	55,953
1900 ...	48,961	90,448,309	150,216	74,308	104,254	201,338	68,253	338,590	2,434,311	61,740
1901 ...	6,393	103,572,193	149,946	94,709	92,654	217,441	73,710	398,547	2,625,855	61,052
1902 ...	48,846	118,476,434	149,863	92,398	105,791	229,992	80,158	437,136	2,704,880	52,883
1903 ...	128,415	142,580,489	163,644	137,946	109,002	283,752	82,747	497,617	2,600,633	50,209
1904 ...	78,650	147,678,342	179,481	182,080	105,247	327,391	90,225	561,490	2,853,424	70,299
1905 ...	41,186	154,389,652	<i>e</i> 173,630	195,071	124,906	364,704	97,397	631,825	3,120,703	74,567
1906 ...	36,225	161,356,399	<i>e</i> 191,504	250,283	149,830	460,825	104,922	690,011	3,340,745	56,203
1907 ...	257,225	171,234,417	<i>e</i> 219,280	279,609	131,056	493,337	113,330	717,377	3,684,974	53,399
1908 ...	241,236	174,700,802	<i>e</i> 234,645	285,011	201,874	585,339	116,795	741,788	4,097,324	46,652
1909 ...	100,386	178,703,526	<i>e</i> 256,647	448,918	158,629	722,086	125,315	793,217	4,731,737	47,062
1910 ...	127,443	181,726,250	<i>e</i> 292,351	581,862	175,432	855,024	134,114	825,040	5,158,516	57,628
1911 ...	<i>f</i> 2,791,634	186,145,641	<i>e</i> 362,935	612,104	344,032	1,072,653	140,277	843,638	5,411,542	55,635
1912 ...	166,123	197,940,541	<i>e</i> 356,690	793,096	231,690	1,199,991	147,629	806,294	4,596,958	47,351
1913 ...	229,374	200,705,312	<i>e</i> 361,613	1,097,193	246,640	1,637,923	156,636	834,265	4,421,375	47,966
1914 ...	183,492	202,444,774	<i>e</i> 378,062	1,376,012	332,037	1,867,547	161,625	863,835	4,456,186	59,816
1915 ...	169,426	206,333,482	<i>e</i> 372,375	1,734,117	290,036	2,189,456	163,006	821,048	4,803,850	58,231
1916 ...	133,109	211,241,144	<i>e</i> 358,037	1,566,608	240,726	2,004,944	169,730	863,930	5,529,960	90,756
1917 ...	...	...	<i>e</i> 309,602	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total for all years	11,536,196	...	7,159,524	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

*a* Licenses to occupy Crown Lands first issued in 1848; the records prior to 1856 are not obtainable.  
*b* 30th June. *c* Season ended last day of February of year following that shown in the first column.  
*d* Agricultural returns for these years are not available, though it is well known that farming was carried on from the first settlement of the colony. *e* Year ended 30th June. *f* Including 2,564,721 acres of Mid-land Railway Concessions, on which the conditions had been fulfilled.

## Gold and Coal Production, Railways, and State Savings Bank.

Year.	Gold Production.		Coal Production.		Government Railways. <i>a</i>			Private Railways	State Savings Bank. <i>b</i>	
	Quantity, fine ounces	Value.	Quantity tons.	Value.	Miles open. <i>c</i>	Gross Receipts.	Expenditure from Revenue.	Miles open. <i>e</i>	Accounts open at end of period.	Amounts due to Depositors at end of period.
		£		£		£	£		No.	£
1870 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	895	13,582
1880 ...	...	...	...	...	34	2,626	3,851	38	1,299	22,724
1890 ...	20,402	85,664	...	...	188	45,113	51,640	385	3,014	34,616
1891 ...	27,116	115,182	...	...	203	64,034	63,586	453	3,564	46,181
1892 ...	53,272	226,284	...	...	208	94,201	90,654	453	4,448	61,990
1893 ...	99,203	421,885	...	...	<i>d</i> 252	<i>d</i> 54,668	<i>d</i> 47,069	507	4,745	74,926
1894 ...	185,299	787,099	...	...	321	140,564	103,972	572	6,310	141,320
1895 ...	207,110	879,748	...	...	573	296,000	182,045	570	8,374	221,816
1896 ...	261,619	1,068,808	...	...	588	529,616	263,704	391	16,160	460,611
1897 ...	603,846	2,564,977	...	...	970	915,483	677,655	391	26,317	866,084
1898 ...	939,489	3,990,698	3,508	1,701	993	1,019,677	786,318	495	29,791	1,072,068
1899 ...	1,470,605	6,246,732	54,336	25,951	1,355	1,004,620	712,329	526	29,371	1,116,178
1900 ...	1,414,311	6,007,611	118,410	54,835	1,355	1,259,512	861,470	623	33,646	1,299,144
1901 ...	1,703,417	7,235,653	117,836	68,561	1,355	1,353,704	1,044,920	629	39,318	1,618,359
1902 ...	1,871,037	7,947,661	140,884	86,188	1,360	1,521,429	1,256,370	629	45,108	1,889,082
1903 ...	2,064,801	8,770,719	133,427	69,128	1,516	1,553,485	1,247,873	627	48,008	1,988,624
1904 ...	1,983,230	8,424,226	138,550	67,174	1,541	1,588,084	1,179,624	655	54,873	2,079,763
1905 ...	1,955,316	8,305,654	127,364	55,312	1,605	1,610,129	1,256,003	694	59,764	2,207,296
1906 ...	1,794,547	7,622,749	149,755	57,998	1,612	1,634,444	1,201,753	743	63,573	2,316,161
1907 ...	1,697,554	7,210,749	142,373	55,168	1,764	1,537,333	1,135,907	765	66,737	2,633,135
1908 ...	1,647,911	6,999,882	175,248	75,694	1,943	1,501,925	1,007,732	798	70,340	2,881,189
1909 ...	1,595,269	6,776,274	214,302	90,965	2,045	1,508,436	973,871	842	75,852	3,055,575
1910 ...	1,470,632	6,246,848	262,166	113,699	2,145	1,637,334	1,096,908	902	84,262	3,477,708
1911 ...	1,370,867	5,823,075	249,899	111,154	2,376	1,844,419	1,216,477	948	97,147	4,088,803
1912 ...	1,282,658	5,448,385	295,079	135,857	2,598	1,884,604	1,343,977	981	108,622	4,400,390
1913 ...	1,314,043	5,581,701	313,818	153,614	2,854	2,037,853	1,506,600	952	117,087	4,562,738
1914 ...	1,232,977	5,237,353	319,210	148,684	2,967	2,257,011	1,572,008	960	124,399	4,647,498
1915 ...	1,210,112	5,140,228	286,666	137,859	3,332	2,068,244	1,497,826	965	127,888	4,644,577
1916 ...	1,061,398	4,508,532	301,526	147,823	3,332	2,088,110	1,511,655	982	132,916	4,607,044
1917 ...	...	...	...	...	3,424	1,877,382	1,448,451	...	141,045	4,815,950
Total for all years	30,549,655	129,766,686	3,544,427	1,657,315	...	35,163,699	25,511,573	...	...	...

*a* From 1894 the year is that ending on 30th June.

*b* The figures for 1893 and subsequent years are for

the year ended 30th June.

*c* At end of year.

*d* Half-year ended 30th June.

*e* Exclusive of

figures relating to Unclaimed Depositors' Fund, which for previous years have been included, but including figures relative to the Schools Savings Bank, which provision did not previously exist.

## Shipping, Imports and Exports, and Wool, and Raw Gold Exports.

Year.	Shipping.				Imports.	Exports.	Wool Exports.		/ Raw Gold. Value.
	Inward.		* Outward.				Quantity.	Value.	
	Ships.	Tons.	Ships.	Tons.					
	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	lbs.	£	£
1829 ...	18	5,209	18	5,209	50,284	<i>a</i>	...	...	...
1830 ...	39	11,601	39	11,601	114,177	<i>a</i>	...	...	...
1840 ...	137	39,850	137	39,850	<i>b</i>	<i>b</i>	50,000	2,500	...
1850 ...	64	15,988	67	14,748	52,351	22,135	309,640	15,482	...
1860 ...	109	54,564	126	62,615	169,075	89,247	656,815	49,261	...
1870 ...	127	65,716	131	67,730	213,259	200,985	1,787,812	89,390	...
1880 ...	165	123,985	168	126,444	353,669	499,183	4,342,606	271,412	...
1890 ...	281	484,534	267	420,327	874,447	671,813	6,969,380	261,352	86,663
1891 ...	310	533,433	288	512,122	1,280,093	799,466	8,783,073	329,365	115,182
1892 ...	356	572,090	320	552,475	1,391,109	882,148	8,712,080	326,703	226,282
1893 ...	293	539,953	288	531,465	1,494,438	918,147	10,742,348	244,972	421,386
1894 ...	372	675,775	349	653,303	2,114,414	1,251,406	9,432,876	232,201	787,098
1895 ...	485	814,368	433	764,185	3,774,951	1,332,554	8,290,805	183,510	878,749
1896 ...	768	1,105,907	683	1,030,471	6,493,557	1,650,226	10,995,659	267,506	1,068,807
1897 ...	721	1,196,760	707	1,181,072	6,418,565	3,940,098	12,374,881	295,646	2,564,977
1898 ...	633	1,199,894	631	1,189,732	5,241,965	4,960,006	10,126,306	287,731	3,990,698
1899 ...	685	1,333,052	663	1,305,596	4,473,532	6,985,642	9,948,417	423,296	5,451,368
1900 ...	769	1,625,696	747	1,606,332	5,962,178	6,852,054	9,094,743	270,718	3,799,116
1901 ...	884	1,842,236	901	1,872,027	6,454,171	8,515,623	13,578,963	378,135	3,941,797
1902 ...	763	1,671,169	765	1,686,905	7,218,352	9,051,358	12,932,271	453,078	3,318,958
1903 ...	708	1,673,154	703	1,662,741	6,769,922	10,324,732	12,907,065	443,743	4,061,767
1904 ...	651	1,773,632	655	1,777,186	6,672,480	10,271,489	12,213,635	419,395	3,965,095
1905 ...	662	1,839,227	656	1,828,256	6,481,874	9,871,019	17,383,088	594,872	3,300,402
1906 ...	607	1,787,712	609	1,792,176	6,820,933	9,832,679	15,041,604	603,080	2,935,192
1907 ...	612	1,778,594	597	1,760,338	6,522,998	9,904,360	20,210,233	812,088	2,275,862
1908 ...	588	1,819,492	592	1,816,805	6,178,197	9,518,020	20,743,045	637,008	2,054,020
1909 ...	652	2,067,286	650	2,054,189	6,406,960	8,860,494	27,144,579	1,013,180	2,217,358
1910 ...	733	2,372,303	726	2,372,260	7,908,386	8,299,781	26,197,209	966,870	1,467,413
1911 ...	778	2,559,670	781	2,566,090	8,645,938	10,606,863	25,157,193	925,450	1,353,177
1912 ...	780	2,621,787	765	2,614,127	9,550,457	8,941,008	28,127,100	1,035,666	1,194,199
1913 ...	879	3,032,521	873	3,022,958	9,892,705	9,128,607	25,733,349	976,818	892,222
1914 <i>c</i> ...	527	1,798,007	527	1,794,670	4,683,941	5,209,548	4,881,071	182,039	277,171
1915 <i>d</i> ...	650	2,866,855	655	2,384,122	8,301,280	5,352,140	24,004,807	817,630	<i>g</i>
1916 <i>d</i> ...	685	2,491,537	689	2,492,875	8,983,000	8,040,484	29,103,454	1,273,183	<i>g</i>
1917 <i>d</i> ...	726	2,544,720	731	2,559,510	9,382,210	65,443,661	24,405,283	1,420,291	<i>g</i>
Total for all years ...	24,509	...	24,162	...	170,411,059	188,443,003	542,453,133	21,618,197	152,737,771

\* Records of Outward Shipping for several years are not available, and for such years, therefore, the same figures are shown as for Inward Shipping. *a* The exports up to the year 1834 consisted only of supplies to shipping, of which no record was kept. *b* No records obtainable. *c* Six months ended 30th June. *d* Year ended 30th June. *e* Exclusive of specie and bullion. *f* Total Gold Export is included in the columns of "Gold Production," on page 5, which comprise gold received at the Perth Mint. *g* Information not at present available for publication. *h* As on 30th June, 1914.

Exports of certain Articles, the Produce of the State.

Year.	Lead (Pig Lead and Ore).	Copper (Ingot, Ore, etc).	Tin (Ingot and Ore).	Timber.		Hides.	Skins.	Sandalwood.	
	Value.	Value.	Value.	Loads.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Tons.	Value.
1836 <i>g</i> ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	200	£ 2,500	£ ...	£ 500	...	£ ...
1840 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1850 ...	55	...	...	210	1,048	...	329	...	...
1860 ...	985	8,021	...	1,096	4,932	...	56	1,087	16,360
1870 ...	14,514	90	...	3,144	17,551	...	195	6,112	48,890
1880 ...	15,457	120	...	13,251	66,252	826	2,947	5,197	51,970
1890 ...	2,135	136	5,400	23,444	82,052	196	24,207	5,136	51,355
1891 ...	250	4,462	10,200	25,479	89,179	186	39,248	3,760	37,600
1892 ...	150	8,696	13,848	21,653	78,419	240	36,657	5,716	42,870
1893 ...	...	606	11,134	10,259	33,888	294	28,975	3,893	32,160
1894 ...	...	...	15,274	21,274	74,804	103	14,775	2,784	23,430
1895 ...	...	12,952	9,703	25,105	88,146	353	18,588	3,851	30,863
1896 ...	...	100	4,338	30,612	116,420	458	18,111	6,848	66,800
1897 ...	15	1,033	3,275	47,866	192,451	9,965	28,031	5,822	49,480
1898 ...	33	4,266	2,760	81,723	326,195	15,681	44,545	4,349	81,812
1899 ...	1,173	41,452	23,163	138,271	553,193	20,963	61,998	4,084	29,719
1900 ...	242	33,937	57,050	114,508	458,461	20,803	54,099	5,095	39,038
1901 ...	...	110,769	52,102	143,012	572,354	22,337	64,222	8,864	73,931
1902 ...	...	12,904	39,398	125,135	500,533	24,082	87,374	7,995	61,771
1903 ...	...	37,315	52,133	154,969	619,705	24,373	103,747	4,406	37,913
1904 ...	...	7,359	43,273	161,446	654,949	24,204	102,068	4,510	25,417
1905 ...	...	65,251	76,779	174,190	689,943	25,197	143,083	5,521	38,817
1906 ...	...	36,529	147,380	176,614	708,993	25,846	159,854	8,848	70,958
1907 ...	...	203,376	166,139	123,191	511,923	28,055	158,623	9,212	65,999
1908 ...	...	57,091	83,595	197,390	813,591	25,443	112,488	9,564	76,668
1909 ...	34	104,641	62,989	126,609	807,119	27,362	170,293	4,805	37,456
1910 ...	1,433	95,394	46,261	124,482	972,698	35,788	205,436	8,228	70,775
1911 ...	15,002	78,118	55,220	124,990	986,341	30,065	134,275	6,907	65,506
1912 ...	22,270	59,824	79,738	125,942	803,396	42,800	139,635	3,154	27,533
1913 ...	59,002	142,563	72,142	127,397	1,089,481	59,407	197,010	6,260	47,589
1914 <i>b</i> ...	28,631	8,339	21,623	125,595	502,153	25,485	78,990	4,702	39,800
1915 <i>c</i> ...	46,370	69,280	25,665	199,370	808,392	33,811	116,120	8,375	78,926
1916 <i>c</i> ...	18,249	67,082	46,183	177,645	442,014	86,781	166,041	6,270	61,331
1917 <i>c</i> ...	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	174,332	310,893	57,839	164,667	7,230	72,669
Total for all years ...	e569,049	e1,398,874	e1,230,060	3,711,931	15,075,752	3,470,695	305,867	2,628,129	

*a* Seal skin. *b* Six months ended 30th June. *c* Year ended 30th June. *d* Information not at present available for publication. *e* As on 30th June, 1916. *f* Approximate figures only. *g* See note *a* on page 6.

## Exports of Certain Articles, the Produce of the State—continued.

Year.	Mallet Bark.	Wheat.	Potatoes	Flour.	Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Pearl Shells.	Pearls. <sup>a</sup>	Guano.
	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.
1850 ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ 96	£ ...	£ 484	£ 24	£ 118	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...
1860 ...	...	10	680	220	600	...	2,200	...	...	...
1870 ...	...	...	172	...	4,544	...	240	9,431	50	...
1880 ...	...	3,850	...	1,231	8,975	...	102	39,710	12,000	6,650
1890 ...	...	...	...	...	5,502	483	881	86,293	40,000	7,983
1891 ...	...	...	...	...	1,476	231	1,289	100,527	40,000	15,628
1892 ...	...	...	...	...	2,450	178	160	79,259	40,000	4,389
1893 ...	...	...	...	...	780	125	536	59,254	30,000	7,052
1894 ...	...	...	...	...	285	...	520	37,805	25,000	3,919
1895 ...	...	...	...	...	958	...	...	27,298	20,000	200
1896 ...	...	...	...	...	360	...	364	30,213	20,000	4,506
1897 ...	...	...	...	...	2,047	...	1,188	40,253	20,000	3,250
1898 ...	...	...	...	...	1,947	1,102	105	78,784	20,000	9,386
1899 ...	...	...	426	193	867	1,239	470	90,647	20,000	5,165
1900 ...	...	181	649	400	7,462	18	1,039	86,513	20,000	7,527
1901 ...	...	21	641	413	7,675	10	1,954	105,730	25,000	2,742
1902 ...	...	...	148	...	1,105	10,836	2,328	138,689	40,000	4,800
1903 ...	859	...	20	...	146	...	65	174,322	50,000	2,034
1904 ...	32,876	1,580	6	41	3,008	...	922	124,505	40,000	4,636
1907 ...	154,087	7,973	80	877	310	100	1,313	146,832	128,324	<i>b</i>
1906 ...	140,720	7	388	199	4,130	113	931	142,682	112,500	<i>b</i>
1907 ...	98,773	96,675	...	34,565	7,448	600	42	169,815	100,000	<i>b</i>
1908 ...	79,934	45,005	448	5,066	145	315	155	190,741	100,000	<i>b</i>
1909 ...	59,633	129,025	941	10,680	2,073	117	436	174,960	100,000	<i>b</i>
1910 ...	93,733	406,326	709	25,427	5,636	7,845	4,363	246,068	102,843	<i>b</i>
1911 ...	83,470	386,922	...	54,565	1,869	33,283	8,441	240,764	100,000	<i>b</i>
1912 ...	49,094	100,148	5,303	121,730	8,430	51,358	11,076	421,609	100,000	<i>b</i>
1913 ...	47,377	763,798	2,162	239,840	4,005	72,950	15,430	274,724	100,005	<i>b</i>
1914 <i>c</i> ...	18,197	1,343,356	960	158,011	230	29,677	3,111	85,922	50,048	<i>b</i>
1915 <i>d</i> ...	6,127	10	2,806	26,630	225	37,468	5,676	161,389	16,666	<i>b</i>
1916 <i>d</i> ...	10,208	1,023,362	5,182	213,991	2,210	70,845	4,359	158,597	<i>g</i> 4,000	<i>b</i>
1917 <i>d</i> ...	18,959	1,619,630	229	424,362	<i>e</i>	22,533	2,016	196,977	...	<i>b</i>
Total for all years	894,047	5,934,339	20,443	1,371,851	7315,095	351,483	80,587	4,859,833	1,700,436	338,732

*a* Estimated Value. *b* Now retained in the State. *c* Six months ended 30th June. *d* Year ended 30th June. *e* Information not at present available for publication. *f* As on 30th June, 1916. *g* Actual shipment.

S. BENNETT,  
Acting Government Statistician.

Government Statistician's Office,  
Perth, 7th November, 1917.